

36|M3
579n
1911
B

Digitized by the Internet Archive
in 2013

http://archive.org/details/thirtythirdannua00mass_0

Public Document No. 17

THIRTY-THIRD ANNUAL REPORT

OF THE

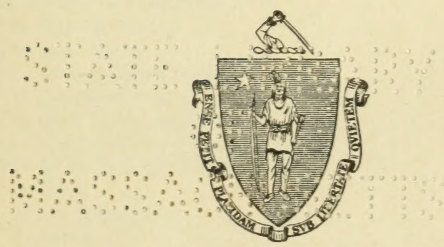
STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

OF

MASSACHUSETTS

FOR THE

YEAR ENDING NOVEMBER 30, 1911



BOSTON
WRIGHT & POTTER PRINTING CO., STATE PRINTERS
18 POST OFFICE SQUARE
1912

Dup. 13
D.of D.

By transfer
OCT 30 1912

Approved by
The State Board of Publication.

STATE LIBRARY
OF
MASSACHUSETTS

361 M3
S79r
1911
B

CONTENTS

	PAGE
Title Page	i
Approved by State Board of Publication	ii
Table of Contents	iii–v
Past and Present Members of the Board	vi, vii
Presentation of Report	viii

PART I

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

Organization	3
By-laws of the Board	4
Duties of the Board	6
SUPERVISORY	6
Visitation	7
Publication	8
Legislation	11
Recommendations	11
Laws affecting the Board	14
The State Institutions	18
Trustees	18
Numbers	20
Capacity	20
Cost of Maintenance	22, 23
Movement of Population	24, 25
The State Infirmary	28
The State Farm	32
The Lyman School for Boys	35
The Industrial School for Boys	39
The State Industrial School for Girls	42
The Massachusetts Hospital School	46
The State Tuberculosis Sanatoria	49
Rutland	50
North Reading	52
Lakeville	53
Westfield	54
Penikese Hospital for Lepers	56
Financial Supervision of	59
Inventory of	59
Receipts of	63
Expenditures of	65
Net Per Capita Cost	70
Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures	76
Appropriations for Special Purposes	77
Net Cost to the Commonwealth	79
Analysis of Pay Roll	79
Average Prices paid for Food	87

Duties of the Board — *Con.*
SUPERVISORY — *Con.* PAGE
The County Training Schools 92
Supervision of the Settled Poor 96
Settled Adult Poor provided for in Families 97
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, in Almshouse . 98
Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, in Families . . 99
Penalty incurred by Cities and Towns for Delay in Pauper Returns 99
ADMINISTRATIVE 100
The State Out-door Poor 101
Cases of Sick State Poor 102
Cases of Dangerous Diseases 102
Cases of Wife Settlement 103
Cases of Temporary Aid 103
Cost 104
Settlement Work 105
Removals 106
Children in the Care and Custody of the Board 107
Infants 107
Investigating Department 111
Adoptions 113
Children over Three Years of Age 114
Tables concerning Children 117
Licensed Boarding-houses for Infants 123
Lying-in Hospitals 131
Tuition of Children under the Care and Custody of the Board . 131
Immigration 134
The Board's Finances 137
The Graded System 147
Auxiliary Visitors 149
Parole Visitors 150
Almshouse Visitors (see Part III) 151
Meetings of the Board 151
Index to Part I 152

PART II

INCORPORATED PRIVATE CHARITIES.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation . . iii
Inspection of Charitable Corporations v
Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations . . . . . xiii, 1
Alphabetical Index 363

PART III

ALMHOUSES AND STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

The City and Town Almshouses iii
Laws relating to iii
Inspection iv
Registers vi
Almshouses closed vi
Improvements and Repairs vi
Suggestions and Recommendations ix
Almshouse Visitors xi
Reports 1–99

PAGE

Statistics of Poor Relief 100

TABLE I. — Number and Cost of City and Town Poor . . 104, 107

II. — Classification by Age and Mental Condition . . 105, 126

III. — Classification by Sex and Nativity 105, 127

IV. — Classification of Persons fully supported, according to Mental Condition, Age and Location . . . 105, 128

V. — Population of Almshouses March 1, 1909, 1910, 1911 . 106, 129

VI. — Comparison of Relief, Summer and Winter Seasons . 106, 130

VII. — City and Town Poor Relief Finances . . . 106, 131

MEMBERS OF THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY.

[Names of *past* members in italics; of *present* members in small capitals.]

Date of Original Appointment	Name	Residence	Qualified	Retired	Term expires
June 7, 1879	*Moses Kimball**	Boston	June 12, 1879	October 27, 1880†	– –
June 7, 1879	*Nathan Allen, M.D.**	Lowell	June 19, 1879	June 7, 1880	– –
June 7, 1879	*Henry I. Bowditch, M.D.**	Boston	June 12, 1879	January 24, 1880†	– –
June 7, 1879	*Charles F. Donnelly**	Boston	September 3, 1902	June 7, 1907	– –
June 7, 1879	*Edward Hitchcock, M.D.**	Amherst	June 7, 1901	June 7, 1906	– –
June 7, 1879	*Albert Wood, M.D.*	Worcester	June 10, 1879	June 7, 1880	– –
June 7, 1879	*Robert T. Davis, M.D.**	Fall River	June 14, 1879	January 22, 1884†	– –
June 7, 1879	*John C. Hoadley**	Lawrence	June 19, 1879	November 16, 1882†	– –
June 7, 1879	*Ezra Parmenter, M.D.**	Cambridge	June 18, 1879	February 1883†	– –
January 27, 1880	*David L. Webster**	Boston	January 30, 1880	April 11, 1881†	– –
June 8, 1880	*Charles F. Folsom, M.D.**	Boston	June 9, 1880	January 14, 1881†	– –
June 8, 1880	*Clara T. Leonard**	Springfield	June 12, 1880	March 19, 1886†	– –
November 5, 1880	*Thomas Talbot**	Billerica	November 12, 1880	March 12, 1884†	– –
January 22, 1881	*Alfred Hosmer, M.D.**	Watertown	January 28, 1881	December 4, 1882†	– –
April 18, 1881	*George P. Carter**	Cambridge	April 19, 1881	June 7, 1883	– –
November 23, 1882	*John Fallon**	Lawrence	December 2, 1882	December 15, 1889‡	– –
December 8, 1882	*Henry P. Wolcott, M.D.*	Cambridge	December 12, 1882	June 7, 1885	– –
February 14, 1883	*Albert A. Haggett*	Lowell	February 17, 1883	October 26, 1885†	– –
May 31, 1883	*Reuben Noble**	Westfield	June 12, 1883	June 16, 1885†	– –
July 18, 1883	*Edgar E. Dean, M.D.**	Brockton	July 27, 1883	December 1, 1887†	– –
March 19, 1884	*Everett Torrey*	Boston	March 24, 1884	August 16, 1886†	– –
June 16, 1885	*Charles A. Denny*	Leicester	June 18, 1885	November 4, 1889†	– –
July 16, 1885	*Samuel A. Green, M.D.*	Boston	July 17, 1885	May 15, 1886†	– –
April 14, 1886	*Anne B. Richardson**	Lowell	June 21, 1895	January 26, 1899‡	– –
April 21, 1886	*Henrietta G. Codman*	Brookline	June 20, 1902	May 16, 1906†	– –

December 22, 1886	*Richard L. Hodgdon, M.D.**	Arlington	December 24, 1886	January 30, 1893‡	–	–
December 22, 1886	*Charles C. Coffin**	Boston	December 27, 1886	December 17, 1889†	–	–
January 25, 1888	*D. Webster King*	Boston	January 27, 1888	August 5, 1889†	–	–
December 4, 1889	*George W. Johnson**	Brookfield	June 6, 1901	September 1, 1903†	–	–
December 24, 1889	*Henry Stone**	Boston	May 27, 1893	January 1, 1894†	–	–
December 24, 1889	*Laban Pratt*	Boston	June 8, 1904	June 7, 1909	–	–
January 1, 1890	*Ziba C. Keith**	Brockton	January 4, 1890	June 11, 1891	–	–
June 11, 1891	*Charles J. Curran, M.D.*	North Adams	June 12, 1891	June 7, 1896	–	–
June 22, 1893	*Richard M. Hodges, M.D.**	Boston	June 26, 1893	January 1, 1895†	–	–
February 15, 1894	LEONTINE LINCOLN	Fall River	September 10, 1908	–	–	June 7, 1913
February 14, 1895	*John L. Hildreth, M.D.*	Cambridge	September 3, 1895	July 2, 1898†	–	–
June 4, 1896	*Edward H. Haskell*	Newton	July 9, 1896	November 2, 1897†	–	–
November 16, 1897	*Jabez Fox*	Cambridge	November 20, 1897	September 5, 1900†	–	–
June 22, 1898	*Henry S. Nourse**	Lancaster	June 5, 1903	November 14, 1903‡	–	–
July 7, 1898	*James M. Pullman, D.D.**	Lynn	June 11, 1900	November 22, 1903‡	–	–
February 23, 1899	*Annette P. Rogers*	Boston	February 27, 1899	December 15, 1899†	–	–
December 13, 1899	FRANCES GREELY CURTIS	Boston	June 8, 1905	–	–	June 7, 1915
August 7, 1903	*Joseph Walker*	Brookline	September 1, 1903	January 16, 1904†	–	–
December 9, 1903	CHARLES H. ADAMS	Melrose	October 5, 1908	–	–	June 7, 1913
December 9, 1903	DAVID F. TILLEY	Boston	June 8, 1905	–	–	June 7, 1915
January 14, 1904	CHARLES R. JOHNSON	Worcester	June 25, 1906	–	–	June 7, 1916
June 6, 1906	ABRAHAM C. RATSHESKY	Boston	July 31, 1907	–	–	June 7, 1912
June 20, 1906	JEFFREY R. BRACKETT	Boston	June 23, 1906	–	–	June 7, 1916
June 12, 1907	THOMAS DOWNEY	Boston	June 14, 1907	–	–	June 7, 1912
June 16, 1909	ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD	Cambridge	June 25, 1910	–	–	June 7, 1914

* JOSHUA F. LEWIS, M.D., *Superintendent of State Adult Poor.* JAMES E. FEE, *Superintendent of State Minor Wards.*

ROBERT W. KELSO, *Secretary.*

* Deceased. † Resigned. ‡ Died in office.

The Commonwealth of Massachusetts

State House, Boston, March 1, 1912.

To His Excellency the Governor and the Honorable Council:

The Thirty-third Annual Report of the State Board of Charity covering the year from December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911, is herewith respectfully presented.

LEONTINE LINCOLN, *Chairman*
CHARLES H. ADAMS, *Vice-Chairman*
FRANCES GREELY CURTIS
DAVID F. TILLEY
CHARLES R. JOHNSON
ABRAHAM C. RATSHESKY
JEFFREY R. BRACKETT
THOMAS DOWNEY
ADA ELIOT SHEFFIELD

REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

PART I

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD

GENERAL WORK OF THE BOARD.

ORGANIZATION.

The membership of the Board is as follows: —

Leontine Lincoln, Fall River, *Chairman.*
Charles H. Adams, Melrose, *Vice-Chairman.*
Miss Frances Greely Curtis, Boston.
David F. Tilley, Boston.
Charles R. Johnson, Worcester.
Abraham C. Ratshesky, Boston.
Jeffrey R. Brackett, Boston.
Thomas Downey, Boston.
Mrs. Ada Eliot Sheffield, Cambridge.

Standing Committees.

Committee on State Adult Poor: Mr. Johnson, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

Committee on State Minor Wards: Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Adams, Mr. Brackett, Mr. Ratshesky, and the Chairman.

Committee of General Visitation and Inspection: Mr. Tilley, Mr. Downey, Miss Curtis, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Brackett, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

Committee on Inspection of Almshouses: Mr. Brackett, Miss Curtis, Mr. Johnson, Mrs. Sheffield, and the Chairman.

Committee on Finance: Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Mr. Ratshesky, Mr. Downey.

Executive Committee: Mr. Lincoln, Mr. Adams, Miss Curtis, Mr. Tilley, Mr. Johnson, Mr. Brackett.

Executive Officers.

Robert W. Kelso, Secretary of the Board.
Joshua F. Lewis, M.D., Superintendent of State Adult Poor.[1]
James E. Fee, Superintendent of State Minor Wards.

In addition to its executive officers the Board employs a paid force of forty men and seventy women and receives the

[1] Deceased Feb. 26, 1912.

gratuitous services of seventy-four auxiliary visitors and ninety-seven almshouse visitors, all women, and sixty-one parole visitors, — sixty men and one woman.

BY-LAWS OF THE BOARD.

1. The Board shall, at its regular meeting in June in each year, elect by ballot a Chairman and Vice-Chairman, who shall each hold office for one year, or until his successor shall have been chosen. Any vacancy in the office of Chairman or Vice-Chairman, during the year for which he may be elected, shall be filled by ballot. In the absence or disability of the Chairman or Vice-Chairman, a Chairman *pro tempore* may be chosen as the Board may determine.

2. Regular meetings of the Board shall be held on the first Friday of each month in the rooms of the Board at the State House, at two and one-half o'clock in the afternoon, or at such other place and hour as the Board may from time to time direct. Special meetings may be called by the Chairman, or, in his absence, by the Vice-Chairman, at such time and place as may be most convenient for the members of the Board; and in notifying such meetings the Secretary shall specify the subjects to be considered. Four members shall constitute a quorum for the transaction of business.

3. The Committees of the Board shall be: (1) a Committee on State Adult Poor, to consist of five members; (2) a Committee on State Minor Wards, to consist of five members; (3) a Committee of General Visitation and Inspection, to consist of six members; (4) a Committee on Inspection of Almshouses, to consist of four members; (5) a Committee on Finance, to consist of three members, — all to be appointed by the Chairman; (6) an Executive Committee, to consist of the Chairman, the Vice-Chairman, and the Chairman of the Standing Committees. The Chairman of the Board shall be, *ex officio*, an additional member of each of the Standing Committees. The Committee on State Adult Poor and the Committee on State Minor Wards shall severally hold meetings immediately before the monthly meetings of the Board, for the purpose of considering the reports of the Superintendents of Divisions, and preparing recommendations for the Board. The Committee of General Visitation and Inspection shall make monthly reports to the Board. The Committee on Inspection of Almshouses shall superintend and direct the visitation and inspection of city and town almshouses, and shall make monthly reports to the Board. The Committee on Finance shall have general supervision of the expenditures of the Board under the several annual appropriations. The Executive Committee shall act for the Board in the intervals between its meetings, whenever immediate action is demanded;

such action shall be reported at the next regular meeting of the Board, and, if no objection is made, shall be regarded as the will of the Board.

4. There shall be a Secretary of the Board, to be appointed by the Board. He shall be the Clerk of the Board, its auditor, and its disbursing officer. He shall be present at the meetings of the Board and of the Executive Committee, and keep a record of all transactions. He shall, subject to the direction of the Board, prepare the Annual Report and other reports and statistics; execute all provisions of the laws relating to incorporation of charities; execute all provisions of the laws relating to inspection and supervision, except such as are assigned to the Superintendents of State Adult Poor and State Minor Wards; and study and report to the Board on methods of public aid in this country and abroad. He shall make a monthly report to the Board of his audits and of other matters of concern to his office, and shall perform such other work as may be required of him.

5. There shall be a Superintendent of State Adult Poor, to be appointed by the Board. He shall, subject to the direction of the Board, execute all the provisions of the laws relating to sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm, the sick State poor, those ill of dangerous diseases, and those receiving temporary relief. He shall also make all necessary examinations and investigations regarding the settlement of all sane persons receiving public aid. He shall make monthly visits to the State Infirmary and the State Farm, and quarterly visits to the Rutland State Sanatorium, the North Reading State Sanatorium, the Lakeville State Sanatorium, and the Westfield State Sanatorium, and report upon their condition. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall also annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year. He shall certify monthly to the Superintendents of the Foxborough State Hospital, the Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics, and the Massachusetts School for the Feeble-minded, the amounts due from cities, towns, and individuals for the support of inmates of the above-named institutions; and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be two Deputy Superintendents, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge respectively of the work relating to the indoor and the outdoor poor.

6. There shall be a Superintendent of State Minor Wards, to be elected by ballot at the regular meeting in June in each year, who, subject to the direction of the Board, shall execute all the provisions of the laws relating to neglected and dependent children and juvenile offenders, and shall provide for the placing and visitation

of all such children. Monthly visits shall be made under his direction to the Lyman School for Boys, the State Industrial School for Girls, the Massachusetts Hospital School, and the Industrial School for Boys, with reports upon their condition. He shall have charge of all moneys belonging to State minor wards. His reports shall be made monthly, and he shall annually, on or before December 15, furnish a summary of his work for the preceding fiscal year, and shall perform such other duties as may be required of him. There shall be two Deputy Superintendents, who shall be under the direction of the Superintendent, and who shall have charge respectively of the children over three years of age and of the infants.

7. All officers, agents and other employees appointed by the Board, shall hold office during the pleasure of the Board.

8. These by-laws may be amended by a vote of two-thirds of the full board, at any regular meeting, after previous notice of the change that is desired in the same by any member has been mailed to each member by the Secretary, three days, at least, before any vote shall be taken by the Board to make the proposed change.

DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

The duties of the Board fall under two heads, viz., Supervision and Administration.

Supervision.

The duties of supervision comprise: —

a. The visitation and inspection of the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Lyman School for Boys, at Westborough; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the State Sanatoria at Rutland, North Reading, Lakeville and Westfield; the city and town almshouses; the county training schools; the children in the custody of the Lyman and Industrial Schools cared for in families; the children supported by cities and towns and adults supported in families other than their own, by cities and towns; and such charitable corporations reporting to the Board as ask for or consent to such visitation and inspection.

b. Investigation, with public hearing, and report to the Secretary of the Commonwealth in all cases of applications for the incorporation of charitable organizations.

c. Publication of the results of visitation and inspection, with tabulated statements regarding the number of paupers and the cost of public poor relief.

d. Recommendations to the Legislature for changes in old laws and the enactment of new ones.

a. Visitation.

The direct visitation of the State institutions and of the private charitable corporations specified in Acts of 1909, chapter 379, as well as the investigation under Acts of 1910, chapter 181, of charities seeking incorporation, is made by committees and officials of the Board, as directed in the by-laws. The results of this visitation, with the three exceptions noted below, are given on pp. 18 *et seq.* of this part of the Report. (1) The investigation of associations which have applied for charters since the Acts of 1910, chapter 181, went into effect will be found in Part II. (pp. i–v), which is devoted exclusively to private charitable corporations. (2) The inspection of charitable agencies provided for by Acts of 1909, chapter 379, is taken up in Part II. (pp. v–xii). (3) The results of almshouse inspection are given in full in Part III. The inspector has, during the official year, visited every almshouse once, 21 have been visited twice, and 1 three times. In addition, the inspector has conferred with Overseers of the Poor of 37 different cities and towns in matters pertaining to almshouse conditions and management and other matters concerning the work of the Board.

Members of the Board have, from time to time, made visits to almshouses; in most cases to consider the condition of the buildings and the welfare of the inmates. The subject of visitation should not be touched upon without commending the kindness and consideration of the Board's Almshouse Visitors.

When trouble has been found, and in consequence, the attention of the Overseers has been called to faulty conditions, it is pleasant to note that in the great majority of these cases the Overseers have been inclined to provide a remedy, and have manifested a most kindly concern for the inmates under their care.

b. Publication.

In addition to its full Annual Report, of which 2,000 copies are printed, there are issued under the law, for the use of the Board, 500 copies of so much of the Report as relates to the city and town almshouses and statistics of paupers supported by cities and towns, and 1,000 copies of so much as relates to charitable corporations.

The Pauper Abstract found in Part III. of the Report furnishes many details respecting the poor supported or relieved by each city and town during the past year — their numbers, condition, treatment, and cost — in a tabulated form which facilitates comparison. The facts are gathered from the continuous record of the permanent poor which has been kept by this Board for many years, from the annual returns of Overseers of the Poor, and, as regards cost especially, from the published town reports. The statistics require returns for the year terminating March 31, and accordingly the numbers and classifications of persons supported or relieved relate to that period strictly; the expenditures and receipts on pauper account should relate to the same period, but quite generally among the small towns the figures are drawn from the annual reports as covering nearly the specified period. In all cases, however, the accounts cover the most recent completed year. Nothing better can be secured until the adoption of a uniform town year and a uniform system of account.

It appears from the Abstract that within the year covered the whole number of cases receiving support or relief from the cities and towns — excluding vagrants — was 71,445, of whom 12,087 (7,445 males and 4,642 females) received full support. This is an increase of 3,283, or 4.8 per cent., in the whole number; and of 189, or 1.5 per cent., in full support, as compared with the year preceding.

Of the total number fully supported, 10,660 were in the town almshouses, 563 in various institutions, chiefly those of the State, and 864 in private families, a decrease of 465 in private families, but an increase of 792 in almshouses and a decrease of 154 in other institutions, as compared with 1909–10.

The number of instances of temporary aid or partial support is reported as 59,358, or, deducting 809 cases who also received full support a part of the year and were so counted, 58,549. This is 2,285 more than in 1909–10, or 4 per cent.

Cases of vagrancy reported by the Overseers numbered 32,300, a daily average of about 88, a few more than in 1909–10. The Overseers, however, generally report such only as come under their own care and are aided out of the pauper funds, while to a large extent vagrants are under police supervision. A full report of tramps would doubtless much increase the above figures. Their cost is included in the cost of partial support; where rendered by the Overseers it is very little, and not separable from the general cost.

It is to be noted in this connection that "numbers relieved" means number of *cases* relieved and does not necessarily indicate separate individuals. Thus, when it is stated that 71,445 persons received aid from the various cities and towns during the year, the actual fact is that this number represents a much smaller number of separate individuals. This variance arises from the fact that each new application for relief is considered as a new person, and the records kept by cities and towns deal with the case rather than the individual, and a person may thus apply for and receive aid several times during the year and be entered upon the books of the local authorities as a new case upon each application. Especially is this true in the case of numbers of tramps and vagrants reported. A tramp may, and by reason of his calling actually does, apply on each of several different days to the local authorities of as many different towns, and is reported as a new case in each instance. The 32,300 tramps here reported should for this reason be read strictly as cases of aid given.

The current expenditures by cities and towns during the year for pauper relief and support were $2,631,888.08, against $2,567,092 in 1909–10; the sum expended at the almshouse being $1,201,869.84, at other institutions $69,409.27, and in private families $156,683.31, making a total for full support of $1,427,919.87, while partial support was furnished to the amount of $975,892.82. The expenses of administration were

$228,032.84. These outlays by cities and towns were in part offset by receipts and reimbursements amounting, from all sources, including the Commonwealth, to $564,603.83, leaving the net expense for the year $2,067,650.06, as compared with $2,014,153 for the previous year, an increase of $53,497.06, or 2.6 per cent. The $975,892.82 expended in partial support for the 59,358 persons relieved would allow $15.43 for each case or $1.57 less than the previous year's allowance.

The net cost of the poor in town almshouses has been $861,-078.54 against $827,463 for the previous year. The total number of pauper inmates having been 10,660, the weekly per capita cost was $3.92. The net cost at other institutions was $65,733.76; while support in private families cost $153,240.87. To the above should be added the extraordinary expenses, mostly at the almshouses, which in 1910–11 amounted to $75,-895.33.

To sum up, the returns show that the net current expenses of the cities and towns for the support or relief of 71,445 cases within the year 1910–11, including $228,032.84 for expenses of administration, was $2,067,650.06; an increase of 2.6 per cent. in the cost and 4.8 per cent. in the number of cases aided. The population of the State as shown by the census of 1910 was 3,366,416; so that for the cities and towns as a whole there were 21.22 instances of aid given for each 1,000 of the population at a cost of about $0.97 for each inhabitant.

The adult State poor, as distinguished from the insane and the criminal classes, if cared for in institutions, are found chiefly at the State Infirmary and in the pauper wards at the State Farm. The total number of cases of this class in these two institutions was 7,109. The cost of their maintenance cannot be exactly stated because these items are not separated on the books from expenditures for other classes of inmates. If, however, the per capita cost of maintenance be multiplied by the number of individuals, the result will be the approximate cost for the support of this class of persons. On this basis, the expense for 1911 would be $23,422.52.

Children cared for by the State are found in temporary homes and in private families. For the past year their total number was 5,439, supported at an expense of $591,236.49.

The poor persons aided by the State outside of institutions, or otherwise than as above noted, are included in the corresponding class of the town's poor for the reason that all public outdoor relief, State as well as local, is dispensed with rare exceptions through the medium of the local overseers of the poor. The total instances of aid under this classification amounted to 11,467.

In Part II. of the Report are given abstracts of the reports of charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation, the reports being made annually to the Board, under the law.

Of the 742 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 66 failed to report; 42 of these delinquents have heretofore made the return. The remaining 676 corporations filed reports, 65 of them for the first time.

The Board hopes in time to secure returns from every charity which comes within the law, and thus make Part II. a complete directory of such agencies.

No attempt has been made to furnish totals of the statistics of these associations, since the basis of calculation adopted by them is not uniform, and a summary would therefore be misleading. To illustrate, many of the hospitals and dispensaries report the number of their out-patients by treatments and not by the individuals treated.

The seriatim presentation of the separate reports serves well the primary purpose for which they are published, — that of acquainting the public with the work of the various incorporated charitable agencies throughout the State.

c. Legislation.

The principal recommendations of the Board for legislative action are as follows: —

1. Material increase in pathological work at the State Infirmary and at the several State sanatoria.

2. The removal of the insane from the State Infirmary.

3. Extensive revision of chapter 125 of the Revised Laws governing the incorporation of private charities.

4. Transfer of the supervisory power from the State Board

of Charity to the Commission on Probation in the matter of probation work for wayward and delinquent children.

5. Extension of the supervisory powers of the State Board of Charity in the matter of settled minors to include persons placed out free.

6. The installing of an electric lighting system at Penikese Hospital and improvement of the water approach to the wharf at Penikese Island.

7. Extension of the powers of the Board in the reimbursement of aid rendered by cities and towns to persons without settlement.

The Board reaffirms the recommendation in its preceding report that more emphasis be placed upon pathological research in the State hospitals. The opportunities open for study and the great value of the results sure to be obtained render such a course highly desirable.

This Board has for years consistently recommended that the insane patients at the State Infirmary be removed. This institution, already too large and already too complex, would, by such removal, and without increase in size, in spite of certain disadvantages in administration, add greatly to its capacity to carry out the real purposes for which it exists.

The position taken by the Board in its last report, that extensive revision of the laws relating to the incorporation and the regulation of private charities has now become vitally necessary to the success of private charitable effort in Massachusetts, and as equally necessary to the State in maintaining without abuse the integrity of its charitable franchises, is here urgently reaffirmed. In all the departmental offices of the Commonwealth coming in contact with the creation and the conduct of charitable charters, the absolute need of more sensible and more systematic supervision is felt.

The Board's recommendation that its supervisory powers be extended in the matter of supervision of settled minors to include those children placed out free by local authorities is, in

effect, a proposal to bridge over the gap existing in the present laws by reason of the historical development of methods of relief. The spirit of the present law is that the State Board of Charity shall visit and inspect the homes where children are placed by local authorities. With the increasing use of the placing-out system, a large number of children are now placed out free. These do not fall within the letter of the law providing for such inspection. Visitation in such cases is as necessary as in those in which the local authority pays board.

The installing of an electric lighting system at Penikese is felt by the Board to be a necessity. The use of kerosene lamps by persons whose disease tends to dull the sense of touch and to diminish the proper use of the hands is extremely dangerous. For the protection of life, therefore, as well as for great convenience in the administration of this institution, the Board urges that such a plant be installed. Because of the isolated position of this hospital and the resulting necessity of being self-contained and fitted at all times for a weather siege, it is essential that better arrangements should exist for procuring ice for the patients. Ice is at present purchased and shipped from New Bedford at a transportation cost of $2 per ton over the price of the goods. It is furthermore highly important that pure ice be readily available for hospital purposes, and that supplies, especially food, should be purchased in considerable quantities. This cannot be done under present conditions without great expenditure for ice. An estimated outlay of $1,800 for a refrigerating plant in connection with the electric lighting system would supply ample cold storage and sufficient quantities of ice for all hospital purposes. The total cost of this plant and the electric lighting system combined is estimated not to exceed $5,000. Improvement of the water approach to the wharf is asked for on the score of safety, convenience, and economy. At the present time, because of shallow water, all passengers, as well as all supplies, must be lightered ashore in small boats. In view of the treacherous winds in the neighborhood of Penikese Island this process is frequently dangerous to life. The necessity of lightering supplies adds heavily to the cost of transportation of such items as coal and other staple provisions.

The Board's final recommendation would give it the power to approve payment of more than $2 a week in summer and $3 a week in winter for outdoor relief of unsettled persons where, in its discretion, the circumstances of the case are such as to render the increased aid advisable. Under the present law the State reimburses for the care of a family in distress $2 per week from May to September and $3 per week during the other months of the year. No account is taken of the size or the necessities of the family beyond the limit of the aid rendered. Frequently the needs of the family are such that the amount paid by the State is insufficient to provide the bare necessities of life. The Board believes, therefore, that it should be given the power to take up the individual case and to approve payment of a larger sum where the needs of the family are found to be greatly in excess of the amount now allowed, and other proper help cannot be found.

Legislation of 1911 affecting the Board is summarized as follows: —

Chapter 154. — Amending the existing law relative to the taking of inventories of stock and supplies by the several institutions under the supervision of the State Board of Charity, so far as to make the method uniform with that used in other State institutions.

Chapter 194. — Extending the provision of section 112 of chapter 208 of the Revised Laws, relative to trespassing upon land of certain institutions, to the lands of the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley.

Chapter 264. — Amending the existing law providing for licensing and regulation of lying-in hospitals by the State Board of Charity, by more accurate definition of the scope of the Board's authority.

Chapter 265. — Prohibiting the use of solitary confinement rooms or cells in juvenile reformatory schools.

Chapter 489. — Prescribing regulations for the infliction of corporal punishment at the Lyman School for Boys.

Chapter 490. — Amending the existing law under which the State Board of Charity was authorized to provide for the care and maintenance of poor and indigent children, by extending the age limit from sixteen years to cover the period of minority.

Chapter 566. — Abolishing the Board of Trustees of the Lyman and Industrial Schools, and the Board of Trustees of the Indus-

trial School for Boys, and establishing a Board of Trustees, under the title of "The Trustees of Massachusetts Training Schools," to administer the three institutions.

Chapter 605. — Adding additional restrictions to the law governing commitments to the State Industrial School for Boys.

Chapter 669. — Repealing chapter 80 of the Revised Laws relative to legal settlement, and enacting a new law on the same subject.

Chapter 101. — Resolves authorizing the State Board of Charity to receive and hold title to a certain parcel of land in the town of Walpole.

The more important of the above laws in so far as they apply directly to the State Board of Charity are set out in full as follows: —

Revised Laws, Chapter 75, Section 62, as amended by Acts of 1910, Chapter 569, and Acts of 1911, Chapter 264.

An Act to provide for the licensing and regulation of lying-in hospitals in cities and towns.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 62. The state board of charity may issue a license, subject to revocation by it, to a person, body or association of persons, incorporated or unincorporated, whether for charitable purpose or otherwise, whom it deems suitable and responsible to establish or keep for two years within a city or town of this commonwealth, a lying-in hospital, hospital ward or other place for the reception, care and treatment of women in labor, if the local board of health shall first certify to the state board of charity that, from its inspection and examination of such hospital ward or other place aforesaid, the same is suitable for the said purpose. [*Approved April 10, 1911.*

Acts of 1911, Chapter 490.

An Act relative to the protection of infants and care of pauper children.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

Section 1. The state board of charity shall make all necessary provision for the care and maintenance of poor and indigent children between the ages of three and twenty-one years who are in need of immediate relief and who have no lawful settlement in this commonwealth.

SECTION 2. The state board of charity may, in its discretion, upon the written application of the parent or guardian, or if there is no parent or guardian, of a friend, of a child under the age of twenty-one years who is dependent upon public charity, or upon the written application of the overseers of the poor of the city or town in which such child is found, provide for its maintenance. [*Approved May 27, 1911.*

ACTS OF 1911, CHAPTER 669.

AN ACT RELATIVE TO LEGAL SETTLEMENTS.

Be it enacted, etc., as follows:

SECTION 1. Legal settlements may be acquired in any city or town in the following manner and not otherwise: —

First, Any man or woman, including a married woman whose husband has no settlement within the commonwealth, of the age of twenty-one years, who hereafter resides in any city or town within this commonwealth for five consecutive years, shall thereby acquire a settlement in such place.

Second, A married woman shall follow and have the settlement of her husband, if he has any within the commonwealth; otherwise she shall retain her own at the time of marriage, if she then had any.

Third, Legitimate children shall follow and have the settlement of their father, if he has any within the commonwealth; otherwise they shall follow and have the settlement of their mother if she has any; if the father dies during the minority of his children they shall thereafter follow and have the settlement of their mother; in the event of the divorce of the parents the minor children shall follow and have the settlement of the parent to whom the court awards the custody of said minor children.

Fourth, Illegitimate children shall follow and have the settlement of their mother if she has any within the commonwealth.

Fifth, A person who enlisted and was mustered into the military or naval service of the United States, as a part of the quota of a city or town in this commonwealth under any call of the president of the United States during the war of the rebellion or who was assigned as a part of the quota thereof after having enlisted and been mustered into said service, and who served for not less than one year, or who died or became disabled from wounds or disease received or contracted while engaged in such service, or while a prisoner of the enemy, and his wife or widow and minor children shall be deemed thereby to have acquired a settlement in such place; and any person who would otherwise be entitled to a settlement under this clause, but who was not a part of the quota

of any city or town, shall, if he served as a quota of the commonwealth, be deemed to have acquired a settlement in the place where he actually resided at the time of his enlistment. But these provisions shall not apply to any person who enlisted and received a bounty for such enlistment in more than one place, unless the second enlistment was made after an honorable discharge from the first term of service, nor to any person who has been proved guilty of wilful desertion, or who left the service otherwise than by reason of disability or an honorable discharge.

Sixth, Upon the division of a city or town, every person having a legal settlement therein, but being absent at the time of such division, and not having acquired a legal settlement elsewhere, shall have his legal settlement in the city or town containing the last dwelling place or home which he had in the city or town so divided; and if a new city or town, composed of a part of one or more other cities or towns, is incorporated, every person legally settled in any of the places of which such new city or town is so composed, and who actually dwells and has his home within the bounds of such new city or town at the time of its incorporation, and any person duly qualified as provided in the fifth clause of this section, who at the time of his enlistment dwelt and had his home within such bounds, shall thereby acquire a legal settlement in such new city or town; but no person residing in that part of a city or town which upon division is incorporated into a new city or town, and who then has no legal settlement therein, shall acquire any by force of the incorporation only; nor shall such incorporation prevent his acquiring a settlement therein within the time and by the means by which he would have gained it there if no such division had been made.

Section 2. No person shall acquire a settlement, or be in the process of acquiring a settlement, while receiving relief as a pauper, unless, within two years after the time of receiving such relief, he tenders reimbursement of the cost thereof to the commonwealth, or to the city or town furnishing the same.

Section 3. No person who actually supports himself and his family shall be deemed to be a pauper by reason of the commitment of his wife, child or other relative to an insane hospital or other institution of charity, reform or correction by order of a court or magistrate, and of his inability to maintain the wife, child or relative therein.

Section 4. A person who, after the passage of this act, is absent for five consecutive years from the city or town in which he had a settlement shall thereby lose his settlement. But the time during which a person shall have been an inmate of any public hospital, public sanatorium, almshouse, jail, prison or other public

institution, within the commonwealth, or of a soldiers' or sailors' home whether within or without the commonwealth, shall not be counted in computing the time either for acquiring or for losing a settlement, except as provided in section two.

SECTION 5. All existing settlements shall continue in force until changed or defeated by the provisions of this act, and no person who has begun to acquire a settlement by the laws in force at and before the time when this act takes effect, in any of the ways in which any period of time is prescribed for a residence or for the continuance or succession of any other act, shall be prevented or delayed by the provisions hereof, but he shall acquire a settlement by a continuance or succession of the same residence or other act, in the same time and manner as if the former laws had continued in force.

SECTION 6. Any settlement which was not fully acquired subsequent to the first day of May in the year eighteen hundred and sixty is hereby defeated and lost, unless such settlement prevented a subsequent acquisition of settlement in the same place; but if a settlement acquired by marriage is so defeated, the former settlement of the wife, if not also so defeated, shall be revived.

SECTION 7. Chapter eighty of the Revised Laws is hereby repealed. [*Approved July 13, 1911.*

RESOLVES OF 1911, CHAPTER 101.

RESOLVE AUTHORIZING THE STATE BOARD OF CHARITY TO RECEIVE AND HOLD TITLE TO THE ROBBINS FARM IN THE TOWN OF WALPOLE.

Resolved, That the state board of charity is hereby authorized to receive and hold on behalf of the commonwealth any right, title and interest in and to a certain tract of land in the town of Walpole, known as the Robbins Farm, and to maintain said premises under the said name of the Robbins Farm, or some other descriptive designation of which the name "Robbins" shall form a part, to be used exclusively for and in connection with the care of minors by said board. [*Approved June 22, 1911.*

THE STATE INSTITUTIONS.

The State institutions under the supervision of the Board are: the State Infirmary, at Tewksbury; the State Farm, at Bridgewater; the Lyman School for Boys, at Westborough; the Industrial School for Boys, at Shirley; the State Industrial School for Girls, at Lancaster; the Massachusetts Hospital School, at Canton; the North Reading State Sanatorium; the

Rutland State Sanatorium; the Lakeville State Sanatorium; and the Westfield State Sanatorium.

The supervisory powers of the Board over these institutions extend to the right of investigation and recommendation as to any matters relating to the institutions, but the administration of each is vested in a separate Board of Trustees.

The State Infirmary and the State Farm are controlled by one Board of Trustees. Its membership is as follows: John B. Tivnan, Salem, *Chairman;* Helen R. Smith, Newton; Payson W. Lyman, Fall River; Leonard Huntress, Lowell; Henrietta Cushing, Boston; Galen L. Stone, Brookline; John W. Coughlin, Fall River.

The Trustees of Hospitals for Consumptives administer the four sanatoria, but have no powers over the tuberculosis wards of the State Infirmary. The Board is constituted as follows: Arthur T. Cabot, Boston, *Chairman;* William D. McFee, Haverhill; Albert C. Getchell, Worcester; Arthur Drinkwater, Cambridge; Sylvia B. Knowlton, Newton; Daniel L. Prendergast, Brookline.

The three training or industrial schools fall under the control of the Trustees of the Massachusetts Training Schools. This is a new Board, appointed under the provisions of chapter 566 of the Acts of 1911, which abolished the Trustees of Lyman and Industrial Schools and the Trustees of the Industrial School for Boys. The new Board is as follows: Carl Dreyfus, Boston, *Chairman;* James J. Sheehan, Peabody; David F. Slade, Fall River; Mary Josephine Bleakie, Brookline; Matthew Luce, Cohasset; John F. Scully, Arlington; Elizabeth G. Evans, Boston; Charles M. Davenport, Boston; James W. McDonald, Marlborough.

The Massachusetts Hospital School is administered by the following Board of Trustees: Edward H. Bradford, Boston, *Chairman;* Leonard W. Ross, Boston, *Secretary;* Walter C. Baylies, Taunton; William F. Fitzgerald, Brookline; Alfred S. Pinkerton, Worcester.

In addition to the ten State institutions which the Board supervises, is Penikese Hospital, the Massachusetts hospital for the care and treatment of persons afflicted with leprosy. This

institution is administered directly by the State Board of Charity. For the sake of uniformity and comparison, all eleven institutions are grouped together in this report.

Numbers.

The total number of persons under care in all these institutions during the year was 19,473. Of these, 14,853 were males, 4,620 were females. Of the total number, 9,917 received hospital treatment; 1,602 were juvenile delinquents; 6,465 were adult offenders, mostly chronic drunkards, and 1,766 were indigent persons having no legal settlement and not included in the above classifications. Of the hospital cases, 3,370 were suffering from tuberculosis; 1,725 were insane. It is to be noted that in the above, as in all other statements giving total numbers under care, the figure stated does not necessarily indicate separate individuals, since the same person, appearing more than once upon the books of an institution, is counted as a person under care each time he comes under care anew. Thus, a runaway from the Lyman School, if he be away more than twenty-four hours, is counted as a returned runaway, and entered upon the record a second time. The total number reported as coming under care in that institution during 1911 was 801. This figure in fact represents but 683 separate individuals.

Capacity.

Five institutions, namely, the State Infirmary, the State Industrial School for Girls, the Lakeville State Sanatorium, the North Reading State Sanatorium, and the Westfield State Sanatorium, showed an excess in daily average attendance over normal capacity. Of the remaining six, the Farm and Penikese have both increased their normal capacity recently, while the Rutland Sanatorium is so little below normal that it may be classed as full, especially in view of the fact that its daily attendance for a considerable period of the year exceeded the normal capacity. In no case, except the State Infirmary and the State Industrial School for Girls does the excess over normal indicate serious overcrowding. At the sanatoria many patients

are cared for in temporary shacks and tents. Such facilities, while not rated as part of the normal capacity, are adequate and desirable in the treatment of the disease.

Lyman School, though showing a slight decrease of average attendance below normal capacity, is, in fact, full, the daily attendance at some seasons creating a problem in housing. The same problem, in a more severe form, exists at the Industrial School for Girls. With a normal capacity of 267, this school has had as many as 302 inmates at one time. Because of the difficulty in housing inmates of this class, and, in the case of this school, because of the presence of considerable numbers of feeble-minded girls, the overcrowding must be met by further extension of the plant in the immediate future. Some relief is expected should additions be made to the Wrentham State School for the Feeble-minded. The following tabulation indicates the fluctuations of daily attendance above and below the normal capacity for each institution.

Capacities of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.

Institutions	Normal Capacity	Largest Number present at Any One Time	Smallest Number present at Any One Time	Daily Average Number present during the Year	Increase of Daily Average over Normal Capacity	Decrease of Daily Average over Normal Capacity
State Infirmary	2,110	2,623	1,955	2,201.00	91.00	–
State Farm	3,100	2,787	2,526	2,660.00	–	440.00
Lyman School	350	342	299	324.30	–	25.70
Industrial School for Boys	122	162	92	115.43	–	6.57
Industrial School for Girls	267	302	248	274.00	7.00	–
Massachusetts Hospital School	250	228	184	214.77	–	35.33
Rutland State Sanatorium	350	354	330	345.00	–	5.00
North Reading State Sanatorium	150	161	153	158.23	8.23	–
Lakeville State Sanatorium	150	168	144	158.81	8.81	–
Westfield State Sanatorium	150	167	147	156.80	6.80	–
Penikese Hospital	19	13	11	12.56	–	6.44
Totals	7,018	7,307	6,089	6,620.90	–	–

Cost of Maintenance.

The combined appropriations for maintenance were $1,451,-355. The total expenditures for maintenance of the several institutions were $1,445,926.11. Of this sum, $495,091.77 was for salaries, wages, and labor; all other expenses, $950,-834.34. For the coming year the several Boards of Trustees make the following estimates for maintenance appropriations, all of which are approved by this Board. To the tabulation is added for better comparison the Board's own estimates for maintenance of Penikese Hospital. Estimates for special purposes will be considered under each of the institutions separately.

Comparative Estimates for Maintenance during the Fiscal Year 1912.

	Salaries, Wages, and Labor	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings	Heat, Light, and Power	Repairs and Improvements	Farm, Stable, and Grounds	Miscellaneous	Total
State Infirmary,	$134,000 00	$130,000 00	$20,000 00	$16,000 00	$38,000 00	$30,000 00	$16,000 00	$34,000 00	$418,000 00
State Farm,	100,000 00	98,000 00	27,000 00	10,000 00	35,000 00	20,000 00	26,000 00	27,000 00	343,000 00
Lyman School,	44,400 00	19,000 00	7,500 00	2,200 00	11,000 00	6,000 00	7,500 00	10,000 00	107,600 00
Industrial School for Boys,	24,200 00	9,500 00	5,500 00	2,365 00	6,000 00	2,000 00	6,500 00	7,000 00	63,065 00
Industrial School for Girls,	33,100 00	11,000 00	7,000 00	3,000 00	7,000 00	3,060 00	7,500 00	5,100 00	76,700 00
Hospital School,	27,410 00	16,528 00	2,734 00	1,619 00	6,714 00	2,488 00	4,560 00	6,974 00	69,027 00
Rutland State Sanatorium,	63,000 00	72,000 00	100 00	6,900 00	13,000 00	4,000 00	8,000 00	14,000 00	181,000 00
North Reading State Sanatorium,	30,336 00	29,590 00	218 00	2,000 00	4,500 00	5,800 00	3,000 00	6,066 00	81,510 00
Lakeville State Sanatorium,	33,400 00	30,500 00	500 00	3,200 00	5,000 00 [1]	3,500 00	3,500 00	7,000 00	86,600 00 [2]
Westfield State Sanatorium,	32,000 00	32,000 00	500 00	2,500 00	5,000 00	3,500 00	3,500 00	8,000 00	87,000 00
Penikese Hospital,	4,170 00	2,000 00	550 00	400 00	1,100 00	700 00	1,124 00	1,515 00	11,569 00
Total,	$526,016 00	$450,118 00	$71,602 00	$50,184 00	$132,324 00	$80,988 00	$87,184 00	$126,655 00	$1,525,071 00
Trustees Massachusetts Training Schools,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	47,700 00 [3]
Trustees Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	11,170 00 [3]
Grand total,	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$1,583,941 00
Expenses, 1911,	$495,091 77	$413,471 13	$68,955 22	$51,086 08	$127,123 24	$83,891 50	$85,196 27	$121,110 90	1,445,926 11
Increase in estimates, 1912,	$30,924 23	$36,646 87	$2,646 78	$902 08 [4]	$5,200 76	$2,903 50 [4]	$1,987 73	$64,414 10	$138,014 89

[1] Board approved $4,500.

[2] Board approved $86,100.

[3] Not itemized according to above.

[4] Decrease.

Comparative View of Movement of Population and of Expenditures.

The movement of population in the eleven institutions mentioned in the foregoing pages is shown in brief but comparative form in Table 1 following. Inmates are classified by sex, while the daily average attendance appears in a column adjoining the average number of officers and employees. The average number of persons employed, shown in this table, will be found to vary somewhat from similar data prepared by the several institutions concerned. The reason for this variance lies in the fact that the figures here tabulated are the result of an exact analysis of the pay rolls, reducing all employment to a basis of days.

Table 2 following, affords a comparative view of expenditures at all the institutions, classified as "current" and "extraordinary." Tables 1 and 2 are drawn in accordance with the statistical form adopted by the National Conference of Charities and Correction May 15, 1906.

Statistical Form for State Institutions prepared in Accordance with a Resolution of the National Conference of Charities and Corrections, adopted May 15, 1906.

TABLE 1. — *Population.*

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION								
		NUMBER OF INMATES PRESENT AT BEGINNING OF FISCAL YEAR			NUMBER RECEIVED DURING THE YEAR			NUMBER DISCHARGED OR DIED DURING THE YEAR		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.
State Infirmary,	John H. Nichols, M.D.,	1,265	871	2,136	3,739	1,194	4,933	3,679	1,064	4,743
State Farm,	Hollis M. Blackstone,	2,427	146	2,573	4,990	630	5,620	4,881	627	5,508
Lyman School,	Elmer L. Coffeen,	330	–	330	471	–	471	466	–	466
Industrial School for Boys,	George P. Campbell,	99	–	99	171	–	171	109	–	109
Industrial School for Girls,	Amy F. Everall,	–	247	247	–	284	284	–	234	234
Massachusetts Hospital School,	John E. Fish, M.D.,	131	64	195	35	32	67	20	15	35
Rutland State Sanatorium,	P. Challis Bartlett, M.D.,	178	172	350	254	277	531	255	287	542
North Reading State Sanatorium,	Carl C. MacCorison, M.D.,	82	76	158	153	149	302	149	151	300
Lakeville State Sanatorium,	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.,	80	77	157	211	145	356	206	144	350
Westfield State Sanatorium,	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.,	77	80	157	151	172	323	143	172	315
Penikese Hospital,	Frank H. Parker, M.D.,	8	3	11	1	1	2	–	–	–
Totals,		4,677	1,736	6,413	10,176	2,884	13,060	9,908	2,694	12,602

Statistical Form for State Institutions, etc. — Continued.

TABLE 1. — *Population* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUPERINTENDENTS	POPULATION — *Concluded.*								
		NUMBER AT END OF THE YEAR			DAILY AVERAGE ATTENDANCE DURING THE YEAR			AVERAGE NUMBER OF OFFICERS AND EMPLOYEES DURING THE YEAR		
		M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	M.	F	T.
State Infirmary,	John H. Nichols, M.D.,	1,325	1,001	2,326	1,239	962	2,201	137.6	148.4	286.0
State Farm,	Hollis M. Blackstone,	2,536	149	2,685	2,500	160	2,660	148.1	18.1	166.2
Lyman School,	Elmer L. Coffeen,	335	–	335	324	–	324	36.2	36.4	72.6
Industrial School for Boys,	George P. Campbell,	161	–	161	115	–	115	26.3	3.4	29.7
Industrial School for Girls,	Amy F. Everall,	–	297	297	–	274	274	24.3	39.8	64.1
Massachusetts Hospital School,	John E. Fish, M.D.,	146	81	227	141	73	214	20.8	38.6	59.4
Rutland State Sanatorium,	P. Challis Bartlett, M.D.,	177	162	339	179	166	345	126.1	78.2	204.3
North Reading State Sanatorium,	Carl C. MacCorison, M.D.,	84	76	160	83	74	157	31.1	30.9	62.0
Lakeville State Sanatorium,	Sumner Coolidge, M.D.,	85	78	163	81	77	158	46.3	19.9	66.2
Westfield State Sanatorium,	Henry D. Chadwick, M.D.,	85	80	165	79	77	156	40.5	20.9	61.4
Penikese Hospital,	Frank H. Parker, M.D.,	9	4	13	8	4	12	3.6	1.6	5.2
Totals,		4,943	1,928	6,871	4,749	1,867	6,616	640.9	436.2	1077.1

Statistical Form for State Institutions, etc. — Concluded.

TABLE 2. — *Expenditures.*

INSTITUTIONS	EXPENDITURES									
	CURRENT						EXTRAORDINARY			
	Salaries and Wages	Clothing	Subsistence	Ordinary Repairs	Office, Domestic, and Outdoor Expenses	Totals	New Buildings and Lands	Permanent Improvements to Existing Buildings	Totals	Grand Totals
State Infirmary, ...	$120,909 79	$20,282 57	$122,332 94	$29,995 13	$99,809 59	$393,330 02	$2,557 56	$19,593 97	$22,151 53	$415,481 55
State Farm, ...	95,967 62	26,307 06	94,198 24	17,488 58	97,037 76	330,999 26	31,962 66	20,529 41	52,492 07	383,491 33
Lyman School, ...	42,225 33	7,035 28	19,171 70	8,130 29	31,229 36	107,791 96	2,491 50	7,654 77	10,146 27	117,938 23
Industrial School for Boys, . .	19,716 02	4,178 21	6,573 19	1,481 12	16,202 15	48,150 69	38,234 56	–	38,234 56	86,385 25
Industrial School for Girls, . .	31,097 69	6,774 06	11,261 73	2,867 53	21,498 43	73,499 44	155 83	–	155 83	73,655 27
Massachusetts Hospital School, .	25,630 02	1,985 40	14,458 77	2,126 29	17,686 28	61,886 76	3,282 94	–	3,282 94	65,169 70
Rutland State Sanatorium, .	63,644 37	83 09	66,815 78	3,787 67	44,450 29	178,781 20	2,004 83	769 62	2,774 45	181,555 65
North Reading State Sanatorium,	32,280 35	521 88	22,342 03	6,332 80	19,032 99	80,510 05	13,682 99	–	13,682 99	94,193 04
Lakeville State Sanatorium, .	28,950 14	385 10	27,101 92	5,511 76	17,051 01	78,999 93	4,515 95	2,537 75	7,053 70	86,053 63
Westfield State Sanatorium, .	30,595 88	792 99	26,964 06	5,384 65	16,262 31	79,999 89	1,862 73	1,395 98	3,258 71	83,258 60
Penikese Hospital, . . .	4,074 56	609 58	2,250 77	785 68	4,256 32	11,976 91	3,530 51	–	3,530 51	15,507 42
Totals, ...	$495,091 77	$68,955 22	$413,471 13	$83,891 50	$384,516 49	$1,445,926 11	$104,282 06	$52,481 50	$156,763 56	$1,602,689 67

The Institutions Severally.

A brief statement relating to the general supervision of each institution will be followed by comparative and more detailed consideration of financial administration.

The State Infirmary, Tewksbury.

John H. Nichols, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Numbers.

INMATES	Sane				Insane			Totals			
	Men	Women	Minors	Totals	Men	Women	Totals	Men	Women	Minors	Totals
Number December 1, 1910, .	951	248	224	1,423	201	512	713	1,152	760	224	2,136
Admitted during year, . .	3,202	632	912	4,746	79	108	187	3,281	740	912	4,933
Discharged during year, .	3,237	607	738	4,582	54	107	161	3,291	714	738	4,743
Number November 30, 1911, .	916	273	398	1,587	226	513	739	1,142	786	398	2,326

Classification of discharges: deaths, 627; removals, 4,116.
Number of maternity cases, 179; living births, 177.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $1,532,584.85. Value per unit of capacity, $726.34. Provides almshouse and hospital care for indigent persons not chargeable for support to any city or town. During the year 7,069 persons have been cared for, 93 less than in 1910, and 550 less than in 1909. The largest daily census was 2,623, the smallest, 1,955. Daily average, 2,201. Normal capacity of institution, 2,110. Of the whole number, 6,206, or 87.75 per cent., were treated as hospital patients. In this number were 980 cases of tuberculosis (836 of which were cases of phthisis), 7 of diphtheria, 12 of typhoid fever, 6 of scarlet fever, 69 of whooping cough, and 72 of measles. Nine hundred, or 12.73 per cent. of the total were insane. Of the new admissions, 2,947, or 59.74 per cent., were from Boston. Those native in Massachusetts numbered 1,148, or 23.26 per cent. Foreign born, 2,964, or 60 per cent., representing 44 different countries. One thousand, or 20 per cent., were under twenty-one years of age. Of the 627 deaths 244 were from tuberculosis.

Out of an appropriation of $394,000 a total of $393,330.02 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $120,909.79 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $272,420.23. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $3.42. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $26,076.69. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $367,253.33. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 7.6. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

The chief improvement during the year has been the addition to the men's tuberculosis ward of accommodations for 50 patients, raising the capacity of that ward to 200; and a corresponding addition to the women's tuberculosis ward. The new nurses' building in process last year has been completed. It provides for 40 nurses. Other important additions were an increase in the power plant and the constructing of 3 new filter beds for sewage. The total amount expended during the year out of appropriations for special improvements was $22,151.53.

As shown by increased movement in population year by year, this institution grows rapidly and tends to become more complex. This Board has for years recommended the removal of the insane. The State Infirmary, originally the State Almshouse, should be preserved as an infirmary for the care and treatment of indigent persons who are not chargeable to any city or town. The presence of 800 insane requiring special treatment complicates the problems of this hospital and tends to defeat its proper functions. Removal would necessitate hospital provision elsewhere and would also withdraw from the infirmary its most efficient inmate labor. These practical objections should not, however, militate against the principle of proper classification now well established in this State.

Conditions at this institution are further complicated by the presence of too many children. The hospital affords proper facilities for the care of 100 children, yet the average stay of the 400 and more children cared for has been so long, through exposure to infection and other causes, as to tax the capacity at

all times. Many children there must be, but such excessive numbers are more than even a highly efficient staff is able to cope with successfully. Many of these children are feeble-minded, and would be elsewhere if facilities existed for their reception. This Board adds its recommendation, to that of the Board of Insanity, that very extensive addition be made to the State's facilities for the care and custody of the feeble-minded.

One hundred and eighty-one births occurred at the institution during the year. The Board's committee, which began experiments two years ago with the after care of mothers and infants discharged from the Infirmary, has shown marked progress during the year just passed. Its report follows: —

Report of Women's Committee.

The Women's Committee of the State Board of Charity have met fortnightly throughout the year, and for the five months preceding July, every week. The Committee have continued their work with mothers and infants under more favorable conditions than during the previous year. In addition to the half-time of one of the visitors of the Adult Poor Department, they have had, since February, 1911, the services of a special visitor, a woman with medical training. The Committee have also secured two additional volunteers, young college women, one of whom gives to this work three and the other two days a week. These volunteers have proved regular and efficient; they have replaced the Adult Poor visitor, who could no longer be spared from the other work of the department. Two women visitors, one an Italian, and the other a Russian Pole, give their services when called upon, either as interpreters or visitors for women of their respective races. In dealing with maternity cases, many of which present puzzling complications, it is of especial advantage to have the help of responsible women who can talk freely and confidentially with the mothers. Altogether, the Committee feel that they are gradually becoming well enough equipped, so that they may hope in time to get an effective grasp of the complex problems presented by maternity work.

The cases of 184 women and 199 children were considered by the committee, and disposed of as follows: 50 women and 57 children sent to relatives within the Commonwealth, 17 women and 13 children sent to friends within the Commonwealth, 28 women and 34 children deported, including 5 women and 5 children discharged to the United States Commissioner of Immigration for deportation, 14 women and 19 children sent to other States, 12 women with 14 children placed at service, 11 women with 6 children discharged to

private societies, 6 women and 6 children discharged to the Overseers of the Poor in the places of their respective settlements, 5 women and 5 children sent to Chardon Street Home to secure employment, 13 women with 11 children discharged to the custody of the Prison Commission in accordance with the law, 11 women committed to the Asylum Department of the State Infirmary, 2 women returned to the Industrial School for Girls, 1 committed to the Westborough State Hospital, 1 woman returned to Wrentham, 1 woman was placed with her child, who was boarded by the State Minor Wards, 1 woman returned to the Waverley School, and 8 women absconded, 3 taking their children; 2 others returned for their 3 children, 3 women and 12 children died, and 15 children were committed to the State Board of Charity.

The most important improvements made during the year were additions to the two consumptive wards, the nurses' home and the power plant. The total amount expended from appropriations for special purposes was $22,151.53.

The needs of this institution are sufficiently set forth in the estimates of its Board of Trustees for special appropriations, all of which are approved by this Board. They are as follows: —

Additions and alterations to administration building,	$21,700 00
Construction of laboratory,	20,900 00
Construction of building for men employees,	27,775 00
Construction of piggery,	5,900 00
Construction of slaughterhouse,	5,400 00
Additional real estate,	2,300 00

The present administration building was constructed to meet the requirements of this institution as of the year 1892. The weekly average census of that year was 991. This number has increased until at the present time it is 2,201. As a result, there is pressing need of enlarging the administration quarters.

The need of a laboratory building is great. A high standard of hospital efficiency is difficult to maintain at this complex institution without such provision.

The number of male employees now exceeds the housing accommodations provided. The need of extension is due to steady

growth of the institution. The same reason applies to the improvements on account of farm, stable, and grounds. Quarters that have been outgrown have had to be abandoned and new facilities more sanitary in character and adequate for their purpose must be constructed.

The request of the trustees for authority to purchase real estate is approved because it is highly important to this institution as a protective measure, and on the further ground that a desirable piece of property at the front door of the hospital can be secured and utilized at reasonable cost.

The State Farm.

HOLLIS M. BLACKSTONE, *Superintendent.*

Numbers.

INMATES	PAUPERS			PRISONERS			INSANE	Totals
	M.	F.	T.	M.	F.	T.	All Males	
Number December 1, 1910,	349	1	350	1,359	145	1,504	719	2,573
Admitted during the year,	533	20	553	4,351	610	4,961	106	5,620
Discharged during the year,	544	19	563	4,269	608	4,877	68	5,508
Number November 30, 1911,	338	2	340	1,441	147	1,588	757	2,685

Classification of discharges: deaths, 144; removals, 5,364.

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $1,615,162.14. Value per unit of capacity, $521.02.

Provides custodial care for persons of both sexes committed by the courts for drunkenness or vagrancy; also almshouse care for indigent persons not chargeable to any city or town; and hospital care for male insane convicts.

During the year, 8,193 persons have been cared for, 727 more than in 1910, and 1,137 more than in 1909. Largest daily census, 2,787; smallest, 2,526; daily average, 2,660. Normal capacity of institution, 3,100. Of the whole number under care, 6,465 were prisoners, 903 were paupers, and 825 were insane convicts. The total number of commitments was 4,961, of which 4,272, or 86 per cent., were for drunkenness. Of these 4,961 persons committed, 1,068, or 22 per cent., were returned for violation of parole; 56.28 per cent., or 2,792 of all the new com-

mitments, had served time at the State Farm before. Of all commitments, 43.70 per cent. were made from Boston. Drunkards are normally not sent to this institution unless it appears that their habit has become chronic. A comparative classification of commitments showing data for eight years follows: —

Classification of Commitments.

Cause	1904	1905	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Drunkenness,	1,923	2,414	3,404	2,900	3,177	3,417	3,783	4,272
Tramping,	74	78	113	78	144	99	107	90
Vagrancy,	300	241	295	263	505	359	350	419
All other,	68	56	108	93	120	124	133	180
Totals,	2,365	2,789	3,920	3,334	3,946	3,999	4,373	4,961

The total number of persons leaving the institution during the year, whether by death, discharge, or release on parole, was 5,508. The deaths numbered 144.

Out of an appropriation of $331,000 a total of $330,999.26 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $95,967.62 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $235,031.64. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $2.370. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $4,912.76. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $326,086.50. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 16+. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

No appropriation for special improvements was granted in 1911. The year's improvements, therefore, have been the completion of works begun before the year opened. The more important of these were a considerable addition to the men's prison quarters and a smaller extension of the women's prison building. The asylum accommodations have also been increased and a storehouse built into the prison wall. The total expended out of appropriations for special purposes was $52,492.07.

The productive area of the farm gradually increases. Out of

a total holding of 1,200 acres, about half are now under tillage. Willing co-operation of the State agricultural authorities has resulted in more accurate analysis of soils for crop rotation and the composition of those manures most applicable. Progress in this quarter directly furthers the wholesome outdoor labor policy of the institution.

The two more important needs, chapel extension and safer water supply, are sufficiently explained in the following estimates of the trustees, both of which, together with plans, are approved by this Board.

Water supply,	$7,000 00
Pumping plant,	2,500 00
Deep well explorations,	2,000 00
Chapel,	12,000 00

There is immediate need of a large increase in filtration. The present area should be doubled, and the pumping power for both low and high pressure service should be augmented. The supply of water for this institution is drawn from the Taunton River. It is highly desirable that purer water should be used if it can be found. The Trustees recommend, and this Board agrees, that borings should be made to ascertain the presence of a subterranean water supply. The additions to the filtration and pumping facilities are urgent inasmuch as there is immediate danger of contamination.

The chapel has been long since outgrown, insomuch that the facilities at the present time are equal to about half the demand. The Trustees estimate that they can construct a chapel at this institution at $1.25 per square foot.

THE STATE TRAINING SCHOOLS.

Lyman School for Boys at Westborough, the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley, and the State Industrial School for Girls at Lancaster are the three industrial schools provided by the State for juvenile delinquents. They are this year, for the first time, brought under a single Board of Trustees and styled the State Training Schools. Boys under fifteen years of age are com-

mitted to Lyman School and under eighteen years of age to the Industrial School at Shirley; girls under seventeen go to the School at Lancaster. All commitments remain under the control of the Trustees during minority. For greater efficiency in administration, Lyman School cares for boys under fifteen, while all over that age are found at Shirley.

The total number of persons under care in these three institutions during the year was 1602. Of these, 801 were boys under fifteen, held at Lyman School, 270 were boys over fifteen at Shirley, and 531 were girls cared for at Lancaster. The number entering during the year, including court commitments, was 926.

In the three Schools there were, at the beginning of the year, 676 inmates, namely, 429 boys and 247 girls. Nine hundred twenty-six were received during the year, and 809 went out either by discharge or upon parole, leaving 793 on November 30, 1911, namely, 496 boys and 297 girls.

Two of the more important steps made during the year in the study of the juvenile delinquent at these Schools were the extension of a more complete system of tracing histories and the introduction of the Binet test for mentality. Though the results of this test can be taken for no more than an indication, the superintendents are by its use enabled to classify with greater accuracy for training and care.

The combined appropriations for the maintenance of the three Schools totaled $229,450. Of this amount, $229,442.09 was expended. Subtracting all receipts from sources other than the State treasury, the net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth was $227,690.22. Details of administration and cost are considered under each School separately.

Lyman School for Boys, Westborough.

Elmer L. Coffeen, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $481,205.40. Value per unit of capacity, $1,374.87+.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for delinquent boys under fifteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year, 801 cases have been under care, representing 683 separate individuals. This total is 10 less than in 1910, and

67 less than in 1909. The largest daily census was 342, the smallest, 299; daily average, 324.3. Normal capacity of institution, 350. The year closed with 5 more boys than at the beginning.

The number entering during the year, including court commitments, was 471. The list of causes was as follows: absconders returned, 61; assault, 3; breaking and entering, 29; committed a second time, 1; delinquent child, 53; disturbing the peace, 1; false fire alarm, 2; larceny, 69; malicious mischief, 1; returned from place or parole, 191; setting fires, 5; stubbornness, 25; transferred from other institutions, not penal, 21; transferred from the State Board of Charity, 6; vagrancy, 3.

Early in the year Willow Park cottage was assigned to the use of the boys who form the disciplinary squad. Here they are housed and kept apart from the remainder of the School and are given harder work. They are denied amusements, and their fare is restricted to an abundance of plain but wholesome food. When not at work they are kept active by military drill and calisthenics. The length of detention at the disciplinary cottage is dependent upon the gravity of the offence, and in each case is for a minimum term, at the expiration of which the boy is released if his conduct has been satisfactory. No credits are allowed during his stay in this cottage. In certain cases of extreme misconduct corporal punishment is inflicted, but in every instance by direction of the Superintendent or his deputy and under his immediate oversight. Constant supervision by night as well as day is exercised by the officers of this cottage. The number of corporal punishments has decreased to about one-third of those formerly administered, and there have been no boys placed in solitary detention since the establishment of the disciplinary squad last year.

There has been a reduction in the number of boys per house during the year, due to the opening of the new double cottage. This is most gratifying even though it necessarily entails a larger expenditure of money and a consequent higher per capita cost.

The element of play so necessary to the growing boy has received full recognition. As a result, the boys have an excellent swimming pool and gymnasium in the basement of the school

building. Each cottage has its baseball, football, and basket ball teams and inter-cottage games are frequent. There is also a school team that contests with visiting teams from near-by towns, and at times individual cottage teams have played against outsiders. Entertainments are given at intervals by the boys, and others are provided from the income of the Lyman fund. A pageant was enacted by the pupils at the close of the school year that not only greatly interested the boys, but was also a decided credit to them and to the teachers.

The Binet test for mentality was introduced during the year, and is found to be very serviceable in discovering whether the boy is above or below the standard of mentality for his age and in determining the grade in school to which he should be assigned. It is interesting and extremely significant to note that out of 148 boys tested, 3 were precocious and 10 normal in mentality, and the rest indicated from one to eight years' backwardness. This would seem to sustain the theory that juvenile delinquency is largely the manifestation of a mental condition due to heredity and environment.

These tests will be made again when the boys are ready to leave the School, and will furnish further valuable information as a basis for a study of juvenile delinquency.

The medical examination is given each boy upon his entrance, and any physical defects are carefully noted and treatment prescribed and followed. Measurements of the body are made as are also tests of muscular strength. As complete a history of the boy's antecedents as can be obtained and a report upon his home are made and kept permanently as aids to a study of the boy and his needs.

The religious interests of the boys are cared for and instruction provided for them by clergymen and others of various denominations.

During the year the plan of assembling all the boys and officers four times during the day has been inaugurated. In this way all pass before the eyes of the Superintendent frequently, and the boys and masters have ample opportunity to confer with him and to obtain his advice or instruction.

Out of an appropriation of $107,800 a total of $107,791.96 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the

amount expended, $42,225.33 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $65,566.63. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $6.34. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $676.52. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $107,115.44. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.4. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

The important special improvements have been the construction of coal pockets and the installation of fire apparatus, consisting of a chemical engine, a hose and ladder truck, and a system of fire signals. The total expenditure out of appropriations for special purposes was $10,146.27.

The special improvements needed at this institution are set out in the following estimates which are approved by this Board: —

1. Extension of heating plant to Oak cottage and new boiler for Bowlder cottage	$1,946 00
2. A siding on the Boston & Albany Railroad near the Milk Street bridge	1,200 00
3. Increased refrigeration	1,000 00
4. Hennery and piggery	800 00
	$4,946 00

Oak cottage and Bowlder cottage are not on the subway. They have individual boilers that have served their period of usefulness. The State inspector does not want them used another year. Oak cottage is sufficiently near to the central heating plant to connect very advantageously with the main heating plant. Bowlder is too far removed and is at a disadvantageous grade. It costs about $520 to heat one of these cottages with an individual boiler. As nearly as can be ascertained, the cost when connected with the main heating plant is about one-half that sum. Repairs would cost less and service would be more efficient. In addition it would put the heating system all under one head.

A siding near the Milk Street bridge on the Boston & Albany Railroad is needed very much. It will save one-half of the distance in hauling 1,500 to 2,000 tons of coal each year. It will also save between $300 and $400 each year in demurrage.

Industrial School for Boys, Shirley.

George P. Campbell, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $100,550. Value per unit of capacity, $824.18.

Provides custodial care and industrial training for boys over fifteen and under eighteen years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year, 270 cases have been cared for, representing 255 individuals. The largest daily census was 162, the smallest, 92; daily average, 115.43. Normal capacity of institution, 122. The year closed with 62 more boys than at the beginning.

The number entering during the year, including court commitments, was 171. The list of causes is as follows: absconders returned, 3; assault, 3; attempted larceny, 1; breaking and entering, 27; conspiracy to enter United States postoffice, 1; cruelty to animals, 1; disturbing the peace, 1; drunkenness, 3; forgery, 1; larceny, 54; malicious mischief, 2; returned from place or parole, 20; robbery, 1; stubbornness, 27; transferred from other institutions, penal, 8; transferred from other institutions, not penal, 9; transferred from State Board of Charity, 2; wayward child, 3; vagrancy, 3.

With an appropriation of $48,150 a total of $48,150.69 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Deficit, $0.69. Of the amount expended, $19,716.02 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $28,434.67. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $7.83. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $1,036.06. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $47,114.63. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.8. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

The sudden increase in the number of inmates at this school is due to the fact that it is a new institution, opened July 31,

1909, and to the further fact that two new cottages have been completed and the old building reconstructed. These improvements have increased the capacity from 100 at the beginning of the year to 180 at its close.

Other improvements were the partial construction of the new piggery, the relocation of a cottage on the farm, and a beginning made on the shop building. All the furniture and interior finish for the new cottages has been made by the boys under direction. Much grading of the school grounds has been completed and over 1,000 feet of water and drain pipe laid. Numerous repairs to old buildings and equipment have been made. The total expenditure out of appropriations for special purposes was $38,-234.56.

Through their activities the boys are receiving practical training in the various trades, and have had the satisfaction of seeing the work of their hands take definite shape and become part of the visible structure or equipment of the School. This is an incentive to the boy's interest in his work. It is more beneficial and practical than mere shop work, which results in the production of articles that are useful, but whose utility is not usually visualized by the boy.

This method can be followed while the School is growing as it promises to do, judging by the frequency of commitments. Later it will be necessary to rely to a greater extent on shop work, the output of which can be used in part in the upkeep of the School. Doubtless plans will be formulated later to stimulate the interest of the boy in his tasks and compensate in some degree for the loss he will sustain through his inability to see his handiwork put to practical use.

But at present all are employed at useful occupations and have the satisfaction of seeing the results practically applied. For example, in addition to the construction and repairs already mentioned, the boys have painted and decorated the new cottages, have prepared the reinforcing steel for the concrete in the shop building and piggery, have built a brick addition to the creamery, made concrete floors and foundations, and built new chimneys.

Under the direction of a chef the boys assigned to this department have done all the cooking and baking for the School, and

others have done all the mending and made much of the clothing, directed by a competent tailor.

The farm work under the foreman has been made attractive to the boys by specializing. Too often farm work is merely drudgery, and a boy loses interest by following a round of duties which grow irksome because of their generally laborious nature and the denial of opportunity to learn to do well the thing he likes. So the boys are given an opportunity to choose some branch of farm work and devote themselves exclusively to that. Once a boy has made his choice, whether of dairy work, gardening, or poultry, he must abide by his choice and take a thorough course in one of these branches. There are good opportunities in all these specialties, and there is no reason why a reliable boy should not make good in any of them when he is ready to go out from the School.

Naturally there is a certain percentage of boys who have not the ability to specialize in any occupation, and these must be the general farm hands and laborers who will not have the opportunities of the others, but who still can be made self-supporting if the School succeeds in building up their characters.

All the boys are given academic instruction for various daily periods. There are 24 in the 1st high school grade who attend classes four hours a week, 118 in the lower grades who attend ten hours weekly. Among the latter are 6 illiterates. Nineteen are recent commitments and had not been classified when this report was compiled.

The schedule is four hours of school attendance and forty hours of industrial work weekly for high school boys, and for the lower grades ten hours of school and thirty-four hours of work in the same period.

While there is no systematic provision for play every opportunity for wholesome sport is embraced, and this necessary feature is encouraged by the formation of teams for baseball and football in their season and an abundance of coasting and skating in the winter.

While there is some sickness incident to radical change in physical environment following admission to the School, and a normal number of accidents incident to work and play, the health conditions generally remain excellent.

The needs of the School are embodied in the following estimates of the Trustees, all of which, with plans and specifications, are approved by this Board: —

1. Powers and lighting plant, and equipment for the same and coal pocket	$60,000 00
2. Equipment for machine and printing shop	7,981 00
3. Cottage for 30 boys	15,274 00
4. Cow barn and storehouse	7,743 00
5. Ice-house with cold-storage room	1,489 00
	$92,487 00

The first item is a part of the request for power and lighting plant and shop building of last year, the shop building part of which was granted.

Item two is for partly equipping for trade teaching the shop building which is now under construction.

The need of an additional cottage to increase capacity results from natural growth of the School.

State Industrial School for Girls, Lancaster.

Amy F. Everall, *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $338,831.57. Value per unit of capacity, $1,269.03+.

Provides custodial care and training in domestic arts for delinquent girls under twenty-one years of age. Cottage plan.

During the year, 531 cases have been cared for. This total is 26 more than in 1910, and 36 more than in 1909. The largest daily census was 302, the smallest, 248; daily average, 274. Normal capacity of institution, 267. The year closed with 50 more girls than at the beginning.

The number entering during the year, including court commitments, was 274. The list of causes is as follows: adultery, 1; delinquent child, 9; drunkenness, 1; fornication, 4; idle and disorderly, 9; larceny, 9; lewd, wanton, and lascivious conduct, 12; night walking, 1; returned from place or parole, 175; stubbornness, 50; transferred from the State Board of Charity, 8; wayward child, 1; vagrancy, 4.

Out of an appropriation of $73,500 a total of $73,499.44 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $31,097.69 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $42,401.75. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $5.12. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $483.95. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $73,015.49. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 4.2. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

Early in the year a plan for the care of new girls was adopted. They are now placed in Richardson cottage, known as the " receiving cottage," where they spend, on an average, the first two months of their commitment. Here the child is studied and an effort is made to correct her more apparent faults. She is given a greater degree of individual attention, resulting in more accurate classification when she is ready to be assigned to one of the other cottages. She is taught sewing by making models which, when successfully completed, are gathered together in a book and given her to be kept as her property to stimulate her pride in her own accomplishments.

As the girls in the receiving cottage do not participate in many of the privileges extended to those in the other cottages, they are stimulated to concentration and industry by a desire to hasten their transfer. The Superintendent has adopted the plan of spending Sunday evenings at this cottage, reading and talking to the girls and becoming intimately acquainted with their personal attributes and needs.

The quality of the new commitments, mentally and physically, is about the same as formerly. Most of them require attention to build them up in all of these directions. A study is being made of each of them which follows back to their antecedents and reveals the truth that most owe their present condition to circumstances beyond their control. The results of the Binet tests given to 107 girls show that 103 of the number are backward from one to eight years in the mentality common to children of their age.

There is the usual percentage of feeble-minded on the rolls

and a considerable number of the class that has come to be known as the "defective delinquent," who are mentally too bright to be proper candidates for an institution for the feeble-minded, but morally incapable of caring for themselves. For their own welfare and for the sake of the community, they need permanent custodial care. Up to the present there has been no provision made for this class, and they must be discharged from the School at twenty-one, with consequences that are almost inevitably disastrous to themselves and the community at large.

The theory of training at the School is that the girls are destined to become housewives. The emphasis is therefore put upon the domestic arts, it being required that every girl must learn to keep house competently as far as her abilities warrant. She is taught to wash, iron, mend, sew, make clothing, to cook and serve food.

Those who are apt and whose conduct is good can complete the course in a year and a half and are then ready for placing, but unfortunately many of these are not able to persevere when no longer under the control and regular routine of the School. Others are so little able to perform their tasks even under direction that their stay at the School is necessarily prolonged.

Two cottages out of ten are filled with girls of the feeble-minded class, and one is occupied by girls whose syphilitic condition compels their segregation. The other cottages are classified according to conduct and have varying degrees of privileges. Honor cottage, containing the best behaved girls, has been granted self-government, an experiment which has proved very successful.

Bolton cottage, which is remote from the School proper, is for the girls who are so refractory that their presence menaces the discipline of the School. Here are also sent the girls who have been returned for such serious misconduct as to make it unwise to permit them to associate with the others. The discipline at this cottage is strict and privileges are restricted. It is the last resort before transference to the women's reformatory at Sherborn.

Entertainments have been arranged for the School, but there is need of means to make them more frequent. The religious

interests of the girls have been carefully provided for as heretofore.

No improvements of note have been completed during the year. The total expended from appropriations for special purposes was $155.83. The current needs are shown in the following estimates of the Trustees, all of which, together with plans and specifications, are approved by this Board: —

1. Central school building and furnishings for same	$34,500 00
2. Wiring the grounds and buildings, and fixtures for electric lighting system	9,228 00
3. General repairs and improvements, including replacing, plumbing, extending fire escapes, painting, and finishing off additional rooms in the third stories of Bolton, Putnam, and Pine cottages	6,742 00
4. Pumping apparatus and building for same, for connecting water supply at Bolton	1,549 00
5. Barn and shed at Bolton	1,650 00
6. Steam-heating system at Bolton cottage	2,067 00
7. Sidewalks on the grounds	500 00
	$56,236 00

The schooling under the present system is ungraded, the girls in each cottage, of varying ages and degrees of intelligence, being taught in that cottage. The proposed building will not only allow the classes to be graded, and together in one building, where supervision can be much more complete, instead of in nine different buildings as at present, but will also make the rooms at present used available for other much-needed purposes. It will also provide a gymnasium.

This institution is now lighted entirely by kerosene lamps. The above estimate would provide for an electric lighting system throughout, current to be procured locally.

The Bolton cottage heating system, now hot air, must be replaced, and new pumping apparatus and a pump house provided for pumping the water at this department of the school. The stock barn is in very poor condition and in danger of falling down. It should be replaced.

MASSACHUSETTS HOSPITAL SCHOOL, CANTON.

JOHN E. FISH, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $263,468.20. Value per unit of capacity, $1,053.87+.

Provides care and schooling for crippled and deformed children. During the year 263 separate individuals have been under care. This total is 32 more than in 1910, and 88 more than in 1909. The largest daily census was 228, the smallest, 184; daily average, 214.77. Normal capacity of institution, 250. New admissions numbered 67. The year closed with 15 more children than at the beginning. Average age of children admitted, eight years and one month.

There were 35 discharged, of whom 20 were boys and 15 girls. Six of these had recovered, 5 were so much improved that they no longer required special care or education as cripples, 13 were transferred to institutions for care of feeble-minded or epileptic, or returned to family care as cases not susceptible to improvement at the School, 6 were taken from the School against advice. Five children died.

The policy of allowing children to visit their relatives has been continued, and in spite of the great risk of introducing contagious or infectious diseases there have been no serious ill results. The general good health of the children has been maintained.

During the year several boys and girls have gone into employment for which they were trained at the School. Two girls have taken service in small families, one boy has gone to work as a plumber's helper, one to a laundry, another to the shipping room in a shoe factory. A boy of nineteen who has been in the School for more than three years, during which time he secured a license as fireman, is now employed in that capacity in a plant where he is receiving good pay and has opportunity for advancement. This boy is a permanent cripple. Practically all of these children would have become permanent public charges if they were denied the physical and educational advantages afforded by the School.

In 1912 the first class will graduate from the academic department of the School comparable to the 8th or 9th grades in town

and city schools. Owing to the fact that the classes are small and are in session practically throughout the year, it is found that children who are discharged are able to resume their places in the public schools in the grades attained by their classmates with whom they were associated when removed to the School. This fact is worthy of note when it is stated that the daily period of class work averages about one and one-half hours.

After graduation from the grades, the amount of industrial training which the children have previously been receiving is increased. The quantity and kind of vocational training must necessarily be adapted to individual need and capacity, and in order that these children may compete with their normal fellows without loss of self-respect, their industrial education must be intensified and concentrated. While it is hoped and expected that a certain number may be restored to physical normality, a very large proportion will be permanently crippled, and these must be trained for such employment as their condition will permit. Naturally the occupations for men and women who are without one or both arms or legs are necessarily limited, and only by such individual training, along lines practical for these so handicapped, can some degree of self-support be ensured for them.

Now that the School is beginning to send out children who have reached the limit of the School's resources, this matter of finding employment has become of immense importance if the benefits derived from the training at Canton are to be turned to practical account. In this matter, as in all matters involving social betterment, it is desirable to secure the interest of the public in these children, that their needs and capacity may be generally known and avenues of employment opened to them. It is hoped that this suggestion may bear fruit in the formation of committees in various communities which, by establishing contact between the School and different industries, will help to solve this new problem by furnishing opportunities for the graduate in his own home.

A small fund has been started which it is hoped will be increased for the purpose of caring for graduates who are awaiting employment or who fall ill. The Trustees have asked authority from the Legislature to administer this fund and any additions.

Last year the Legislature appropriated $20,000 for an assembly building, which sum was found to be too small, and an additional amount of $10,000 will be asked for this purpose. The reasons for this building still exist and the necessity is even more urgent. A grant of $6,000 was made for a farm building, and this has been constructed during the year by the employees. The importance of a cow barn is still urged by the Trustees, but they have deferred the request until later. Two outdoor schoolrooms have been built, and repairs have been more extensive this year, as is to be expected in a plant made up largely of wooden buildings.

Despite the unfavorable conditions as to space and convenience, religious exercises have been held regularly and many entertainments have been given, some furnished by the children and others generously contributed by friends.

Play at the School is one of the important functions, and practically all forms of outdoor sports have been provided. The star feature of athletics is the baseball team, which won two-thirds of all contests and figured the percentage as a part of their school work. The band is a new institution, which creates great interest among the boys and furnishes entertainment for all.

Out of an appropriation of $62,600 a total of $61,886.76 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $25,630.02 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $36,256.74. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $5.51. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $36,475.37. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $25,411.39. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 3.6. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

The chief improvements were the reclaiming of wood land for tillage, the laying of walks, and the building of the barn, still in process at the close of the year.

The Board approves the following request of the Trustees for an additional appropriation: —

Assembly Hall	$10,000 00

THE TUBERCULOSIS SANATORIA.

Massachusetts maintains five hospitals for the care and treatment of persons suffering from pulmonary tuberculosis, namely, the Rutland, the Lakeville, the North Reading, and the Westfield State Sanatoria, and the tuberculosis wards at the State Infirmary.

During the year these institutions treated 3,170 cases. At each hospital the working capacity has been swelled by the use of tents and temporary shacks. Yet in spite of these efforts there are several hundred persons awaiting admittance. Of this number, 2,163 were discharged as follows: disease arrested, 426; condition improved, 744; condition not improved, 389; non-tuberculous, 11; died, 459; unclassified because of shortness of stay, 134.

The establishment and maintenance of these State sanatoria is a part of the educational policy of the State. Consumption thrives on bad housing and poor home sanitation. Great as is the importance of removing sources of infection, the point of attack lies not so much in isolation and medical care of those who are now victims, as in the forestalling of infection by teaching the people the dangers of this disease and the best methods of combating it at home. To this end hospitals have been established where afflicted persons are given treatment and trained in methods of fighting infection. The theory that these patients upon discharge would return to their homes and act as medical missionaries in fighting the plague is now an established fact.

A few hospitals maintained by the Commonwealth cannot hope to relieve all the consumptives in the State. Its purpose is educational rather than directly remedial, yet many persons have in fact been relieved, and many sources of infection have been stayed. The second stage in this educational process lies in the co-operation of State and local authorities with private agencies and with each other, to pursue tuberculosis into the bad air and damp cellars and force upon the mind of the individual the positive need of prevention.

A long step in this direction was taken last year when the State declared by statute its willingness to help the cities and towns ferret out the sick and care for them locally. State en-

couragement in the establishment of local public hospitals for tubercular cases has already resulted in great activity on the part of the cities and towns. Private agencies, too, show a quickened tendency toward more effective organization. Anti-tuberculosis and district nursing associations are seeking incorporation in greater numbers than ever before. The inspiring of a determination in the public mind to eradicate this dangerous disease is an undertaking toward which the State institutions have contributed much.

This Board notes a commendable tendency toward after care of discharged patients. Co-operation with local authorities and private agencies is thus likely to extend the usefulness of the sanatorium indefinitely. More complete understanding of case history in conjunction with more extensive pathological research is urged as a course sure to further greatly the ends for which our sanatoria were established.

Separate report is not made upon the tuberculosis department of the State Infirmary. It is considered under the general heading of the State Infirmary at pp. 28–32 *ante*. The four separate sanatoria follow: —

Rutland State Sanatorium.

P. Challis Bartlett, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $554,682.06. Value per unit of capacity, $1,584.80 +.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year, 881 cases have been under care. This total is 227 less than in 1910, and 249 less than in 1909. Of the whole number, 350 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 531 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 124, or 23.35 per cent.; moderately advanced, 261, or 49.15 per cent.; far advanced, 126, or 23.74 per cent.; not classified, 20, or 3.76 per cent. Males numbered 254, females, 277. The discharges numbered 542, namely, 255 males and 287 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 252, or 46.49 per cent.; improved, 148, or 27.30 per

cent.; not improved, 49, or 9.04 per cent.; died, 52, or 9.59 per cent.; not considered, 41, or 7.56 per cent. Average duration of stay of patients, six months, thirteen days. The number of bed cases has increased nearly 50 per cent. during the year.

Out of an appropriation of $184,000 a total of $178,781.20 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $63,644.37 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $115,136.83. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $9.71. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $48,232.69. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $130,548.51. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 1.6. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

Several minor improvements have been made at this plant. Chief among these are a veranda on the Infirmary building, and duplicate electrical machinery in the power plant. The total expended out of appropriations for special purposes was $2,774.45. The Trustees offer the following estimates for appropriations for special purposes, all of which are approved by this Board: —

1. Horse barn	$8,950 00
2. New hydrant near nurses' home and fire extinguisher	400 00
3. Rebuilding road through sanatorium grounds	1,400 00
4. Addition to carpenter shop	700 00
5. Wood and iron working machinery	500 00
	$11,950 00

The first item is intended to replace an old barn now badly out of repair, and seeks to add accommodations which the growth of this plant renders necessary.

The road which the third item seeks to rebuild is impassable in bad weather. All institution supplies must be hauled over this thoroughfare.

North Reading State Sanatorium.

Carl C. McCorison, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $136,153.78. Value per unit of capacity, $907.69.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year, 460 cases have been under care. Of this number, 158 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 302 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 14 or 4.6 per cent.; moderately advanced, 65 or 21.5 per cent.; far advanced, 221 or 73.1 per cent.; not classified, 2 or 0.6 per cent. Males numbered 153, females, 149.

The discharged numbered 300, namely, 149 males, and 151 females, classified according to condition, as follows: disease arrested, 51 or 17 per cent.; improved, 91 or 30.3 per cent.; not improved, 54 or 18 per cent.; died, 64 or 21.3 per cent.; not classified, 40 or 13.3 per cent.

Average duration of stay of patients, five months, seventeen days.

Out of an appropriation of $79,000 a total of $78,999.93 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $28,950.14 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $50,049.79. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $9.50. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $22,357.31. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $56,642.62. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

The one improvement of importance during the year was the extension of sewage system by the addition of filter beds. The total expended from appropriations for special purposes was $7,053.70. No appropriations for special purposes for the coming year are asked by the Trustees.

Lakeville State Sanatorium.

Sumner Coolidge, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $151,093.55. Value per unit of capacity, $1,007.29 +.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year, 513 cases have been under care. Of the whole number, 157 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 356 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 32, or 9 per cent.; moderately advanced, 105, or 29 per cent.; far advanced, 218, or 60.7 per cent.; not classified, 1. Males numbered 211, females, 145. The discharges numbered 350, namely, 206 males and 144 females, classified according to condition as follows: disease arrested, 24, or 6.86 per cent.; improved, 151, or 43.14 per cent.; not improved, 120, or 34.28 per cent.; died, 62, or 17.71 per cent.; not considered, 55, or 15.72 per cent. Average duration of stay of patients, four months, twenty-one days.

Out of an appropriation of $80,520 a total of $80,510.05 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $32,280.35 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $48,229.70. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $9.69. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $13,037.29. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $67,472.76. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.3. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

This hospital is experimenting with a plan for graduated exercise to supplement the usual rest treatment in the open air. The benefits of such treatment are obvious, and thus far the plan seems practicable.

Improvements in water supply and sewage disposal have been completed and a large poultry house constructed. The recreation and employment building, for which an appropriation was granted during the year, is not yet under construction. The

total expended out of appropriations for special purposes was $13,682.99.

This Board approves the following estimates for appropriations for special purposes: —

1. Shack for 20 patients			$1,800 00
2. Duplicate pump and motor			600 00
3. Land and equipment for dairy: —			
Land, about 50 acres (with buildings now insured for $2,600)	$5,000 00		
Thirty cows and dairy apparatus	3,000 00		
Remodeling barn, water supply, etc.	2,000 00		
			10,000 00
			$12,400 00

Item one is a direct result of the pressure of a long waiting list. The third item, aside from the economy in controlling the milk supply, would insure purer product for hospital uses.

Westfield State Sanatorium.

Henry D. Chadwick, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $123,564. Value per unit of capacity, $823.76.

Provides hospital care and treatment for persons afflicted with pulmonary tuberculosis.

During the year, 480 cases have been under care. Of this number, 157 were in residence at the beginning of the year. The remaining 323 were admitted under the following classification, based upon the ascertained progress of the disease: incipient, 58, or 18– per cent.; moderately advanced, 70, or 21.67 per cent.; far advanced, 189, or 58.51 per cent.; non-tuberculous, 6, or 1.85 per cent. Males numbered 152; females, 171.

The discharges numbered 315, namely, 142 males and 173 females, classified according to condition, as follows: disease arrested, 73, or 23.14 per cent.; improved, 86, or 27.30 per cent.; not improved, 78, or 24.76 per cent.; died, 69, or 21.90 per cent.

Average duration of stay of patients, four months, twenty-five days.

Out of an appropriation of $80,000 a total of $79,999.89 was expended for the maintenance of this institution. Of the amount expended, $30,595.88 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $49,404.01. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $9.59. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, $23,647.28. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $56,352.61. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.5. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80.

Among the cases admitted, 12 were children under fourteen years of age, and 49 ranged between fourteen and twenty years of age. This situation has created a need for segregation. An effort has also been made to provide schooling.

The more important improvements were the enlargement of the diet kitchen and the extension of locker facilities. The total expended from appropriations for special purposes was $3,258.71.

This Board approves estimates for special improvements as follows: —

1. Purchase of adjacent farm known as the Pignatare property, consisting of 40 acres of land and buildings	$3,500 00
2. Construction of a cow stable	2,000 00
3. Purchase of cows	1,500 00
	$7,000 00

The purchase of land is approved as a protection to the water supply which is now contaminated from sources located on the Pignatare farm.

The land about this sanatorium is sufficient to support a herd, thus making an independent milk supply feasible. The present difficulties attending the collection of milk from neighboring producers render such independent control highly advisable.

PENIKESE HOSPITAL, PENIKESE ISLAND.

FRANK H. PARKER, M.D., *Superintendent.*

This institution is administered directly by the Board. Total valuation of plant, real and personal, $81,877.64. The plant is arranged partly upon the cottage plan and consists of four detached cottages for patients, a main hospital, farm buildings and an administration house.

On December 1, 1910, there were 11 patients. Two have been admitted during the year, while none have been discharged, thus leaving 13 on November 30, 1911. The appropriation for 1911 for maintenance was $11,285. The expenditures amounted to $11,976.91, creating a deficit of $691.91. Of the amount expended, $4,074.56 was for salaries, wages and labor; all other expenses, $7,902.35. Weekly per capita cost of maintenance computed on expenses less sales and refunds from maintenance, $18.287. Total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury, not any. Net cost of maintenance to the Commonwealth, $11,976.91. Ratio of daily average number of persons employed to daily average number of inmates, 1 to 2.3. For detailed analysis of receipts and expenditures, see pp. 63–80. The Board estimates that $11,569 will be necessary for the current year.

The condition of the patients shows little change other than the steady progress of the disease. No serious complications have appeared, and the general health has been well sustained. The problem of providing entertainment or other activities of interest to the inmates has not thus far been great. The care of individual gardens, interest in carpentry, reading in individual libraries, billiards and croquet have all been used to while away time and keep the mind active. In general, the patients find enough to occupy themselves. Living in separate cottages tends to increase individual freedom and to sustain interest in these pursuits.

One important improvement has been effected during the year. The problem of water supply, so urgent in 1910, has been met with apparent success. In the fall of that year fresh water had to be transported 14 miles by sea from New Bedford. Because

of the lack of facilities for landing cargoes, this had to be brought in small quantities at great expense. A well was driven to a depth of 140 feet, with brackish water as a result. Fortunately, the State was at no expense in this experiment. The second attempt, made in August, 1911, was the digging of three large wells at a total cost thus far of $1,862.04. These wells are filled with clear, pure water, and it is hoped that this source of supply will be sufficient for some time to come.

The Legislature of 1911 appropriated $2,000 for additional water supply and $1,350 for furnishing the new hospital building. The furnishings for the new hospital building are being installed. When these are completed the normal capacity of the institution will be increased to 19. The total expended from appropriations for special purposes was $3,530.51.

The urgent needs of the institution have been noted in the Board's report in previous years. The two imperative needs are for a safer system of lighting and some reasonably safe approach to the island. On the first of these, the Board recommends an electric lighting system. The patients at this hospital are afflicted with a disease, a frequent phase of which is the dulling of the sense of touch. The hands tend to become numb and greatly impaired in usefulness. This fact renders the use of oil lamps extra hazardous. The Board feels, as it has for a long time felt, that the Commonwealth is in duty bound to provide these involuntary patients with a reasonably safe system of lighting.

As a means of economy and greater efficiency in the administration of the hospital, the Board suggests a relatively small addition to this lighting plant necessary for the installing of a refrigerating plant. The total expense of this combined improvement is estimated not to exceed $5,000.

For years the Board has been asking for safer and more convenient means of approach to the island. We now have a wharf, which, except that it is without a breakwater, is adequate, but there is not sufficient water to float even a small vessel except at high tide, and then for but a very short time. Penikese Island lies in troubled seas, where passage to and fro is often difficult. All passengers must be put ashore in small boats, a process which

in bad weather is hazardous. Aside from the question of personal safety, the necessity of transporting supplies, especially such articles as coal, grain, lumber, etc., in small quantities, greatly increases the expense of maintaining the institution. Two dollars a ton freight on coal from New Bedford to Penikese, when added to the original purchase price, results in too great an increase in cost of maintenance to be considered if, by reasonable means, the freight charges can be reduced. To face this question of safety and of economy, the Board recommends the dredging of a short channel. In 1909 (see Annual Report of that year, page 101) the Board reported, as a result of an investigation and survey made in pursuance of chapter 93, Resolves of 1909, that the dredging of a channel about 650 feet long from the outer end of the wharf southeasterly to deep water, 150 feet wide and 12 feet deep at mean low water, and the excavating of a berth, 100 feet wide and 12 feet deep, at mean low water on both sides of the wharf for a distance of about 175 feet from the outer end, would cost in the neighborhood of $15,000. The expense would undoubtedly be greater at the present time, but in view of the fact that so long as we have leprosy in Massachusetts, public opinion will in all probability compel patients afflicted with this disease to be cared for on Penikese, the Board feels that the Commonwealth should look at least a decade ahead and provide this reasonable approach to the institution. The cost is estimated at $16,000.

When the question of caring for persons afflicted with leprosy was first raised in Massachusetts, this Board believed that all such cases should be cared for on the mainland, and after the manner of other contagious diseases. With the increase of medical knowledge, the Board is reinforced in its opinion that patients should not be isolated at such a remote distance from friends and at such enormous expense to the State.

As one means of keeping pace with scientific knowledge of the diagnosis and treatment of this disease, the Board has selected a voluntary advisory medical committee for Penikese Hospital consisting of the following persons: Charles J. White, M.D., *Chairman*, Boston; Harvey P. Towle, M.D., Boston; Clara P. Fitzgerald, M.D., *Secretary*, Worcester; Joseph W. Proctor, M.D., Boston; Simeon B. Wolbach, M.D., Boston.

FINANCIAL SUPERVISION.

The Board in its financial supervision of the State charitable institutions, inspects each institution through paid officers once each month, and through its own committees and members at frequent intervals.

Careful analyses have been made each month of all articles of food, coal, hay and grain purchased, and a tabulated statement of results sent to each institution. In addition, comparative tables of coal and flour purchased for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1911, have been prepared.

A uniform system for an inventory of all personal property, approved by the Auditor of the Commonwealth and installed last year at the hospitals for the insane, is applied this year for the first time to the institutions under the State Board of Charity. This is the first year that uniformity sufficient for detailed comparison has been secured.

The following tables are designed to show in detail the financial condition of each institution. The first tables summarize in convenient form the sum total of the State's property represented by each institution. These are followed by an analysis of all receipts during the year, and a similar analysis of expenditures. A detailed exhibit of maintenance expenditures is followed by a comparison of appropriations and expenditures therefrom.

I. Inventory.

The tabulation is for convenience divided into four parts. Parts I. and II. exhibit realty, Part III. shows personalty, Part IV. summarizes the whole.

From Parts I. and II. it appears that on November 30, 1911, the eleven State charitable institutions returned $4,395,644.53 in real estate, $267,108.98 of this amount being land, and $4,128,535.55 representing buildings. Thus far no intermediate classification to include betterments has been adopted. Such items, therefore, as water, sewage, telephone and fire systems are included in the miscellaneous column under the head "buildings." Part III. shows the uniform analysis of personal property adopted by the State Auditor to the amount of $1,001,698.52. The total valuation, real and personal, as shown in Part IV., is $5,397,343.05.

TABLE I. PART I. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions, November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE													
	LAND													
	GROUNDS AND BUILDING SITES		WOODLAND		MOWING		TILLAGE		PASTURE		MISCELLANEOUS		TOTAL	
	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value	Acres	Value
State Infirmary	94	$14,100 00	156	$15,600 00	69	$6,900 00	78	$7,800 00	220	$13,200 00	123	$3,075 00	740	$60,675 00
State Farm	60	6,000 00	29	1,160 00	240	24,000 00	300	30,000 00	172	4,300 00	383	4,010 00	1,184	69,470 00
Lyman School for Boys	20	7,800 00	26	400 00	80	7,709 50	80	7,709 50	36	618 00	8	32 00	250	24,269 00
Industrial School for Boys	10	750 00	250	5,000 00	120	5,400 00	125	3,750 00	125	2,500 00	260	2,600 00	890	20,000 00
Industrial School for Girls	70	3,995 80	48	1,400 00	45	3,440 70	40	3,058 50	66	2,640 00	40	200 00	309	14,735 00
Massachusetts Hospital School	10	5,000 00	35	5,000 00	–	–	20	5,000 00	–	–	–	–	65	15,000 00
Rutland State Sanatorium	12	6,000 00	88	2,816 00	99	8,910 00	37	3,330 00	108	2,376 00	21	2,100 00	365	25,532 00
North Reading State Sanatorium	10	669 87	85	5,693 71	–	–	6	401 92	–	–	–	–	101	6,765 50
Lakeville State Sanatorium	69	3,795 00	–	–	–	–	6	330 00	–	–	–	–	75	4,125 00
Westfield State Sanatorium	10	503 00	40	2,000 00	32	1,608 96	30	1,508 40	18	917 12	–	–	130	6,537 48
Penikese Hospital	75	15,000 00	–	–	–	–	5	1,000 00	15	3,000 00	5	1,000 00	100	20,000 00
Totals	440	$63,613 67	757	$39,069 71	685	$57,969 16	727	$63,888 32	760	$29,551 12	840	$13,017 00	4,209	$267,108 98

TABLE I. PART II. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REAL ESTATE — *Con.*						
	BUILDINGS						
	Inmates	Administration and Employees	Farm, Stable and Grounds	Heat, Light and Power	Miscellaneous	Total	Grand Total, Land and Buildings
State Infirmary	$840,950 00	$135,100 00	$37,300 00	$63,664 40	$85,225 00	$1,162,539 40	$1,223,214 40
State Farm	947,000 00	43,590 00	65,500 00	55,825 00	100,859 00	1,212,684 00	1,282,154 00
Lyman School for Boys	238,000 00	11,100 00	22,380 00	23,362 00	27,468 00	322,310 00	346,579 00
Industrial School for Boys	54,500 00	13,900 00	15,500 00	–	28,054 77[1]	111,954 77	131,954 77
Industrial School for Girls	226,300 00	11,400 00	19,150 00	–	7,600 00	264,450 00	279,185 00
Massachusetts Hospital School	101,914 48	75,101 77	6,938 72	13,380 38	1,711 38	199,046 73	214,046 73
Rutland State Sanatorium	251,266 00	146,715 00	20,620 00	49,000 00	20,000 00	487,601 00	513,133 00
North Reading State Sanatorium	26,000 00	37,329 85	7,300 00	14,255 15	9,955 13	94,840 13	101,605 63
Lakeville State Sanatorium	26,000 00	58,930 00	11,000 00	10,475 00	15,690 00	122,095 00	126,220 00
Westfield State Sanatorium	26,000 00	53,583 83	3,800 00	5,794 00	7,136 69	96,314 52	102,852 00
Penikese Hospital	34,000 00	16,560 00	2,000 00	–	2,200 00	54,700 00	74,700 00
Totals	$2,771,930 48	$603,469 45	$211,488 72	$235,755 93	$305,899 97	$4,128,535 55	$4,395,644 53

[1] Includes industrial buildings, shop, water system and sewage.

TABLE I. PART III. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	PERSONAL PROPERTY									
	Food	Clothing and Clothing Material	Furnishings	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER			Repairs and Improvements	Farm, Stable and Grounds	Miscellaneous	Totals
				Coal	Miscellaneous	Total				
State Infirmary	$6,602 72	$17,547 86	$117,953 00	$7,959 60	$50 00	$8,009 60	$65,836 79	$41,264 09	$52,156 39	$309,370 45
State Farm	41,168 87	54,111 64	104,589 79	13,084 30	1,943 57	15,027 87	23,493 60	83,386 16	11,230 21	333,008 14
Lyman School for Boys	3,617 43	12,017 53	25,693 52	442 50	621 94	1,064 44	18,488 70	14,606 37	10,738 41	86,226 40
Industrial School for Boys	2,533 49	2,912 49	9,118 85	–	1,706 70	1,706 70	3,230 76	13,222 99	2,439 81	35,165 09
Industrial School for Girls	2,578 71	9,378 13	25,607 93	4,235 32	1,861 39	6,096 71	229 15	12,561 33	3,194 61	59,646 57
Massachusetts Hospital School	1,770 38	2,379 21	21,924 12	3,691 34	246 69	3,938 03	8,420 85	7,374 96	3,613 92	49,421 47
Rutland State Sanatorium	1,364 75	125 00	19,835 53	1,200 00	140 77	1,340 77	867 39	14,236 08	3,779 54	41,549 06
North Reading State Sanatorium	4,126 98	461 63	17,499 92	2,449 25	192 97	2,642 22	2,113 60	4,814 18	2,889 62	34,548 15
Lakeville State Sanatorium	887 97	156 93	13,175 71	1,006 50	164 43	1,170 93	538 38	5,726 24	3,217 39	24,873 55
Westfield State Sanatorium	2,104 00	200 00	11,322 00	182 00	–	182 00	200 00	5,991 00	713 00	20,712 00
Penikese Hospital	393 90	103 47	2,118 82	250 00	22 18	272 18	1,019 36	1,824 40	1,445 51	7,177 64
Totals	$67,149 20	$99,393 89	$368,839 19	$34,500 81	$6,950 64	$41,451 45	$124,438 58	$205,007 80	$95,418 41	$1,001,698 52

TABLE I. PART IV. — *Inventory of the State Charitable Institutions* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY			Total Inventory
	REAL AND PERSONAL PROPERTY			
	Real Estate	Personal Estate	Total Real and Personal Estate	
State Infirmary	$1,223,214 40	$309,370 45	$1,532,584 85	$1,532,584 85
State Farm	1,282,154 00	333,008 14	1,615,162 14	1,615,162 14
Lyman School for Boys	346,579 00	86,226 40	432,805 40	432,805 40
Industrial School for Boys	131,954 77	35,165 09	167,119 86	167,119 86
Industrial School for Girls	279,185 00	59,646 57	338,831 57	338,831 57
Massachusetts Hospital School	214,046 73	49,421 47	263,468 20	263,468 20
Rutland State Sanatorium	513,133 00	41,549 06	554,682 06	554,682 06
North Reading State Sanatorium	101,605 63	34,548 15	136,153 78	136,153 78
Lakeville State Sanatorium	126,220 00	24,873 55	151,093 55	151,093 55
Westfield State Sanatorium	102,852 00	20,712 00	123,564 00	123,564 00
Penikese Hospital	74,700 00	7,177 64	81,877 64	81,877 64
Grand totals	$4,395,644 53	$1,001,698 52	$5,397,343 05	$5,397,343 05

II. RECEIPTS.

Table II. is designed to show every item of income from whatever source for whatever purpose, excepting certain private funds, casting all together for ready comparison. The tabulation also shows such of the receipts as under the law are available for maintenance purposes in 1912. According to this table the total receipts from all sources were $1,847,215.76. Of this amount, $1,658,159.93 was received from the State treasury, and the remainder, $189,055.83, came in on account of the institution, whether through board of patients, sale of products, or otherwise. One hundred forty-three thousand seven hundred forty-nine dollars and ninety-four cents of this latter figure is available for maintenance purposes in 1912.

TABLE II. — *Receipts of State Charitable Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	FROM THE INSTITUTIONS				FROM THE STATE TREASURY				Total Receipts	Amount of Receipts Available for Maintenance, 1912
	Board of Inmates	Sales from Clothing and Farm	Miscellaneous	Total	On Account Maintenance	For Special Purposes	For Office, Travel, Probation and Industries Account	Total		
State Infirmary	$24,805 87	$798 46	$472 36	$26,076 69	$393,330 02	$22,151 53	–	$415,481 55	$441,558 24	
State Farm	1,445 40	2,182 35	13,404 92[1]	17,032 67	330,999 26	52,492 07	$13,136 30	396,627 63	413,660 30	–
Lyman School for Boys	–	455 08	221 44	676 52	107,791 96	10,146 27	–	117,938 23	118,614 75	–
Industrial School for Boys	–	972 17	63 89	1,036 06	48,150 69	38,234 56	–	86,385 25	87,421 31	–
Industrial School for Girls	–	324 62	159 33	483 95	73,499 44	155 83	–	73,655 27	74,139 22	–
Massachusetts Hospital School	36,281 22	126 16	67 99	36,475 37	61,886 76	3,282 94	–	65,169 70	101,645 07	$36,475 37
Rutland State Sanatorium	43,885 01	4,097 38	250 30	48,232 69	178,781 20	2,774 45	–	181,555 65	229,788 34	48,232 69
North Reading State Sanatorium	21,654 62	601 52	101 17	22,357 31	78,999 93	7,053 70	–	86,053 63	108,410 94	22,357 31
Lakeville State Sanatorium	12,739 10	214 05	84 14	13,037 29	80,510 05	13,682 99	–	94,193 04	107,230 33	13,037 29
Westfield State Sanatorium	21,969 62	1,573 00	104 66	23,647 28	79,999 89	3,258 71	–	83,258 60	106,905 88	23,647 28
Penikese Hospital	–	–	–	–	11,976 91	3,530 51	–	15,507 42	15,507 42	–
Trustees Massachusetts Training Schools.	–	–	–	–	–	–	37,236 22	37,236 22	37,236 22	–
Trustees Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives.	–	–	–	–	–	–	5,097 74	5,097 74	5,097 74	–
Totals	$162,780 84	$11,344 79	$14,930 20	$189,055 83	$1,445,926 11	$156,763 56	$55,470 26	$1,658,159 93	$1,847,215 76	$143,749 94

[1] Includes $12,119.91 belonging to industries account.

III. Expenditures.

Table III., divided into four parts, shows all expenditures of whatever nature on account of the several institutions. Part I. deals with maintenance only. Part II. exhibits outlays for special purposes, divided into four items, namely, land, buildings, furnishings and equipment and miscellaneous. In Part III. are shown all moneys expended for purposes so far apart from the institution proper as to fall outside the uniform classification. In general, Trustees' expenses appear in the miscellaneous column under maintenance. There are two exceptions, namely, expenses of the Trustees of the Training Schools, and like expenses of the sanatoria. These boards, with large duties of administration and oversight, involving in one instance an extensive probation system, expend money from appropriations of their own apart from the several institutions in their charge. Such outlays, though apart from regular maintenance and not capable of inclusion in the institution analysis, are nevertheless a proper part of the expenditures which the community makes for the maintenance of the several institutions. They are therefore set out in a separate tabulation. Part III. shows, also, one other expenditure apart from the uniform classification. This is the industries fund administered by the Trustees of the State Farm. The fund is self-perpetuating.

Part IV. summarizes the whole.

From this table it appears that $1,445,926.11 was spent for maintenance exclusive of expenditures for special purposes mentioned in Part II., which amounted to $156,763.56. Adding to these amounts $55,470.26 for sundry expenditures, as shown in Part III., gives a grand total of $1,658,159.93 spent on account of the eleven institutions.

In addition to the total expenditures as indicated above, two institutions, Lyman School and the Industrial School for Girls, have private trust funds which are administered for the benefit of inmates, but independently of the State's investment. The custody of each is vested in the State Treasurer, whose duty it is to invest the same and to pay therefrom at the request of the Trustees. Three of these, the Lyman fund, the Lyman Trust

fund and the Lamb fund apply to Lyman School, while the Fay, the Mary Lamb and the Rogers book funds pertain to the Industrial School for Girls. From these sources a total of $2,172.72 was expended, of which $28.57 was for books out of the Rogers fund, and the balance from the Lyman funds. The major part of the outlay was for entertainments, drill and band equipment, athletic goods, lectures, prizes and the like.

TABLE III. PART I. — *Expenditures of State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	MAINTENANCE								
	Salaries, Wages and Labor	Food	Clothing and Materials	Furnishings	Heat, Light and Power	Repairs and Improvements	Farm, Stable and Grounds	Miscellaneous	Totals
State Infirmary	$120,909 79	$122,332 94	$20,282 57	$15,369 87	$39,354 02	$29,995 13	$13,954 19	$31,131 51	$393,330 02
State Farm	95,967 62	94,198 24	26,307 06	11,539 30	33,166 80	17,488 58	24,917 31	27,414 35	330,999 26
Lyman School for Boys	42,225 33	19,171 70	7,035 28	2,154 24	11,750 42	8,430 29	6,920 37	10,404 33	107,791 96
Industrial School for Boys	19,716 02	6,573 19	4,178 21	820 08	3,732 35	1,481 12	5,680 09	5,969 63	48,150 69
Industrial School for Girls	31,097 69	11,261 73	6,774 06	2,908 85	7,297 28	2,867 53	6,995 26	4,297 04	73,499 44
Massachusetts Hospital School	25,630 02	14,458 77	1,985 40	1,193 51	5,395 32	2,126 29	5,580 62	5,516 83	61,886 76
Rutland State Sanatorium	63,644 37	66,815 78	83 09	7,184 46	13,237 68	3,787 67	9,396 34	14,631 81	178,781 20
North Reading State Sanatorium	28,950 14	27,101 92	385 10	3,831 23	3,841 33	5,511 76	3,180 64	6,197 81	78,999 93
Lakeville State Sanatorium	32,280 35	22,342 03	521 88	2,814 57	3,953 44	6,332 80	4,803 64	7,461 34	80,510 05
Westfield State Sanatorium	30,595 88	26,964 06	792 99	2,982 03	4,551 61	5,384 65	2,706 88	6,021 76	79,999 89
Penikese Hospital	4,074 56	2,250 77	609 58	287 94	842 96	785 68	1,060 93	2,064 49	11,976 91
Totals	$495,091 77	$413,471 13	$68,955 22	$51,086 08	$127,123 24	$83,891 50	$85,196 27	$121,110 90	$1,445,926 11

TABLE III. PART II. — *Expenditures of the Several State Charitable Institutions for Special Purposes during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	Land	Buildings	Furnishing and Equipping	Miscellaneous	Total
State Infirmary	$1,200 00	$20,275 72	–	$675 81	$22,151 53
State Farm	–	49,895 70	$2,596 37	–	52,492 07
Lyman School for Boys	–	7,654 77	430 07	2,061 43	10,146 27
Industrial School for Boys	–	37,134 73	599 83	500 00	38,234 56
Industrial School for Girls	–	123 53	–	32 30	155 83
Massachusetts Hospital School	–	3,282 94	–	–	3,282 94
Rutland State Sanatorium	–	895 04	580 45	1,298 96	2,774 45
North Reading State Sanatorium	52 40	4,219 17	1,824 86	957 27	7,053 70
Lakeville State Sanatorium	–	9,329 74	643 56	3,709 69	13,682 99
Westfield State Sanatorium	–	1,395 98	1,032 97	829 76	3,258 71
Penikese Hospital	–	2,315 44	192 55	1,022 52	3,530 51
Totals	$1,252 40	$136,522 76	$7,900 66	$11,087 74	$156,763 56

TABLE III. PART III. — *Expenditures for Sundry Purposes apart from the Institutions during the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	TRUSTEES			PROBATION				Industries Account	Grand Total
	Clerical and Office Expenses	Travel and Other Expenses	Total	Clerical and Office Expenses	Traveling Expenses	Board and Care of Probationers	Total		
Trustees Massachusetts Training Schools	–	$1,679 01	$1,679 01	–	–	–	–	–	$1,679 01
Trustees Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives	$4,708 09	389 65	5,097 74	–	–	–	–	–	5,097 74
State Farm	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	$13,136 30	13,136 30
Lyman School for Boys	–	–	–	$7,280 08	$4,772 35	$7,671 69	$19,724 12	–	19,724 12
Industrial School for Girls	–	–	–	10,926 30	2,517 55	2,389 24	15,833 09	–	15,833 09
Totals	$4,708 09	$2,068 66	$6,776 75	$18,206 38	$7,289 90	$10,060 93	$35,557 21	$13,136 30	$55,470 26

TABLE III. PART IV. — *Summary of Expenditures for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from the Institutions	Total
State Infirmary	$393,330 02	$22,151 53	–	$415,481 55
State Farm	330,999 26	52,492 07	$13,136 30	396,627 63
Lyman School for Boys	107,791 96	10,146 27	–	117,938 23
Industrial School for Boys	48,150 69	38,234 56	–	86,385 25
Industrial School for Girls	73,499 44	155 83	–	73,655 27
Massachusetts Hospital School	61,886 76	3,282 94	–	65,169 70
Rutland State Sanatorium	178,781 20	2,774 45	–	181,555 65
North Reading State Sanatorium	78,999 93	7,053 70	–	86,053 63
Lakeville State Sanatorium	80,510 05	13,682 99	–	94,193 04
Westfield State Sanatorium	79,999 89	3,258 71	–	83,258 60
Penikese Hospital	11,976 91	3,530 51	–	15,507 42
Trustees Massachusetts Training Schools.	–	–	37,236 22	37,236 22
Trustees Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives.	–	–	5,097 74	5,097 74
Totals	$1,445,926 11	$156,763 56	$55,470 26	$1,658,159 93

IV. ANALYSIS OF MAINTENANCE, AND NET PER CAPITA.

In the uniform analysis of maintenance expenditures there are eight classifications, namely, salaries, wages and labor; food; clothing and clothing materials; furnishings; heat, light and power; repairs and improvements; farm, stable and grounds; and miscellaneous.

Table IV., following, is divided into eight parts, with a summary, and shows for all the eleven institutions the total cost of maintenance for each of the main heads in the analysis. It further shows all receipts from sales or refunds, the difference, which is the net cost to the institution, and the average net weekly per capita cost to the institution, with a column showing the average corresponding per capita for the three-year period just ended.

TABLE IV. PART I. — *Analysis of Expenditures for Maintenance and Net Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintenance of the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	SALARIES, WAGES AND LABOR ON PAY ROLLS				
	Total Expended	Receipts from Refunds	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$120,917 51	–	$120,917 51	$1 053	$1 025
State Farm	95,967 62	$28 77	95,938 85	691	702
Lyman School for Boys	42,225 33	1 50	42,223 83	2 496	1 957
Industrial School for Boys [1]	19,716 02	–	19,716 02	3 275	3 536
Industrial School for Girls	31,097 69	7 00	31,090 69	2 176	2 050
Massachusetts Hospital School	25,630 02	–	25,630 02	2 288	2 844
Rutland State Sanatorium	63,644 37	–	63,644 37	3 537	3 270
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	28,950 14	–	28,950 14	3 508	3 441
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	32,280 35	3 60	32,276 75	3 897	4 204
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	30,595 88	–	30,595 88	3 742	3 290
Penikese Hospital	4,074 56	–	4,074 56	6 221	6 878
Totals	$495,099 49	$40 87	$495,058 62	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART II. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FOOD				
	Total Expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$122,332 94	–	$122,332 94	$1 065	$1 025
State Farm	94,198 24	$17 70	94,180 54	679	740
Lyman School for Boys	19,171 70	99 68	19,072 02	1 127	919
Industrial School for Boys [1]	6,573 19	–	6,573 19	1 092	1 454
Industrial School for Girls	11,261 73	2 05	11,259 68	788	669
Massachusetts Hospital School	14,458 77	–	14,458 77	1 291	1 569
Rutland State Sanatorium	66,815 78	1,250 73	65,565 05	3 644	4 586
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	27,101 92	4 50	27,097 42	3 284	3 821
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	22,342 03	3 00	22,339 03	2 697	3 323
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	26,964 06	397 55	26,566 51	3 249	4 087
Penikese Hospital	2,250 77	–	2,250 77	3 436	4 342
Totals	$413,471 13	$1,775 21	$411,695 92	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART III. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	CLOTHING AND CLOTHING MATERIALS				
				WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total Expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$20,282 57	$155 44	$20,127 13	$0 175	$0 215
State Farm	26,307 06	–	26,307 06	189	233
Lyman School for Boys	7,035 28	15 73	7,019 55	415	436
Industrial School for Boys [1]	4,178 21	26 28	4,151 93	689	578
Industrial School for Girls	6,774 06	8 01	6,766 05	473	357
Massachusetts Hospital School	1,985 40	. –	1,985 40	177	222
Rutland State Sanatorium	83 09	–	83 09	004	0002
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	385 10	31 65	353 45	042	073
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	521 88	111 68	410 20	049	071
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	792 99	5 25	787 74	096	050
Penikese Hospital	609 58	–	609 58	930	863
Totals	$68,955 22	$354·04	$68,601 18	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART IV. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FURNISHINGS				
				WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total Expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$15,369 87	–	$15,369 87	$0 133	$0 139
State Farm	11,539 30	$11 00	11,528 30	083	329
Lyman School for Boys	2,154 24	1 25	2,152 99	121	138
Industrial School for Boys [1]	820 08	–	820 08	136	106
Industrial School for Girls	2,908 85	3 00	2,905 85	203	172
Massachusetts Hospital School	1,193 51	–	1,193 51	106	060
Rutland State Sanatorium	7,184 46	3 37	7,181 09	399	244
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	3,831 23	32	3,830 91	464	520
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	2,814 57	10 84	2,803 73	338	976
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	2,982 03	10 50	2,971 53	355	1 221
Penikese Hospital	287 94	–	287 94	439	662
Totals	$51,086 08	$40 28	$51,045 80	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART V. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	HEAT, LIGHT AND POWER				
	Total Expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$39,354 02	–	$39,354 02	$0 342	$0 360
State Farm	33,166 80	$172 10	32,994 70	237	265
Lyman School for Boys	11,750 42	43 85	11,706 57	692	503
Industrial School for Boys [1]	3,732 35	–	3,732 35	620	438
Industrial School for Girls	7,297 28	–	7,297 28	510	479
Massachusetts Hospital School	5,395 32	–	5,395 32	481	906
Rutland State Sanatorium	13,237 68	–	13,237 68	735	719
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	3,841 33	–	3,841 33	465	572
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	3,953 44	–	3,953 44	477	834
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	4,551 64	–	4,551 64	556	588
Penikese Hospital	842 96	–	842 96	1 287	941
Totals	$127,123 24	$215 95	$126,907 29	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART VI. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS				
	Total Expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
				1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$29,995 13	–	$29,995 13	$0 261	$0 291
State Farm	17,488 58	–	17,488 58	126	139
Lyman School for Boys	8,130 29	$69 10	8,061 19	476	264
Industrial School for Boys [1]	1,481 12	–	1,481 12	246	485
Industrial School for Girls	2,867 53	66	2,866 87	200	174
Massachusetts Hospital School	2,126 29	–	2,126 29	189	169
Rutland State Sanatorium	3,787 67	10 38	3,777 29	209	280
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	5,511 76	73 80	5,437 96	659	511
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	6,332 80	–	6,332 80	764	1 007
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	5,384 65	48	5,384 17	658	658
Penikese Hospital	785 68	–	785 68	1 199	1 837
Totals	$83,891 50	$154 42	$83,737 08	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART VII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS				
				WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total Expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$13,954 19	$106 82	$13,847 37	$0 120	$0 132
State Farm	24,917 31	1,246 04	23,671 27	170	201
Lyman School for Boys	6,920 37	167 93	6,752 44	399	457
Industrial School for Boys[1]	5,680 09	945 89	4,734 20	786	1 157
Industrial School for Girls	6,995 26	303 90	6,691 36	468	505
Massachusetts Hospital School	5,580 62	117 58	5,463 04	487	474
Rutland State Sanatorium	9,396 34	1,739 52	7,656 82	425	408
North Reading State Sanatorium[2]	3,180 64	–	3,180 64	385	283
Lakeville State Sanatorium[3]	4,803 64	16 50	4,787 14	578	912
Westfield State Sanatorium[4]	2,706 88	926 61	1,780 27	217	773
Penikese Hospital	1,060 93	–	1,060 93	1 619	1 750
Totals	$85,196 27	$5,570 79	$79,625 48	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART VIII. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MISCELLANEOUS				
				WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
	Total Expended	Receipts from Sales	Net Cost to the Institution	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$31,131 51	$536 20	$30,595 31	$0 266	$0 319
State Farm	27,414 35	706 74	26,707 61	192	206
Lyman School for Boys	10,404 33	56 04	10,348 29	611	483
Industrial School for Boys[1]	5,969 63	–	5,969 63	991	1 014
Industrial School for Girls	4,297 04	–	4,297 04	300	339
Massachusetts Hospital School	5,516 83	8 58	5,508 25	491	752
Rutland State Sanatorium	14,631 81	1,093 38	13,538 43	752	1 024
North Reading State Sanatorium[2]	6,197 81	491 25	5,706 56	691	1 008
Lakeville State Sanatorium[3]	7,461 34	68 43	7,392 91	892	1 224
Westfield State Sanatorium[4]	6,021 76	232 61	5,789 15	708	1 183
Penikese Hospital	2,064 49	–	2,064 49	3 152	3 402
Totals	$121,110 90	$3,193 23	$117,917 67	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE IV. PART IX. — *Analysis of Expenditures and Net Weekly Per Capita, etc.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY						
	Total Expenditures	WEEKLY PER CAPITA		Total Receipts from Sales or Refunds	Net Cost to the Institution	NET WEEKLY PER CAPITA	
		1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910			1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	$393,330 02	$3 427	$3 512	$798 46	$392,531 56	$3 420	$3 492
State Farm	330,999 26	2 386	2 581	2,182 35	328,816 91	2 370	2 488
Lyman School for Boys	107,791 96	6 374	5 161	455 08	107,336 88	6 347	5 109
Industrial School for Boys [1]	48,150 69	7 999	8 798	972 17	47,178 52	7 838	8 387
Industrial School for Girls	73,499 44	5 144	4 814	324 62	73,174 82	5 122	4 702
Massachusetts Hospital School	61,886 76	5 526	7 360	126 16	61,760 60	5 514	6 610
Rutland State Sanatorium	178,781 20	9 938	10 380	4,097 38	174,683 82	9 710	10 155
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	78,999 93	9 575	10 237	601 52	78,398 41	9 502	10 180
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	80,510 05	9 722	13 010	214 05	80,296 00	9 696	12 938
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	79,999 89	9 784	12 735	1,573 00	78,426 89	9 592	12 610
Penikese Hospital	11,976 91	18 287	18 956	–	11,976 91	18 287	18 956
Totals	$1,445,926 11	–	–	$11,344 79	$1,434,581 32	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

V. Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures therefrom.

Table V. affords comparison of appropriations for maintenance with the respective amounts expended therefrom. Appropriations are classified as receipts available for maintenance, and appropriations in addition to such amounts. All receipts at the four State sanatoria and the Hospital School, though turned, like receipts of all the other institutions, into the State treasury, are by law applicable to maintenance in the succeeding year. Receipts at the remaining institutions are not so applied. By this comparison, the total maintenance expenditures fell short of the total appropriations by $5,928.89. The actual surplus turned back was $6,621.49, but this figure is reduced by a deficit of 69 cents at the Industrial School for Boys, and of $691.91 at Penikese Hospital. Receipts of 1910 available for maintenance in 1911 totaled $121,086.39. By far the greater part of this amount was for board of inmates.

VI. Appropriations for Special Purposes.

The total of appropriations for special purposes during 1911, as shown by Table VI., was $130,118.96. In addition to this amount, the several institutions began the year with a total of $212,701.12 unexpended balance on previous appropriations. The grand total available for 1911 was therefore $342,820.08. The amount expended from this total was $156,763.56, leaving an unexpended balance of $186,056.52, of which $186,016.50 will be available in 1912. The small remainder of $40.02 reverts to the State treasury.

TABLE V. — *Comparison of Appropriations and Expenditures for Maintenance for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	Total expended for Maintenance	APPROPRIATIONS FOR MAINTENANCE			Deficiencies	Balance reverting to State Treasury	Chapter Acts or Resolves
		Receipts of 1910 Available for Maintenance	In Addition to such Receipts	Total Available for Maintenance			
State Infirmary	$393,330 02	–	$394,000 00	$394,000 00	–	$669 98	Chapter 650, Acts of 1911
State Farm	330,999 26	–	331,000 00	331,000 00	–	74	Chapter 553, Acts of 1911
Lyman School for Boys	107,791 96	–	107,800 00	107,800 00	–	8 04	Chapter 521, Acts of 1911
Industrial Schoool for Boys	48,150 69	–	48,150 00	48,150 00	$0 69	–	Chapter 522, Acts of 1911
Industrial School for Girls	73,499 44	–	73,500 00	73,500 00	–	56	Chapter 523, Acts of 1911
Massachusetts Hospital School	61,886 76	$24,380 51	38,219 49	62,600 00	–	713 24	Chapter 662, Acts of 1911
Rutland State Sanatorium	178,781 20	57,304 80	126,695 20	184,000 00	–	5,218 80	Chapter 572, Acts of 1911
North Reading State Sanatorium	78,999 93	17,238 17	61,761 83	79,000 00	–	07	Chapter 574, Acts of 1911
Lakeville State Sanatorium	80,510 05	11,364 22	69,155 78	80,520 00	–	9 95	Chapter 568, Acts of 1911
Westfield State Sanatorium	79,999 89	10,798 69	69,201 31	80,000 00	–	11	Chapter 573, Acts of 1911
Penikese Hospital	11,976 91	–	11,285 00	11,285 00	691 91	–	Chapter 719, Acts of 1911
Totals	$1,445,926 11	$121,086 39	$1,330,768 61	$1,451,855 00	$692 60	$6,621 49	

TABLE VI. — *Appropriations for Special Purposes for the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911, and Analysis of Expenditures therefrom.*

INSTITUTIONS	APPROPRIATIONS			EXPENDITURES								
					BUILDINGS						UNEXPENDED BALANCE	
	For 1911	Available from Preceding Appropriations	Total Available for 1911	Land	New	Additions	Total	Furnishing and Equipping	Miscellaneous	Grand Total	Available for 1912	Reverting to State Treasury
State Infirmary	$34,700 00	$34,096 35	$68,796 35	$1,200 00	$681 75	$19,593 97	$20,275 72	–	$675 81	$22,151 53	$46,615 35	$29 47
State Farm	–	93,402 86	93,402 86	–	49,377 33	518 37	49,895 70	$2,596 37	–	52,492 07	40,908 41	2 38
Lyman School for Boys	1,500 00	8,751 61	10,251 61	–	–	7,654 77	7,654 77	430 07	2,061 43	10,146 27	100 80	4 54
Industrial School for Boys	34,450 00	31,004 50	65,454 50	–	35,264 85	1,869 88	37,134 73	599 83	500 00	38,234 56	27,219 65	29
Industrial School for Girls	8,000 00	128 12	8,128 12	–	123 53	–	123 53	–	32 30	155 83	7,972 29	–
Massachusetts Hospital School	26,000 00	24,547 75	50,547 75	–	3,282 94	–	3,282 94	–	–	3,282 94	47,264 81	–
Rutland State Sanatorium	7,945 00	–	7,945 00	–	–	895 04	895 04	580 45	1,298 96	2,774 45	5,170 55	–
North Reading State Sanatorium	3,500 00	7,044 11	10,544 11	52 40	1,681 42	2,537 75	4,219 17	1,824 86	957 27	7,053 70	3,490 33	08
Lakeville State Sanatorium	6,300 00	9,682 82	15,982 82	–	9,329 74	–	9,329 74	643 56	3,709 69	13,682 99	2,296 63	3 20
Westfield State Sanatorium	3,800 00	1,727 56	5,527 56	–	–	1,395 98	1,395 98	1,032 97	829 76	3,258 71	2,268 79	06
Penikese Hospital	3,923 96	2,315 44	6,239 40	–	–	2,315 44	2,315 44	192 55	1,022 52	3,530 51	2,708 89	–
Totals	$130,118 96	$212,701 12	$342,820 08	$1,252 40	$99,741 56	$36,781 20	$136,522 76	$7,900 66	$11,087 74	$156,763 56	$186,016 50	$40 02

VII. Net Cost to the Commonwealth.

The net cost to the State of maintaining or conducting each institution is the difference between the total expenditure and the total receipts from all sources other than the State treasury. This total outlay must cover all moneys spent for maintenance and for special purposes, together with all expenditures for sundry purposes apart from the institution, and interest on outstanding bonds.

These items are compared in Table VII. For convenience, the daily average number of inmates and the net weekly per capita cost to the State are added. This tabulation shows a daily average number of inmates of 6,620.90; expenditures for all purposes of $1,773,521.68. Total receipts from institutions amounted to $189,055.83. The net cost to the State for all eleven institutions amounted to $1,584,465.85, making the net weekly per capita cost to the State of $4.589.

VIII. Analysis of Pay Roll.

Table VIII., divided into six parts, shows comparative analysis of the pay roll. The first five parts divide service into five classes, namely, general administration, medical service, ward service, repairs and improvements, and farm, stable and grounds. Part VI. summarizes the whole. The table shows the full roster, that is, the full number of persons required during the year, and in an opposite column the daily average number employed, with the same average for the three-year period ending with 1910. The same treatment is given the average monthly compensation and the weekly per capita cost. Thus it appears that the full roster for all institutions together was 1,129.29. The total average number employed was 1,077.69, while for the three-year period preceding 1911 it was 936.44. The average monthly compensation paid was $474.43 as against $589.33 in the preceding three-year period. The number of inmates to one employee remains about constant.

TABLE VII. — *Summary of Expenditures and Receipts, showing Net Cost to the State of Maintaining the Several State Charitable Institutions for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	Daily Average Number Inmates	TOTAL EXPENDITURES					Total Receipts from Institutions	Net Cost to the State	Net Weekly Per Capita Cost to the State
		Maintenance	Special Purposes	Sundry Purposes apart from Institutions	Interest on Outstanding Bonds	Total			
State Infirmary	2,201.00	$393,330 02	$22,151 53	–	$12,260 50	$427,742 05	$26,076 69	$401,665 36	$3 499
State Farm	2,660.00	330,999 26	52,492 07	$13,136 30	16,747 50	413,375 13	17,032 67	396,342 46	2 857
Lyman School for Boys	324.30	107,791 96	10,146 27	–	1,645 00	119,583 23	676 52	118,906 71	7 031
Industrial School for Boys	115.43	48,150 69	38,234 56	–	4,410 00	90,795 25	1,036 06	89,759 19	14 913
Industrial School for Girls	274.00	73,499 44	155 83	–	1,097 25	74,752 52	483 95	74,268 57	5 198
Massachusetts Hospital School	214.77	61,886 76	3,282 94	–	10,500 00	75,669 70	36,475 37	39,194 33	3 499
Rutland State Sanatorium	345.00	178,781 20	2,774 45	–	12,300 75	193,856 40	48,232 69	145,623 71	8 095
North Reading State Sanatorium	158.23	78,999 93	7,053 70	–	11,025 00	97,078 63	22,357 31	74,721 32	9 056
Lakeville State Sanatorium	158.81	80,510 05	13,682 99	–	11,025 00	105,218 04	13,037 29	92,180 75	11 131
Westfield State Sanatorium	156.80	79,999 89	3,258 71	–	11,025 00	94,283 60	23,647 28	70,636 32	8 639
Penikese Hospital	12.56	11,976 91	3,530 51	–	–	15,507 42	–	15,507 42	23 678
Trustees Massachusetts Training Schools	–	–	–	37,236 22	–	37,236 22	–	37,236 22	–
Trustees Massachusetts Hospitals for Consumptives	–	–	–	5,097 74	23,325 75	28,423 49	–	28,423 49	–
Totals	6,620.90	$1,445,926 11	$156,763 56	$55,470 26	$115,361 75	$1,773,521 68	$189,055 83	$1,584,465 85	$4 589

TABLE VIII. PART I. — *Analysis of Pay Roll of the Several State Charitable Institutions showing Total Number employed for the Fiscal Year ending November 30, 1911.*

INSTITUTIONS	GENERAL ADMINISTRATION						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	80.030	75.805	60.256	$41 556	$43 753	$0 329	$0 296
State Farm	48.498	45.663	39.540	59 913	56 740	236	224
Lyman School for Boys	15.594	16.458	20.600	52 372	59 014	611	732
Industrial School for Boys [1]	11.060	9.416	6.870	46 921	61 057	880	1 028
Industrial School for Girls	33.912	30.257	26.570	10 579	38 873	268	928
Massachusetts Hospital School	24.426	24.672	11.313	33 459	46 697	884	1 102
Rutland State Sanatorium	141.705	144.203	119.906	23 847	25 164	2 293	2 042
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	30.681	30.279	28.880	34 212	32 611	1 506	1 918
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	45.276	35.721	31.760	35 672	32 549	1 846	1 463
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	30.752	30.495	29.650	36 617	28 601	1 638	1 524
Penikese Hospital	3.000	3.000	3.000	95 126	82 886	5 229	5 722
Totals	464.934	445.969	378.345	$470 274	$507 945	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE VIII. PART II. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	MEDICAL SERVICE						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	14.798	14.123	11.963	$94 659	$91 711	$0 139	$0 132
State Farm	5.310	5.084	8.906	116 104	78 554	051	210
Lyman School for Boys	2.829	3.012	3.903	62 565	42 971	133	101
Industrial School for Boys [1]	1.155	1.000	.910	25 000	31 593	049	070
Industrial School for Girls	3.456	3.134	3.333	87 465	50 507	230	151
Massachusetts Hospital School	2.419	2.487	5.460	126 565	48 524	337	552
Rutland State Sanatorium	6.633	6.832	6.250	51 359	55 516	234	217
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	2.898	2.861	2.950	130 867	126 477	544	579
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	3.696	2.967	2.600	127 819	117 445	549	566
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	2.976	3.000	3.450	132 176	88 793	581	550
Penikese Hospital	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Totals	46.170	44.500	49.725	$954 579	$732 091	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE VIII. PART III. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	WARD SERVICE						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	163.684	155.168	145.926	$25 591	$24 810	$0 415	$0 407
State Farm	84.960	79.843	75.316	36 473	37 213	251	280
Lyman School for Boys	45.471	47.959	37.840	45 420	40 602	1 545	926
Industrial School for Boys [1]	8.890	7.571	7.090	66 372	51 500	1 001	895
Industrial School for Girls	19.512	17.424	19.853	81 775	30 430	1 196	543
Massachusetts Hospital School	25.488	25.688	15.983	28 426	25 586	800	853
Rutland State Sanatorium	30.954	31.569	24.566	20 897	22 685	440	377
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	18.207	17.974	16.420	30 233	29 649	790	756
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	18.732	14.832	12.780	27 704	24 015	595	569
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	17.050	16.902	12.260	28 554	22 931	708	505
Penikese Hospital	1.000	1.000	.843	20 833	19 770	381	383
Totals	433.948	415.930	368.877	$412 278	$329 191	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE VIII. PART IV. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	REPAIRS AND IMPROVEMENTS						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	13.892	13.432	12.923	$60 132	$63 299	$0 084	$0 091
State Farm	6.726	6.476	3.745	65 067	79 897	036	029
Lyman School for Boys	1.656	1.767	1.570	85 580	88 675	107	083
Industrial School for Boys [1]	4.270	3.630	3.110	82 423	81 154	596	618
Industrial School for Girls	1.224	1.116	1.363	104 975	131 199	098	061
Massachusetts Hospital School	1.888	1.939	1.253	41 126	30 880	085	080
Rutland State Sanatorium	3.015	3.067	7.726	58 801	31 048	120	162
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	3.276	3.262	1.690	42 805	57 672	203	151
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	6.468	5.127	1.950	37 209	103 401	276	374
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	1.302	1.306	–	74 369	–	142	–
Penikese Hospital	.290	.290	.270	57 471	61 728	305	383
Totals	44.007	41.412	35.600	$709 958	$728 953	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE VIII. PART V. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Continued.

INSTITUTIONS	FARM, STABLE AND GROUNDS						
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST	
		1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	28.992	27.523	31.873	$29 453	$27 659	$0 084	$0 099
State Farm	30.975	29.142	23.106	45 901	46 638	115	107
Lyman School for Boys	3.243	3.476	4.056	39 959	42 724	098	104
Industrial School for Boys [1]	9.555	8.130	9.360	46 062	40 251	743	923
Industrial School for Girls	13.680	12.199	11.153	37 318	36 581	382	366
Massachusetts Hospital School	4.602	4.671	4.806	36 159	25 483	180	255
Rutland State Sanatorium	18.291	18.724	11.530	35 992	57 812	449	451
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	7.749	7.673	7.950	41 592	39 626	464	489
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	9.576	7.588	10.260	57 305	40 701	630	775
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	9.796	9.758	10.220	46 805	38 658	670	710
Penikese Hospital	1.000	1.000	.979	16 666	17 024	305	383
Totals	137.459	129.884	125.293	$433 212	$413 157	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

TABLE VIII. PART VI. — *Analysis of Pay Roll, etc.* — Concluded.

INSTITUTIONS	SUMMARY								
	Full Roster	AVERAGE NUMBER EMPLOYED		AVERAGE MONTHLY COMPENSATION		WEEKLY PER CAPITA COST		NUMBER INMATES TO ONE EMPLOYEE	
		1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	For the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910	1911	Average for the Three Years 1908, 1909 and 1910
State Infirmary	302	286.051	262.943	$35 226	$34 749	$1 053	$1 025	7.694	7.793
State Farm	177	166.208	149.366	48 116	47 019	691	702	16.004	15.423
Lyman School for Boys	69	72.672	47.720	48 419	67 735	2 496	1 957	4.462	5.619
Industrial School for Boys [1]	35	29.747	27.340	55 232	52 761	3 275	3 536	3.880	3.430
Industrial School for Girls	72	64.130	62.273	40 409	36 645	2 176	2 050	4.272	4.110
Massachusetts Hospital School	59	59.457	38.816	35 922	35 123	2 288	2 844	3.612	2.695
Rutland State Sanatorium	201	204.395	169.980	25 948	28 404	3 537	3 270	1.687	2.013
North Reading State Sanatorium [2]	63	62.048	57.890	38 881	38 249	3 508	3 441	2.550	2.550
Lakeville State Sanatorium [3]	84	66.235	59.350	40 613	38 167	3 897	4 204	2.397	2.080
Westfield State Sanatorium [4]	62	61.461	56.130	41 484	32 613	3 742	3 290	2.551	2.280
Penikese Hospital	5.29	5.290	4.631	64 186	177 869	6 221	6 878	2.374	2.138
Totals	1,129.29	1,077.694	936.439	$474 436	$589 334	–	–	–	–

[1] This institution opened July, 1909.
[2] This institution opened September, 1909.
[3] This institution opened January, 1910.
[4] This institution opened February, 1910.

IX. Average Prices paid for Food.

As a part of the Board's fiscal supervision, all the bills for each institution are analyzed and a schedule made therefrom, showing a comparison of prices paid by each institution for commodities purchased. Table IX. shows in convenient form the average price for 1911, and for the three-year period ending with 1910, for each of several staple articles of food.

TABLE IX. — *Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence at the State Charitable Institutions for the Year ending November 30, 1911.*

ARTICLES	STATE INFIRMARY		STATE FARM		LYMAN SCHOOL		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS [1]		INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS		HOSPITAL SCHOOL	
	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average
Butter, per pound	$0 278	$0 303	$0 301	$0 322	$0 216	$0 268	$0 285	$0 329	$0 280	$0 298	$0 247	$0 280
Butterine, per pound	125	120	120	126	166	142	170	179	173	167	199	223
Cereals, per pound	027	027	025	029	034	037	034	036	030	035	028	029
Cheese, per pound	147	168	163	170	141	153	166	177	153	155	153	168
Chocolate and cocoa, per pound	169	268	327	446	242	271	101	[2] 052	044	[2] 054	260	[2] 228
Coffee, per pound	172	111	134	103	140	104	186	171	207	174	174	166
Cracker, per pound	047	061	054	055	056	055	051	064	061	063	058	058
Eggs, per dozen	203	238	280	262	218	256	–	297	308	285	214	258
Extracts, per gallon	8 960	8 953	13 831	[3] 13 087	5 594	5 985	5 037	7 640	7 497	7 554	5 791	7 048
Fish, fresh, per pound	045	052	042	043	095	106	049	063	051	061	048	074
salt, per pound	046	045	038	041	090	066	066	053	081	060	067	075
Flour, wheat, per barrel	5 027	5 129	4 523	5 179	5 308	5 581	4 869	5 763	5 050	5 888	5 225	5 653
Fruit, dried, apples, per pound	122	088	121	089	–	092	–	096	132	100	144	096
prunes, per pound	074	055	090	058	095	064	108	052	198	066	100	063
raisins, per pound	071	072	074	069	077	070	078	074	073	083	078	069
fresh, apples, per barrel	–	–	–	6 953	900	2 000	–	–	–	–	2 818	2 616
bananas, per bunch	1 980	2 025	1 730	1 681	1 400	1 501	–	1 750	1 750	1 766	1 927	1 896
cranberries, per barrel	9 904	7 797	10 000	6 406	10 150	8 042	–	5 500	–	7 216	8 000	6 000
lemons, per box	4 907	5 521	10 620	5 218	4 028	3 636	–	–	6 625	4 209	5 116	4 597
oranges, per box	3 656	3 229	2 750	2 911	2 603	2 498	2 250	2 968	4 280	3 297	3 269	2 814
Lard, per pound	101	137	095	105	093	103	082	119	093	114	085	095
Meat, beef, corned, per pound	–	–	087	078	072	065	118	131	–	060	076	084
fresh, per pound	086	087	076	079	092	090	107	096	094	089	096	103
lamb and mutton, per pound	105	139	091	128	097	107	063	116	133	140	076	109
pork and pork products, per pound	101	101	105	107	103	106	145	134	139	144	131	127
Milk, per quart	047	045	–	047	045	048	–	–	–	–	063	062
Milk, condensed, per pound	071	077	084	073	082	–	–	–	–	–	–	091
Molasses and syrup, per gallon	192	202	239	238	315	334	219	299	327	322	257	262

| | | |

TABLE IX. — *Average Prices paid for Articles of Subsistence at the State Charitable Institutions for the Year ending November 30, 1911* — Concluded.

ARTICLES	RUTLAND STATE SANATORIUM		NORTH READING STATE SANATORIUM [1]		LAKEVILLE STATE SANATORIUM [2]		WESTFIELD STATE SANATORIUM [2]		AVERAGE FOR ALL INSTITUTIONS	
	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average	1911	Three Years' Average
Butter, per pound	$0 264	$0 296	$0 241	$0 307	$0 261	$0 309	$0 249	$0 307	$0 262	$0 296
Butterine, per pound	140	155	166	180	168	174	180	194	160	151
Cereals, per pound	036	040	039	025	034	033	044	044	033	033
Cheese, per pound	156	164	147	179	141	171	150	165	151	164
Chocolate and cocoa, per pound	286	321	237	147	165	257	277	271	210	242
Coffee, per pound	190	156	178	191	195	202	193	166	176	145
Crackers, per pound	063	074	069	079	059	069	086	085	060	063
Eggs, per dozen	279	301	241	285	258	260	215	243	246	267
Extracts, per gallon	6 286	5 908	5 374	5 462	5 458	7 081	4 752	4 580	6 858	7 669
Fish, fresh, per pound	087	093	049	036	066	055	101	070	063	068
salt, per pound	103	078	079	062	079	101	079	067	072	062
Flour, wheat, per barrel	5 241	5 377	4 954	5 542	5 241	6 096	4 915	5 536	5 035	5 511
Fruit, dried, apples, per pound	–	094	–	102	109	099	–	–	125	095
prunes, per pound	102	063	113	082	084	054	109	090	107	063
raisins, per pound	083	087	075	060	068	059	081	055	075	074
fresh, apples, per barrel	2 336	2 534	2 296	2 920	2 196	3 694	2 664	2 195	2 201	3 769
bananas, per bunch	1 530	1 869	2 190	2 211	1 668	2 388	1 633	1 686	1 756	1 824
cranberries, per barrel	9 100	5 726	10 890	5 281	14 750	7 016	9 313	5 000	10 263	6 625
lemons, per box	4 473	4 150	5 555	4 719	3 937	4 666	4 473	5 600	5 526	4 484
oranges, per box	3 357	3 274	3 047	3 119	3 283	3 080	3 631	3 346	3 212	3 018
Lard, per pound	150	145	075	109	083	122	083	107	094	111
Meat, beef, corned, per pound	–	105	–	–	–	097	–	095	088	082
fresh, per pound	119	134	114	109	105	121	114	125	100	099
lamb and mutton, per pound	109	129	099	105	110	136	109	118	099	122
pork and pork products, per pound	134	137	133	143	128	146	135	156	125	122
Milk, per quart	045	050	048	047	052	052	052	050	050	049
Milk, condensed, per pound	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	079	076
Molasses and syrup, per gallon	261	307	264	369	371	234	295	428	274	288

Poultry, per pound	149	168	149	173	156	178	151	192	177	187
Salt, per pound	0052	005	0059	006	0064	008	0049	008	0059	006
Spice, per pound	178	208	200	218	238	256	197	239	190	205
Sugar, per pound	052	048	051	052	048	052	053	054	0512	050
Tea, per pound	228	228	190	219	156	178	209	231	209	216
Vegetables, canned, per dozen quarts	866	991	996	911	865	805	892	1 143	969	974
Beans, dried, per bushel	2 782	2 661	2 136	2 501	2 241	2 653	2 445	2 659	2 279	2 398
Peas, dried, per bushel	2 205	2 239	2 080	2 309	2 128	2 365	2 180	2 116	2 155	2 169
Potatoes, white, per bushel	752	788	681	668	593	502	1 006	490	831	774
Vinegar, per gallon	124	122	148	126	148	132	128	163	145	138
Yeast, per pound	258	250	541	509	306	375	255	274	291	291
Coal, anthracite, per gross ton[3]	5 484	5 265	5 250	5 550	5 741	6 010	5 534	6 846	5 428	5 654
bituminous, per gross ton	3 436	3 462	3 310	3 304	3 300	3 473	3 776	3 849	3 444	3 490

[1] This institution opened September, 1909.

[2] This institution opened 1910.

[3] These prices based on ton (2,240) F. O. B. Boston.

THE COUNTY TRAINING SCHOOLS.

The law provides that the County Training Schools shall be visited by the State Board of Education and the State Board of Charity, and that each of these Boards shall report on them annually to the General Court. The Schools are: —

Essex County Training School, Lawrence.
Hampden County Training School, Springfield.
Middlesex County Training School, North Chelmsford.
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, Walpole.
Suffolk County Training School (Boston Parental), Roxbury.
Worcester County Training School, Oakdale.

Each School has been visited and inspected. The following table shows the numbers and movement of population in these Schools during the fiscal year ending November 30, 1911, and also the average weekly per capita cost of maintaining each institution during that time.

County Training Schools. — Numbers and Movement of Population.

School.	Superintendent	Whole Number in School during Year	Number December 1, 1910	Number admitted during Year	Number released or discharged during Year	Number remaining November 30, 1911	Average Age at Time of Admittance	Average Weekly Per Capita Cost of Maintaining the School
Essex County Training School	W. Grant Fancher	185	153	32	44	141	12 years, 6 months,	$2 96
Hampden County Training School	Erwin G. Ward	59	24	34	23	35	12 years	3 185
Middlesex County Training School	George H. Mason, acting	246	182	64	72	174	11 years	2 22
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School	James H. Craig	79	57	25	30	49	11 years, 6 months	3 32+
Suffolk County Training School	George C. Minard	248	171	77	118	130	12 years, 3 months, 9 days	5 93
Worcester County Training School	Stephen P. Streeter	88	55	33	25	63	12 years, 1 month, 6 days,	2 00
Totals		904	642	265	312	592	11 years, 10 months, 22.5 days	$3 278+

As will be seen from this table, there were 904 minors in the six training schools during 1911. Nine of this number were girls; 8 in the Suffolk School and 1 at Middlesex. In compliance with a statute passed in March, 1911, providing for the commitment of female truants, absentees and school offenders in Boston to the charge and custody of the Children's Institutions Trustees, to be cared for by them in the same manner as neglected children, the 8 girls at the Suffolk Institution have been removed; so that the year closed with but 1 female child on the rolls of the Schools.

Two hundred and sixty-five children were admitted during the year. Fifty-three of these were returned from parole, either for violation or because of bad home conditions. The remainder were committed for the following causes: for truancy, 182; absentees, 25; school offenders, 4; delinquents, 1.

During the year, 312 children passed out of the Schools; of this number, 219 were released on parole; 91 received their final discharge; 1 was transferred to Lyman School, and 1 to the Industrial School for Boys at Shirley.

The ages of the boys ranged from eight to sixteen; the average in all the Schools being eleven years, ten months, twenty-two and one-half days.

The cost of maintaining these institutions varies greatly with the opportunity for institution income. The Hampden County School, for instance, has fewer boys than the School plant will normally accommodate, and is hemmed in by buildings and other land developments so that except for a small garden very little can be raised on the premises. The average weekly per capita cost was $3.18 during the past year.

The Middlesex County School, on the other hand, is located in a fertile district and has 30 acres of land under cultivation. The number in the School is up to normal capacity and the boys, aside from receiving wholesome exercise on the farm, are turning their agricultural efforts to such good account that the net per capita for the past year was $2.

The Suffolk County Training School, with a per capita of $5.93, is somewhat below its normal capacity in numbers, and has a larger proportion of employees to inmates than any of the

other Schools. The proportion for each of the Schools is as follows: —

Essex County Training School, 1 employee to every 5+ inmates.
Hampden County Training School, 1 employee to every 4— inmates.
Middlesex County Training School, 1 employee to every 6+ inmates.
Norfolk, Bristol, and Plymouth Union Training School, 1 employee to every 5— inmates.
Suffolk County Training School, 1 employee to every 3— inmates.
Worcester County Training School, 1 employee to every 9 inmates.

While methods of administration vary, the care and supervision throughout the Schools has been uniformly of fair quality. The boys receive schooling in efficiency and in hours approximating that received in the public schools of the district in which the School is located. Essex offers somewhat shorter hours; Hampden, with the same hours as the Springfield Schools, has sessions the year round. The teaching staff at each school contains at least one normal school graduate. The Essex and Middlesex Schools offer sloyd, and in addition afford musical training.

In all the Schools the boys attend to the housework, and all outdoor chores, usually also doing their own cooking, baking, sewing, and laundering.

In the Essex County School the boys are allowed to converse at meals.

With the possible exception of the Hampden School, the diet sheet shows ample variety.

Discipline is effected in the main by a system of merits for good conduct and excellence in the performance of duty. Corporal punishment is retained as a means of discipline at all the schools, but its exercise appears to be infrequent and confined within reasonable limits.

Though most of the Schools offer wholesome outdoor employment to the boys, none affords organized play. In every School a certain play time is set apart. This time is taken up in seasonal games, but for lack of organization there is a tendency

for a few to play and many to look on. Better results for the boy might be gained by reasonable athletic direction during the play hour without sacrificing his feeling of liberty and freedom from what he considers the firmer discipline of the institution. In the larger Schools such organization is felt to be feasible and desirable. It appears to be largely a question of the willingness of the several County Commissioners to provide funds.

The exercise of the parole system shows no marked changes from previous years. Except in Boston parole appears to be effected rather upon a basis of the boy's record in School than out of careful consideration of the environment into which the boy must go upon leaving the institution. Due to the energy of competent superintendents in searching out the home conditions, for themselves, the results obtained are better than might otherwise be expected.

On February 15, 1911, Mr. George C. Minard replaced Mr. Dana P. Dame as Superintendent of the Suffolk County Training School. Mr. Minard has had long experience with boys, and the future of the Suffolk School under his superintendency is bright. Since the beginning of the fiscal year Mr. Warren, Superintendent of the Middlesex School, has died. The enviable reputation of this School is due largely to his effort. The year has been completed with Mr. George H. Mason as Acting Superintendent.

SUPERVISION OF THE SETTLED POOR RELIEVED OR SUPPORTED BY CITIES AND TOWNS.

The City and Town Paupers.

The law provides that the State Board of Charity may visit and inspect all places where city or town poor are supported in families, and requires the Board to visit, at least once a year, not only all children who are maintained by the Commonwealth, but all minor children who are supported at the expense of any city or town. Children illegally retained in city or town almshouses, — *i.e.*, pauper children over two years of age, or, if the mothers are inmates, over five years of age, and not defective in body or mind, who have been retained in an almshouse for more than two months — must be removed therefrom

and placed at board at the expense of the city or town concerned. (Revised Laws, chapter 81, sections 3, 4, 5, 6, 7, 43; Acts of 1905, chapters 285, 303.)

The following data show numbers and location of the various classes of persons coming within the scope of this statute: —

The Settled Adult Poor Provided for in Families.

Of the 329 adult poor persons reported by the local authorities as fully supported in families on January 1, 1911, 25 had died and 29 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 275 — 99 men and 176 women — were all visited and reported on by the Board's agents. They were supported by 111 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 3; Agawam, 1; Amesbury, 2; Athol, 1; Avon, 2; Barnstable, 1; Becket, 1; Berlin, 2; Bernardston, 1; Blandford, 1; Bolton, 3; Bourne, 1; Boylston, 1; Brewster, 4; Carver, 1; Charlemont, 1; Charlton, 1; Chatham, 4; Chelsea, 3; Clarksburg, 1; Dalton, 5; Danvers, 6; Dedham, 5; Dighton, 3; Dover, 1; Dracut, 4; Dudley, 1; Edgartown, 6; Everett, 4; Florida, 2; Gardner, 6; Great Barrington, 6; Hamilton, 1; Harwich, 4; Hawley, 1; Hinsdale, 5; Holbrook, 5; Holyoke, 1; Hyde Park, 4; Kingston, 1; Lakeville, 2; Lancaster, 1; Lawrence, 5; Lenox, 8; Leverett, 1; Leyden, 1; Longmeadow, 1; Ludlow, 3; Lynn, 1; Marion, 1; Marlborough, 1; Melrose, 1; Mendon, 4; Merrimac, 5; Methuen, 2; Millbury, 3; Milton, 2; Montgomery, 1; Mount Washington, 1; Needham, 3; Newbury, 1; New Marlborough, 1; New Salem, 1; Newton, 2; Northborough, 2; Norton, 2; Norwood, 11; Oakham, 1; Orange, 1; Orleans, 3; Otis, 1; Pelham, 1; Pittsfield, 1; Plainville, 2; Plympton, 1; Princeton, 2; Randolph, 1; Raynham, 1; Revere, 7; Rowley, 1; Royalston, 1; Russell, 2; Salisbury, 1; Sandisfield, 1; Sandwich, 1; Savoy, 2; Scituate, 4; Sheffield, 2; Southwick, 1; Stoneham, 1; Southborough, 2; Stoughton, 1; Swampscott, 1; Topsfield, 4; Truro, 1; Tyringham, 1; Walpole, 4; Warren, 1; Washington, 1; Wellfleet, 6; Wenham, 1; Westfield, 1; West Springfield, 6; West Stockbridge, 6; Whitman, 12; Wilbraham, 1; Williamsburg, 1; Williamstown, 8; Winthrop, 1; Worthington, 1; Yarmouth, 3.

Their ages were as follows: 7 between twenty-one and thirty; 19 between thirty and forty; 20 between forty and fifty; 29 between fifty and sixty; 53 between sixty and seventy; 86 between seventy and eighty; 49 between eighty and ninety; and 12 between ninety and one hundred. For their support there was paid in 26 cases less than $2 per week; in 70 cases from $2 to $3 per week; in 110 cases from $3 to $4 per week; and in the remaining 69 cases — mostly of old or feeble persons — the rate varied from $4 to $11.50, according to the amount of care required. Of the whole number, about 60 per cent. were reported to be in good or fairly good physical condition, and 84 per cent. in good mental condition. In all but 9 cases, or 3 per cent., they were apparently receiving good care. There were 91 able to do light work, either in the house or about the premises. There were 57 supported in their own homes. In 161 cases, according to the reports, the Overseers of the Poor complied with the law requiring them to visit the paupers at least once in every six months; in 16 cases they made one visit a year; and in the remaining 78 cases no evidence of visits was found.

Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, provided for in Almshouses.

Visits were made in the cases of 231 children — 101 boys and 130 girls — reported to be cared for by the following cities and towns in their almshouses: Ashburnham, 1; Beverly, 1; Boston, 82; Braintree, 5; Cambridge, 4; Fairhaven, 1; Fall River, 20; Foxborough, 1; Gloucester, 4; Haverhill, 6; Hingham, 2; Holyoke, 4; Lawrence, 24; Lowell, 41; Lynn, 2; Marlborough, 2; Monson, 1; Nantucket, 1; New Bedford, 1; North Attleborough, 1; Pittsfield, 11; Springfield, 7; Taunton, 7; Upton, 1; Waltham, 1; Warren, 2; Westborough, 1; Westport, 1; Winchendon, 1; Woburn, 2; Worcester, 3. Of these children, 75 had been removed from the almshouse and 11 had died before the time of visitation. Of the remainder, 58 were so defective in body or mind as to render their retention in the almshouse desirable, and 1 was removed after notification by the Board of Overseers of the Poor that they were detained contrary to law. There were 25 who attended school, and 12 who did more or less work.

Dependent Minor Children with Settlement, provided for in Families and Asylums.

Of the 728 children reported by the local authorities as fully supported outside of almshouses on January 1, 1911, 65 were unknown, 2 had died, and 88 had been removed before visits could be made. The remaining 572 — 322 boys and 250 girls — were supported by 55 cities and towns, as follows: Abington, 7; Agawam, 4; Amherst, 3; Andover, 6; Athol, 9; Attleborough, 1; Barnstable, 1; Becket, 2; Brockton, 3; Brookline, 2; Chester, 2; Cohasset, 1; Cambridge, 3; Carver, 2; Concord, 1; Danvers, 4; Dartmouth, 4; Dedham, 1; Dover, 1; Fairhaven, 1; Framingham, 3; Gardner, 1; Great Barrington, 3; Groton, 2; Lancaster, 2; Lawrence, 24; Lenox, 3; Littleton, 3; Lowell, 17; Lynn, 2; Mansfield, 2; Natick, 1; New Bedford, 2; Newbury, 1; Newton, 5; North Reading, 2; Norwood, 12; Peabody, 5; Pepperell, 3; Petersham, 3; Quincy, 1; Reading, 2; Rockland, 1; Russell, 2; Saugus, 3; Savoy, 1; Stoneham, 1; Topsfield, 1; Walpole, 14; West Springfield, 5; Westwood, 1; Weymouth, 2; Whitman, 7; Williamstown, 2; Boston, 376.

Of the whole number, 57 were cared for and treated in public and private hospitals and asylums. There were 453 who attended school, and 234 who did more or less work. Of the whole number, 551 were in fairly good physical condition and 561 in fairly good mental condition. The price of board varied from less than $1 per week to $5. These children were found to be well cared for; the few exceptions have been brought to the attention of the local Overseers.

The Penalty incurred by Certain Cities and Towns for Failure to make their Pauper Returns during the Month of April, 1911.

Sections 39–42 of chapter 81 of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter 115 of the Acts of 1905, are as follows: —

Section 39. Overseers of the poor shall keep full and accurate records, in a form prescribed by the state board of charity, of the paupers fully supported, the persons relieved and partially supported, and the travellers and vagrants lodged at the expense of

their cities and towns and of the amount paid for such support and relief.

SECTION 40. They shall annually in April, for the year ending on the last day of March, return to the state board of charity the number of such persons supported and relieved, the cost thereof, and a record of those fully supported.

SECTION 41. In the year nineteen hundred and five and in every tenth year thereafter the return of the overseers of the poor shall contain true and correct answers to such additional inquiries as the state board of charity may deem it advisable to make.

SECTION 42. If the overseers of the poor of a city or town refuse or neglect to comply with the requirements of the three preceding sections, such city or town shall forfeit one dollar for each day's neglect, and the amount of such forfeiture shall be deducted from any amount to which said city or town may be entitled in reimbursement for relief of state paupers as provided in sections fifteen and sixteen of chapter eighty-five; and if no such reimbursement shall be due to said city or town, the forfeiture shall be deducted from any money which may be due to it from the Commonwealth.

Under these laws the Board reported to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth the names of the cities and towns that failed to make their pauper returns during the month of April, 1911, together with the amount of penalty incurred in each instance, as follows: Abington, $11; Amesbury, $1; Amherst, $1; Arlington, $65; Blandford, $8; Bourne, $5; Canton, $1; Chelmsford, $5; Clarksburg, $7; Dedham, $1; Edgartown, $8; Essex, $2; Gay Head, $17; Gosnold, $7; Hancock, $7; Heath, $1; Hinsdale, $5; Lenox, $5; Leverett, $7; Leyden, $2; Ludlow, $1; Mattapoisett, $23; New Ashford, $36; New Salem, $5; Northfield, $16; Norwell, $7; Plainfield, $8; Russell, $1; Somerset, $1; Southborough, $10; Swansea, $1; Tolland, $7; Warwick, $7; Wayland, $11; Wendell, $1; Westhampton, $7; Westwood, $2; Windsor, $15; Wrentham, $17; total, $342.

ADMINISTRATIVE DUTIES OF THE BOARD.

In addition to the duties of supervision and publicity above given, the Board is charged with certain duties entirely administrative. These are chiefly grouped under two heads, viz., State adult poor and State minor wards.

The administrative duties with reference to the State adult

poor comprise the discharge of sane inmates of the State Infirmary and the State Farm; the execution of laws relative to the release on parole of prisoners at the State Farm; the investigation as to settlement of persons, possibly settled, who have been supported, relieved, and buried by cities and towns, and of sane inmates of State institutions; the directing of aid of unsettled persons by cities and towns; the transfer of sane paupers from one institution to another; the sending of paupers to the places within and without the State where they belong; and the management of the leper hospital at Penikese Island.

The administrative duties with regard to State minor wards comprise the maintenance and care of delinquent, neglected, and dependent children coming into the custody of the Board through court commitment and otherwise, and the execution of the laws concerning abandoned infants, infant boarding-houses, and the licensing of lying-in hospitals.

The State Outdoor Poor.

Numbers.

Unsettled persons in distress are aided in the first instance by the city or town in which they are so found. For purposes of administration, these State cases are divided into the following classification: —

(*a*) The sick State poor (Revised Laws, chapter 85, sections 14, 15).

(*b*) Cases of dangerous diseases (Acts of 1902, chapter 213, amended by Acts of 1907, chapter 386, and Acts of 1909, chapter 380).

(*c*) Cases of wife settlement (Revised Laws, chapter 80, section 1, chapter 85, section 16, amended by Acts of 1909, chapter 98).

(*d*) Cases of temporary aid (Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 21, amended by Acts of 1903, chapter 355).

The statutes provide that the expense of such relief, following proper notice to the Board and approval after consideration, shall be reimbursed by the Commonwealth. In accordance with these laws 14,241 such notices were received during the official year from 233 cities and towns, on account of 28,214 persons,

a net increase of 156, or about 1 per cent. over the previous year. Of these notices, 10,156, concerning 11,028 individuals, were on account of persons too sick to be removed (including 2,521 notices, concerning 2,544 individuals, on account of persons sick with dangerous diseases); 880 notices, concerning 3,856 individuals, were for cases of wife-settlement; and 3,205 notices, concerning 13,330 persons, were for temporary aid and transportation. Of the total number of notices above mentioned, 2,328, concerning 6,622 individuals, were in cases on account of which a previous notice had been received during the year.

(*a*) *Cases of Sick State Poor.* — The 10,156 notices of sick State poor were sent by 178 cities and towns, concerning 11,028 persons, of whom 10,174 were represented as being too ill to be removed. This number shows a net decrease in the number of notices over the previous year of 587, or about 5½ per cent., and, as compared with the official year 1908–09, an increase of 863, or about 9$\frac{3}{10}$ per cent. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 1,076 in January; and the smallest, 708, in September. Of these, 5,673, or about 56 per cent. of the whole number, were from the city of Boston, viz., 5,575 from the Boston City Hospital (including 1,073 cases of dangerous diseases), 41 directly from the Board of Health, 12 from the Institutions Department, 40 from the Boston Lying-in Hospital, and 5 on account of persons aided in their homes.

The number of visits made by the officers of the Board, in the investigation of these 10,156 notices, was 22,998. As a result of these investigations, the Overseers of the Poor were directed to discontinue aid in 2,485 cases, — in 2,482 on account of the recovery of the patient sufficiently to permit of his removal to the State Infirmary, and in 3 for other reasons. In 335 aid was refused because at the time of the application the patient could have been removed without danger. Out of the 7,816 cases investigated by the visitors, settlements were found in 559, covering 799 persons. By order of the Board, 4 of the cases were sent to the State Infirmary. Among those reported as sick there were 861 deaths.

(*b*) *Cases of Dangerous Diseases.* — Of the 10,156 notices

previously stated as received relative to the sick State poor, 2,521 were on account of diseases dangerous to the public health, and provided for 2,544 persons, of whom 2,530 were patients. These figures show a net decrease, in the number of notices as compared with the previous year, of 559, or about 18 per cent., and as compared with the year 1908–09, an increase of 86, or about 3 per cent. These notices were from 90 cities and towns; 744 being for cases of diphtheria, 572 for tuberculosis, 545 for scarlet fever, 295 for typhoid, 282 for measles, 31 for whooping cough, 16 for cerebro-spinal meningitis, 14 for ophthalmia neonatorum, 8 for infantile paralysis, 4 for smallpox, 3 for tetanus, 3 for leprosy, 2 for chicken-pox, 1 for trachoma, and 1 for membranous croup. In 299 cases settlements were found, covering 376 persons.

(*c*) *Cases of Wife-settlement.* — The number of notices received was 880, from 75 cities and towns, concerning 3,856 persons, of whom 538 were sick. These figures show a net increase in the number of notices, as compared with the previous year, of 163, or about 23 per cent., and as compared with the year 1908–09 an increase of 25, or about 3 per cent. Of these 880 notices, 237, or about 27 per cent., were from the city of Boston. There were 162 new cases investigated by the agents of the Board, and 7 settlements found. Of the 3,856 persons previously mentioned, 2,976 were acknowledged as settled, and as 7 settlements were found among the remaining 880, the whole number aided by the State was 873, of whom 345 were sick. The number of visits made in these cases was 1,262. As a result of the visits, the local authorities were advised to discontinue aid in 4 cases.

(*d*) *Cases of Temporary Aid.* — The number of notices received was 3,205, concerning 13,330 persons, from 174 cities and towns. The largest number of notices received in any one month was 827 in January; and the smallest number, 146, in May. The whole number shows a net increase, as compared with the preceding year, of 580, or 22 per cent., and with the year 1908–09 an increase of 478, or about 17½ per cent. Of these notices, 254, or about 8 per cent., were received from the city of Boston. The number of visits made under these notices was 4,610. There were 1,084 new cases investigated by the

agents of the Board, and 262 settlements were found, covering 948 persons. As a result of visitation, aid was discontinued in 57 cases. There were 49 persons removed to the State Infirmary, and in 4 cases which refused to be removed to the State Infirmary, further aid was declined.

Transportation has been furnished during the year to 136 persons; of these, 17 were sent to European countries, viz., Italy, 12; Ireland, 3; Portugal, 2; 38 to Canada and other British Provinces; 81 to other States, viz., Connecticut, 9; Illinois, 2; Maine, 21; Michigan, 5; New Hampshire, 14; New York, 12; Pennsylvania, 5; Rhode Island, 3; Virginia, 1; Vermont, 9 (Revised Laws, chapter 81, section 21).

Transportation has also been provided for 46 shipwrecked seamen, from Barnstable, Eastham, Provincetown, and Tisbury, to Boston (Revised Laws, chapter 66, section 7).

The State Outdoor Poor.

Cost.

The number, amount, and allowance of the bills examined by the Board, on account of cases of sick State poor, wife-settlement, dangerous diseases, temporary aid, and burials, are shown in the following tabulation. It is to be noted that the total shown in this table may vary somewhat from the total paid out of the treasury during the fiscal year from the appropriation in question. This possible variance arises from the fact that bills audited by this Board are in some cases not actually paid during the year for which the audit is shown. For actual expenditures out of these respective appropriations see pp. 145–146.

Classes of Cases	Bills	Claim	Allowance	Deduction
Sick State poor: —				
Boston City Hospital	2,939	$30,104 72	$26,001 65	$4,103 07
Other cases	2,324	38,187 16	30,019 38	8,167 78
Wife-settlement	732	6,959 59	6,711 18	248 41
Dangerous diseases: —				
Boston City Hospital	993	33,342 43	28,536 71	4,805 72
Other cases	912	40,994 37	32,433 73	8,560 64
Temporary aid	2,718	48,270 77	45,600 60	2,670 17
Burial	951	11,031 31	10,139 20	892 11
Totals	11,569	$208,890 35	$179,442 45	$29,447 90

The item for tempory aid in the above tabulation includes $651.83 expended for transportation of the 136 State paupers above referred to, and $191.86 for the conveyance of the 46 shipwrecked seamen.

Classes of Cases	Investigations	Settlements found	Persons settled
Sick State poor, including dangerous diseases	7,816	559	703
Wife-settlement	162	7	7
Temporary aid	1,084	262	948
Burial	505	–	–
Totals	9,567	828	1,658

Settlement Work.

The following table is a summary of the work done, during the year, in the investigation of settlements of inmates of the State institutions: —

Institutions	Cases entered for Investigation	Settlements	No Settlements	Withdrawn	Total Cases returned
State Infirmary	701	553	406	179	1,138
State Farm	71	37	18	7	62
Westborough State Hospital	–	–	1	–	1
Danvers State Hospital	–	2	–	–	2
Worcester State Hospital	–	3	–	–	3
Massachusetts Hospital for Epileptics	–	6	1	–	7
Massachusetts School for Feeble-minded	–	7	–	–	7
Foxborough State Hospital	–	16	8	–	24
Massachusetts Hospital School	47	43	18	–	61
Lakeville State Sanatorium	221	196	25	–	221
North Reading State Sanatorium	212	206	31	–	237
Rutland State Sanatorium	330	313	29	1	343
Westfield State Sanatorium	203	193	34	–	227
	1,785	1,575	571	187	2,333

Cases pending November 30, 1910	1,683
Cases pending November 30, 1911	1,135

Removals.

The Board is charged with the duty of removing sane paupers not belonging in Massachusetts to the State or place where they belong. The following table shows the removals made during the year: —

REMOVED TO —	Removed from —			
	State Infirmary	State Farm	Local Office	Totals
Other countries: —				
Armenia	1	–	–	1
Austria	1	–	1	2
British Provinces	43	1	32	76
Finland	1	–	1	2
Germany	2	–	2	4
Great Britain	24	–	12	36
Greece	12	–	–	12
Hawaiian Islands	–	–	4	4
Italy	9	–	46	55
Portugal (Azores)	5	–	3	8
Russia	11	–	5	16
Syria	7	–	5	12
Turkey	6	–	–	6
West Indies	–	–	3	3
Totals	122	1	114	237
Other States: —				
California	7	–	–	7
Connecticut	9	4	15	28
Illinois	5	–	4	9
Indiana	–	1	1	2
Maine	28	4	30	62
Maryland	–	–	1	1
Missouri	3	–	–	3
New Hampshire	22	7	15	44
New Jersey	9	2	–	11
New York	54	5	61	120
North Carolina	–	–	1	1
Ohio	–	–	6	6
Panama	1	–	–	1
Pennsylvania	4	–	10	14
Rhode Island	19	47	10	76
Vermont	5	3	3	11
Virginia	–	–	5	5
Washington, D. C.	1	–	2	3
Totals	167	73	164	404
Town of residence	2,103	4,640	62	6,805
	–	–	–	7,446

Summary of Removals.

	1910	1911
To other countries	230	237
To other States	461	404
To town of residence	6,168	6,805
Totals	6,859	7,446

Children in the Care and Custody of the Board.

By reference to the tables on p. 117 *et. seq.* it will appear that at the close of the last official year, November 30, 1911, there were 4,960 children in the care and custody of the Board, — 372 juvenile offenders, 2,760 neglected children, and 1,828 dependent children. There were 691 children received during the year, viz., 57 juvenile offenders, 381 neglected children, and 253 dependent children. There were 479 discharged, viz., 4 juvenile offenders, 162 neglected children, and 313 dependent children. Of the 4,960 children, 4,572 were over three years of age, and were cared for by the Board as follows: in places free of expense to the State for support, 1,241; in places supported in part by the State, 61; in places fully supported by the State, 2,915; and at the State Infirmary and other institutions, not penal, subject to care and treatment, 238; 18 were married, and the whereabouts of 99 others were unknown.[1]

Infants.

The whole number of infants, or children under three years of age, in charge of the Board at the beginning of the official year, December 1, 1910, was 446; the number received since was 260; making the whole number supported by the State, 706. There remained at the close of the official year, November 30, 1911, 388.

Of the 706 infants supported, 8 were legally adopted; 211 were transferred to the subdivision for children, having reached the age of three years; 44 were discharged to parents or relatives; 3 were discharged and placed in the Home for Destitute Catholic Children by order of the court; 1 was discharged on bail; 3 were discharged to place of settlement; and 48 died.

Of the remaining 388 infants, 12 were in homes without payment of board.

---

[1] In addition to these 4,960 children, the Board had under supervision and visitation, November 30, 1911, 335 inmates of the Lyman School for Boys; 297 inmates of the State Industrial School for Girls; 744 boys and 355 girls in the custody of the Trustees for Massachusetts Training Schools outside of the Schools; 134 boys and 76 girls, inmates of the Massachusetts Hospital School; 161 boys, inmates of the Industrial School for Boys; 74 boys and 91 girls, inmates of the four State sanatoria; 183 boys and 215 girls, inmates of the State Infirmary, who are either young infants with their mothers or else under hospital treatment; 592 inmates of the county training schools, and about 959 children supported at the expense of the cities and towns; making, approximately, a total of 9,176 children in the care and custody and under the supervision of the Board.

Of the 260 infants received, 57 were committed to the custody of the Board of Overseers of the Poor, and 7 were received from the State Infirmary under the provisions of section 20, chapter 83, of the Revised Laws, which provides for the commitment of unsettled indigent or neglected children to the custody of the State Board of Charity. Of these, 7 were foundlings and the others were committed as unsettled indigent infants. All children received by the Board are brought to the office of the Superintendent in the State House, where they are carefully examined by a physician. This examination has been, lately, extended to include the taking of specimens for bacteriological examination. These specimens are examined through the courtesy of the State Board of Health and their reports are promptly returned to this office, where they are filed and form a part of the permanent record of each child.

All children who appear upon examination to be suffering from tuberculosis, syphilis, gonorrhœa, or scabies are sent to the State Infirmary for treatment before being placed in private families.

There were 106 children under three received from the courts, committed under chapter 334 of the Acts of 1903, as amended by chapter 131 of the Acts of 1909, providing for the commitment of children under sixteen years of age, growing up without education or without salutary control, by reason of orphanage, neglect, crime, cruelty, insanity, drunkenness, or other vice of their parents, or in circumstances exposing them to lead idle and dissolute lives, or to be dependent upon public charity. Many of these children when received are poorly nourished and suffering from the want of proper care and neglect of their natural guardians. Those suffering from acute disease of eyes, ears, tonsils, or from adenoids are sent at once to the Massachusetts Eye and Ear Infirmary for treatment. Those having serious physical deformities are sent to the Children's Hospital, where they are treated and fitted with proper surgical appliances.

Four were removed from unsuitable boarding places under section 26 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the removal by an officer of the Board of children under the age of seven years, not under the personal care of parents or guardians and

not receiving proper care. Although the number of infants removed under this law is small, it shows that notwithstanding the present system of rigid inspection of homes where young infants are boarded, a home is occasionally found where the operation of this law is necessary.

Eighty-six were received under section 36 of chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, authorizing the Board to provide for the maintenance of dependent children under the age of sixteen years on the application of parents, guardians, friends, or Overseers of the Poor.

The medical visitors made 3,598 visits. This number includes visits to infant wards boarded in families, visits of investigation and inspection of homes of applicants for licenses and for children to board, and examinations of children in the office.

The number of applications received during the year for infants to board was 443; 26 were withdrawn; 88 were visited and approved; and 30 were visited and disapproved.

Those applicants living at a distance of more than 25 miles from Boston, except in rare instances, are notified that their homes are not available as boarding places for infants on account of the extra time and expense involved in visitation.

Since 443 applications for infants to board and only 260 new infants were received during the year, it will be seen that the number of women applying for infants to board is greatly in excess of the number of infants to be placed.

As a rule but two infants are placed in one home, and in many cases only one.

The rate of mortality for the year for the whole number of children under three years supported was 6.8 per cent., slightly lower than the previous year, and the lowest since the boarding-out system was established in 1880. Of the 706 infants supported during the year, 203 were under one year of age. Thirty-four died, making the mortality rate of infants supported under one year of age 16.74 per cent. for the year. Although the total mortality rate of children under three years was less than the previous year, that of children under one year of age is somewhat greater, largely due to the protracted period of excessive heat during the past summer.

A nursery is still maintained as a temporary home, where nearly all the infants received are sent after examination in the office at the State House. Two hundred and thirty were admitted to the nursery during the year, and 1 died there.

Statistics, December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911.

Applications (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws) pending December 1, 1909		182
New applications (chapter 83, section 36, Revised Laws), involving 717 families and 55 reapplications		1,050
		1,232
Disposition as follows: —		
Advised only	29	
Applications withdrawn	118	
Assumed by relatives	71	
Assumed by public agencies	183	
Assumed by private agencies	311	
Received under section 36, chapter 83, Revised Laws	193	
Pending December 1, 1911	327	
		1,232
Applications for discharge to relatives pending December 1, 1910	25	
New applications	162	
		187
Disposition as follows: —		
Discharged to relatives	73	
Refused discharge to relatives	28	
Pending December 1, 1911	86	
		187
Applications for assent to bastardy releases		8
Disposition as follows: —		
Releases assented to	4	
Releases withdrawn	1	
Releases refused	1	
Pending December 1, 1911	2	
		8

Received from relatives for board	$2,830 37
Received from Overseers of the Poor for board	5,369 03
Total	$8,199 40

Investigating Department.

The addition of a visitor and a clerk to the force in this division has made the year's work more systematic and effective. In addition to the work done in connection with the reception and discharge of dependent children, considerable attention has been given to cases committed under section 20 of chapter 83 of the Revised Laws. There have also been some investigations made for the discharge of neglected children.

The policy carried out by the investigator has always been to keep families together whenever possible. An entire change in the attitude toward the reception of illegitimate children for adoption, under section 13 of the law above cited, has resulted. The recognition of the right of an illegitimate child to its own mother's love and protection has made it unnecessary to resort to this section of the law. In the last two years no child has been so received. Nevertheless the fact that this legitimate means of disposing of unwelcome children is no longer adopted by mothers, does not mean that the children have been disposed of by less desirable methods. Adoptions in Massachusetts have not increased to any great extent within the past few years. The number of abandoned children during 1911 is considerably less than the number abandoned in 1907 and 1908, and during the current year there have been committed to our care only 7 foundlings. This is the smallest number on record, — smaller by 10 than any number reported in the last five years.

The following tabulation affords a comparison of commitments to the Board under sections 13 and 26 of chapter 83, for the past six years, together with a similar comparison of adoptions.

Classification	1906	1907	1908	1909	1910	1911
Foundlings (section 20)	19	20	20	17	26	7
Deserted (section 20)	43	64	65	32	51	32
Taken (section 13)	61	34	8	1	–	–
Removed (section 26)	2	–	3	1	2	4
Adoptions in Massachusetts[1]	356	417	403	447	444	456

[1] These figures were obtained from the returns made by probate courts to the Secretary of State.

The work with the mothers of illegitimate children has formed by far the largest problem for the visitors. Of 400 cases investigated 122 were applications from unmarried mothers. As a result of investigation of these 122 cases, 14 children were received under section 36 of chapter 83; 5 were committed as abandoned and 2 as neglected; 36 were cared for by their relatives without supervision; 25 were cared for under the supervision of other societies. There are at present 31 cases pending. Many of these mothers are mentally deficient, yet the Board is often unable to secure custodial care for them. The tendency among private societies is to consider work with this type of woman a special problem for the State and, as the private societies are refusing to meet the situation the work falls more and more upon our investigating visitors.

A vital problem closely related to that of illegitimacy, which the department is watching with especial keenness, is that of the unsupervised child placed at board by its parents. Applications for support of such children come largely from the boarding women. Although these form but a small portion of the total number of applications, they require much time in following up clues, which are often very indefinite. About half of these children eventually come to us under section 20 of chapter 83 as abandoned. Thus of the 64 committed in this way 36 were previously known to investigating visitors and the commitment had been advised.

The Board is more and more impressed by the magnitude of the problem of mothers, with dependent children, who seek assistance. Of the 400 cases investigated, 263 were of this class, 122 were the unmarried mothers mentioned above, 80 were deserted wives, 28 were widows, 14 were separated from their husbands on account of illness, 7 had husbands in jail, 6 were divorced or legally separated, and 7 were apart from their husbands for other reasons. Of the 80 deserted wives 6 had illegitimate children, 3 had children whose paternity was doubtful, 6 were known to be openly living immoral lives, 3 were addicted to the use of liquor, 4 were known to be wholly incompetent and shiftless, 7 were incurably ill, 1 was insane, and in 6 instances the marriage had been a forced one. These may be cited as

possible causes of the husband's desertions. Six of the fathers returned voluntarily; 7 were located and arrested for nonsupport, of whom 3 were actually compelled to contribute money toward the support of the family; 67 could not be located. The problem of the widow is small compared with that of the deserted wife, and the fact that in 27 families where the husband had died only 5 were broken up shows that aid in the home has been secured by either private or public associations. In working with these various problems of women with dependent children, our workers are so constantly impressed by the fact that vice, incompetency, ignorance, and a lack of natural mother love are resultant often from insanity, feeble-mindedness, or other mental deficiencies and peculiarities, that a special study of these women is being made in conjunction with the Conference of Workers for Girls.

Co-operation with the local boards of Overseers is strengthened as our purposes become more clearly understood. No dependent child with a settlement is now received without a signed statement from the Overseers of the Poor of the town of settlement, declaring that the town will be responsible for the support of the child. This policy of reimbursement at times has met with disapproval, but the growing feeling throughout the State is one of appreciation. Our visitors investigate all applications for settled as well as unsettled children, — an inquiry which is generally the means of saving large expense to the towns and is at the same time helpful in standardizing the work of the local boards. Of the 193 children accepted 26 were settled cases.

Adoptions.

During the past year, 199 applications for the adoption of children in the care of the Board have been received. All, with one exception, were from the New England States, and a large percentage from Massachusetts, namely, Maine, 5; New Hampshire, 7; Rhode Island, 7; Connecticut, 2; Massachusetts, 177; and New Jersey, 1.

Eighty homes were investigated, of which 18 were not approved. Sixty were found satisfactory and children placed in them. Forty-four applicants were refused without investiga-

tion, because of their evident undesirability, and 37 were withdrawn. Through legal adoption, 37 homes were secured in Massachusetts, and 1 in Maine, making a total of 38 children, of whom 13 were boys and 25 girls. The youngest child adopted was a little girl of seventeen months, and the oldest, a boy of 15 years. Thirty-eight cases are now pending, in 26 of which the homes have not yet been investigated. Twelve good homes are awaiting suitable children.

At the close of the year, 68 children, namely, 44 girls and 24 boys, were in approved homes, on trial for adoption.

Children over Three Years of Age.

During the last fiscal year a complete change has been effected in our record system, making, we believe, more uniform and compact information which has been heretofore less available. The unit of the family has replaced that of the child, and now histories of all children of the same family are filed together. One index combines information formerly secured only after reference to four different sources.

Special attention has been given to the detection and segregation of feeble-minded children with good results in two directions. The feeble-minded are given the opportunities offered by the Schools maintained for this special class. The normal children are afforded better opportunities by their removal from contact with the feeble-minded.

Unfortunately there is not adequate provision in the Schools for all the feeble-minded in the Commonwealth. Of the 230 children examined during the year, 49 were declared not to be feeble-minded, 38 were committed to the schools for this class, while 84 were provided for at the State Infirmary, and 39 remained at board. Two hundred and twenty-five children now under observation are to be examined by alienists as soon as opportunity offers.

As will be seen, those feeble-minded for whom there is not room at the Schools are waiting, in the majority of cases, at the State Infirmary. This arrangement is not ideal, but it at least insures protection for the child and removes a dangerous element from the community.

For some time we have observed an increasing proportion of our children to be defective physically as well as mentally. This is not strange when the following facts are considered: first, private charities, reaching out over the State in increasing efficiency, are caring more and more for the cases where constructive work is indicated, that is, where eventually reunion with family is desirable and probable, and where such indications warrant the output of money for this purpose. Thus, properly, it is left for the public agency to support those for whom there is only slight prospect of permanent betterment. This group obviously contains those of poor heredity and those who have been deprived of early opportunity. Second, there is a marked growth of community responsibility towards the unfortunate; whereas heretofore these same children existed in large numbers, their presence, especially in the more rural communities, was not even suspected. They now come to the attention of the courts and, by commitment, to the care of this Board. Third, there is increasing vigilance on the part of the staff of workers within the department who are ever on the alert to take to specialists those children who give evidence of poor physique.

Many of our wards have lacked, previous to their commitment to our care, the ordinary school advantages supposed to be the right of every American child. For this reason it is often necessary to continue schooling beyond the fourteenth year, and the difficulty of finding free homes for these children engages our attention with increasing insistence.

Four hundred and sixty-four children over fourteen years of age are attending school. The following table shows their condition as to support: —

Condition as to Support	Girls	Boys
Receiving wages	1	–
Free of expense	110	125
Partially free	24	24
Boarded	78	102

Such children as indicated above require the most expert care that their condition may be made as nearly normal as possible. All resources of the community must be enlisted to secure homes fitted to the peculiar individual needs. Trained and experienced visitors must be engaged for the service, and these visitors must be given fewer children to care for that they may do more intensive work. If our children are to be law-abiding, good citizens who will be economically valuable, we must see to it that they are fitted physically, mentally, and intellectually to earn an honest living.

The division of older girls has departed during the past year from the district plan still in vogue with the older boys and with children under self-supporting age. Each visitor is now responsible for a certain number of girls and follows these girls wherever they may be. In this way greater individual knowledge is reached and good results are already noted. Fewer relocations have occurred and a more sympathetic understanding has been established. The abnormal cases have been recognized in a considerable number of instances, and these have been removed from community life. With only the more nearly normal girls left to deal with, a more promising outlook presents itself, and constructive work is possible. High school education for 26, and a college education for 1, is being given. Three girls are taking regular courses for professional nurses, 3 are teachers, and other exceptional opportunities are sought as the girls show enough initiative and co-operation to warrant the experiment. The results of fewer wards per visitor in this department than in any other justifies the hope that before long this decrease may extend to all departments.

Eighteen girls have married during the year, 11 with our knowledge and consent, and 7 without that consent. One runaway match has already resulted in a separation with nonsupport proceedings, in which we have taken an active part. Married girls are no longer discharged from our custody until their majority. The case just noted indicates the possibilities of the value of thus continuing our care. When trouble comes helpful assistance may be rendered, and if things run smoothly we are still advisers and friends.

Of a group of about 500 older girls, 15 have become mothers

during the year, only 3 of whom are married. Eight of them are feeble-minded or moral delinquents, and 3 were under the age of consent (16 years) when they became pregnant.

Effort is made to prosecute the man responsible for the girl's condition; in a few instances our persuasions or court action have brought tangible results, and money is being paid regularly, by the men involved, towards the support of children born out of wedlock. It is a difficult matter to fasten this responsibility in many cases, particularly when mental deficiency is evidenced in the girl. Again, we have found boys of seventeen and eighteen to be responsible, and the courts have been loath to hold such to any high degree of responsibility.

The following tables, concerning the several classes of the Board's children, are self-explanatory: —

Movement of All Children in Custody of Board during the Year.

	Juvenile Offenders, Delinquent and Wayward Children			Neglected Children			Dependent Children		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1910	273	46	319	1,381	1,160	2,541	1,202	678	1,880
Received December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911.	52	5	57	196	185	381	138	123	261
Total number in charge	325	51	376	1,577	1,345	2,922	1,340	801	2,141
Transferred and discharged December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911.	4	–	4	72	90	162	172	141	313
Number December 1, 1911	321	51	372	1,505	1,255	2,760	1,168	660	1,828

Movement of Children under Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.

	Dependent			Neglected		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number November 30, 1910	175	128	303	69	74	143
Received since November 30, 1910	81	73	154	51	55	106
Number supported	256	201	457	120	129	249
Number transferred	80	52	132	32	47	79
Number discharged	34	35	69	20	18	38
Number November 30, 1911	142	114	256	68	64	132

Movement of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board.

	Juvenile Offenders, Delinquent and Wayward			Neglected			Dependent		
	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals	Boys	Girls	Totals
Number December 1, 1910	273	46	319	1,313	1 086	2,399	1,026	550	1,576
Received December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911.	52	5	57	145	130	275	57	50	107
Discharged December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911.	4	–	4	20	26	46	57	54	111
Number December 1, 1911	321	51	372	1,438	1, 190	2,628	1,026	546	1,572

Location or Condition of Children over Three Years of Age in Custody of the Board during the Year ending November 30, 1911.

	Girls	Boys
In place, free of expense to State	453	788
In place, only clothing furnished	35	26
In place, board and clothing provided	1,171	1,744
In institutions	125	113
Married	18	–
Runaways or whereabouts unknown	17	82
Total number in charge November 30, 1911	1,819	2,753
Died	15	11
To United States service	2	–
Became of age	28	1
Transferred to Lyman School	–	6
Transferred to Industrial School for Boys	–	4
Transferred to State Industrial School	2	–
Discharged	84	96
	131	118
Total number in custody of the Board during the official year.	1,950	2,871

Discharges.[1]

	Cases taken up	Granted	Refused by the Board	Refused without Board's Action	Granted conditionally	Withdrawn	Pending December 1, 1911
Neglected	356	39	88	100	14	42	73
Delinquent	50	1	4	10	19	8	8
Revised Laws, chapter 83, section 36.	224	88	6	35	–	1	94
Revised Laws, chapter 83, section 20.	24	9	2	7	–	5	1
Revised Laws, chapter 83, section 13.	1	–	–	–	–	–	1
Wayward	4	3	–	–	–	1	–
Juvenile offender	8	1	1	1	1	4	–
	667[2]	141	101	153	34	61	177[3]

[1] Discharges for adoptions and transfers to Industrial Schools are not included in this table as they are considered separately.

[2] Involving 385 families.

[3] Involving 102 families.

Disposal by the Courts of Cases of Juvenile Offenders, Delinquent and Wayward Children, in which Notice has been received by the State Board of Charity.

MONTHS	Number of Court Notices received	Committed to Lyman School	Committed to Industrial School for Boys	Committed to Industrial School for Girls	Committed to State Board of Charity	Committed to Reformatory for Women	Committed to Massachusetts Reformatory	Committed to House of Correction	Committed to Suffolk School for Boys	Committed to County Truant Schools	Recommitted to Lyman School	Held for the Superior Court	Probation	Fined	Continued	Failed to appear	Discharged	Dismissed	Filed	Totals
1910.																				
December	365	20	15	4	6	–	24	–	8	4	–	5	95	20	41	7	11	14	38	312
1911.																				
January	312	9	3	1	3	–	5	–	11	7	–	4	99	23	31	–	15	11	10	232
February	206	17	5	10	8	1	3	–	8	4	–	2	61	17	32	6	10	7	16	207
March	520	11	4	2	5	–	6	–	13	3	1	2	107	30	82	8	23	32	64	393
April	265	5	3	4	11[1]	–	5	–	5	4	–	–	78	19	38	3	7	3	34	219
May	463	7	10	10	7	–	2	5	10	7	–	2	121	30	54	13	26	14	57	375
June	385	22	12	10	4[3]	1	5	1	7	9	1	5	132	43	37	8	22	10	55	384
July	318	5	4	–	6[4]	–	2	1	9	–	1	1	68	23	63	5	25	9	38	260
August	600	17	7	6	4	–	1	–	12	–	1	5	181	42	63	16	35	24	73	487
September	398	8	8	6	1	–	–	1	7	–	–	4	118	27	41	9	5	12	41	288
October	443	9	9	4	8	–	2	1	–	4	–	3	94	53	45	12	16	17	51	328
November	457	17	9	9	4	–	4	–	9	12	–	17	134	50	34	19	24	25	57	424
	4,732	147	89	66	67	2	59	9	99	54	4	50	1,288	377	561	106	219	178	534	3,909

[1] 1 sentence suspended. [2] 5 appealed. [3] 1 appealed. [4] 3 appealed.

Disposal by the Courts of Cases of Neglected Children, in which Notice has been received by the State Board of Charity.

MONTHS	Number of Court Notices received	Committed to State Board of Charity	Committed to Trustees for Children, Boston	Home for Destitute Catholic Children	House of Good Shepherd	Discharged	Dismissed	Continued	Failed to appear	Overseers of Poor	Filed	Probation	Totals
1910.													
December	96	31	–	13	–	1	3	43	3	–	1	–	95
1911.													
January	96	35	–	17	–	–	7	20	–	–	1	–	80
February	97	38	–	17	–	–	4	39	–	–	1	–	99
March	131	43	1	9	–	2	19	62	–	–	22	–	158
April	114	41	–	22	–	1	–	42	1	–	1	–	108
May	109	33	–	2	–	–	3	71	2	–	4	–	115
June	100	33	–	–	–	–	4	63	–	–	1	1	102
July	67	23	–	3	–	–	12	37	3	–	1	–	79
August	102	30	5	4	1	5	–	60	–	–	–	–	105
September	80	26	–	23	–	–	6	19	1	3	2	–	80
October	78	23	5	2	–	–	2	41	4	–	–	–	77
November	105	25	4	22	–	–	–	44	1	–	–	2	98
Totals	1,175	381	15	134	1	9	60	541	15	3	34	3	1,196

Disposition of Children held in Custody of the Board on Temporary Mittimi, pending Further Order of the Court.

	Received during the Year	Permanently committed	Bailed or surrendered to Court	Sent to Industrial Schools	Pending December 1, 1911
Neglected	136	43	4	–	89
Delinquent	72	15	15	2	40
Wayward	8	1	–	1	6
Juvenile offenders	1	–	–	1	–
Total	217	59	19	4	135

Localities from which new Children were received.[1]

	Neglected	Delinquent	Wayward	Juvenile Offenders	Under Revised Laws, Chapter 83		
					Section 36	Section 20	Section 26
Adams	1	2	–	–	–	–	–
Arlington	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Ashburnham	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Athol	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Attleborough	4	–	–	–	–	2	–
Barnstable	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bedford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Belmont	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Beverly	3	–	1	–	–	–	–
Boston	55	21	3	–	84	21	3
Bridgewater	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Brockton	12	1	–	–	9	–	–
Cambridge	12	3	1	–	7	1	–
Charlton	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Chelsea	1	2	–	–	8	3	–
Chicopee	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Clinton	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Concord	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Danvers	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
East Brookfield	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Easthampton	7	–	–	–	–	1	–
Everett	2	–	–	–	8	1	–
Fall River	–	1	–	–	–	1	–
Fitchburg	6	–	–	–	1	–	–
Franklin	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gloucester	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Granville	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Great Barrington	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Greenfield	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hadley	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Hatfield	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haverhill	6	–	1	–	–	–	–
Hingham	5	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holbrook	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Holyoke	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hyde Park	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Ipswich	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Lawrence	15	–	–	–	5	–	–
Leicester	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Leominster	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell	22	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lynn	8	1	–	–	7	–	–
Malden	9	3	1	1	7	4	–
Marlborough	3	–	–	–	–	–	–

[1] Temporary commitments do not appear in this table.

Localities from which new Children were received — Concluded.

	Neglected	Delinquent	Wayward	Juvenile Offenders	Under Revised Laws, Chapter 83		
					Section 36	Section 20	Section 26
Maynard	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Medford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Middleton	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Milford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Millbury	1	–	–	–	4	–	–
Monson	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Needham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
New Bedford	8	1	–	–	1	–	–
Newburyport	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Newton	2	3	–	–	–	1	–
North Adams	3	1	–	–	–	–	–
Northampton	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Northborough	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Northfield	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norwell	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Orange	4	–	–	–	–	–	–
Palmer	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Peabody	18	1	–	–	–	–	–
Pembroke	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Pittsfield	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth	2	–	–	–	1	–	–
Quincy	4	–	–	–	3	1	–
Reading	–	–	–	–	15	–	–
Revere	1	–	–	–	2	–	1
Rockland	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Salem	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Saugus	2	–	–	–	–	2	–
Scituate	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sharon	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Sheffield	8	–	–	–	–	–	–
Sherborn	–	–	–	–	–	1	–
Somerville	9	–	–	–	5	–	–
Southbridge	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Spencer	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Springfield	16	2	–	–	–	–	–
Stockbridge	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Stoneham	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Swampscott	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Taunton	2	–	–	–	–	–	–
Templeton	–	–	–	–	3	–	–
Tewksbury	1	–	–	–	–	13	–
Uxbridge	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Walpole	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Waltham	–	–	–	–	1	1	–
Ware	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wareham	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Watertown	–	–	–	–	2	–	–
Westfield	4	–	–	–	–	1	–
Westford	–	–	–	–	1	–	–
Weymouth	–	1	–	–	–	–	–
Williamstown	3	–	–	–	–	–	–
Worcester	43	–	–	2	4	5	–
	381	47	7	3	193	64	4

Licensed Boarding-houses for Infants.

During the last official year, 362 licenses to maintain boarding-houses for infants were granted by the Board under the provisions of section 2, chapter 83, Revised Laws, in 64 cities and towns, in addition to the 371 licenses in force at the expiration of the previous year; 350 licenses expired by the one-year limitation; 39 were revoked, — 31 on account of change of residence, 1 at request of licensee, 2 by death, and 5 for neglect of infants; and 344 licenses, permitting the boarding of 714 infants in 63 cities and towns, remained in force November 30, 1911. These represent the licensed homes not only of infants supported by the Commonwealth, but also of those placed out by the Massachusetts Infant Asylum, the parents of infants, the St. Mary's Infant Asylum, the Avon Home, the Worcester Children's Friend Society, the Boston Trustees for Children, the Lowell Day Nursery Association, the Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute, the Boston Children's Aid Society, the New Bedford Children's Aid Society, the Gwynne Temporary Home, the Haverhill Children's Aid Society, the New England Home for Little Wanderers, the Order of St. Anne, the Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, the Boston North End Mission, the Associated Charities of Leominster, the Volunteers of America, the Worcester Children's Aid Society, the town of Saugus, the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, the city of Lynn, the Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated, the city of Cambridge, the Hampden County Children's Aid Society, the Lawrence City Mission, the Lowell Young Women's Christian Association, the Associated Charities of Fitchburg, the Boston Children's Friend Society, and the Boston Society for the Care of Girls.

The following table shows the number of licenses issued, the number of cities and towns where licensees reside, the number of licenses expired and revoked, the whole number in force, etc., for the year ending November 30, 1911, and nineteen preceding years: —

Year ending September 30	Licenses issued	Number of Towns	Licenses expired	Licenses revoked	Licenses in Force	Licenses refused	Reports received	Infants reported on	Infants at board
1892	127	34	–	5	122	9	972	398	272
1893	199	39	155	16	139	20	1,800	768	374
1894	173	42	120	32	159	49	2,997	1,156	382
1895	182	50	134	52	155	68	2,701	1,125	429
1896	154	39	135	32	142	57	2,972	1,235	483
1897	189	43	123	42	166	38	3,343	1,376	549
1898	209	43	150	48	177	25	3,075	1,355	630
1899	222	43	155	60	184	43	3,269	1,347	513
1900	228	41	157	59	196	19	3,117	1,337	528
1901	258	44	174	52	228	23	3,525	1,395	601
1902	271	48	191	58	250	8	3,176	1,384	557
1903	253	47	221	62	220	12	3,111	1,319	572
1904	276	48	197	43	256	24	3,751	1,543	685
1905	285	47	236	43	262	7	3,737	1,704	674
1906 (ending November 30)	400	51	295	66	301	15	4,926	1,942	718
1907 (ending November 30)	373	56	271	62	341	10	4,712	1,925	817
1908 (ending November 30)	442	59	311	87	385	18	5,370	2,215	896
1909 (ending November 30)	411	62	351	70	375	20	4,642	2,272	880
1910 (ending November 30)	410	60	350	64	371	30	4,459	2,099	800
1911 (ending November 30)	362	64	350	39	344	17	4,025	2,078	790

The inspector of infant boarding-houses made 1,067 visits during the year.

Monthly Summary, Boarding-houses for Infants, December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911, inclusive.

MONTHS	APPLICATIONS									LICENSES														
	RECEIVED			WITHDRAWN			PENDING			GRANTED				REFUSED			REVOKED			EXPIRED			IN FORCE		
	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Whole Number	Renewals	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns	Number	Infants	Towns
1910.																									
December	35	79	16	1	2	1	42	106	22	25	20	50	11	–	–	–	4	8	4	34	68	17	358	738	53
1911.																									
January	31	76	16	–	–	–	39	81	19	36	25	88	21	3	6	2	5	16	4	32	74	14	357	736	57
February	37	80	19	–	–	–	45	97	22	30	20	60	15	1	2	1	5	10	5	31	62	17	351	724	55
March	35	75	17	1	2	1	35	75	19	37	28	78	18	2	5	2	2	4	2	33	66	17	353	732	55
April	30	69	20	1	2	1	41	92	26	19	16	38	13	2	4	2	3	6	2	26	52	15	343	712	55
May	24	50	13	3	6	2	42	93	23	20	13	40	14	2	4	1	4	8	4	22	44	11	337	700	54
June	39	78	21	1	2	1	39	78	26	36	22	72	19	–	–	–	5	10	2	19	38	10	349	724	61
July	19	43	10	1	2	1	29	64	16	30	19	60	21	3	6	3	2	4	2	25	50	14	352	730	64
August	34	77	17	–	–	–	44	100	20	19	10	38	12	–	–	–	2	4	2	27	54	13	342	710	64
September	50	107	21	–	–	–	60	133	26	26	20	52	14	1	5	1	1	2	1	23	46	15	344	714	63
October	38	85	13	2	4	2	46	101	19	49	33	100	21	2	4	2	5	10	4	49	100	15	339	704	63
November	23	51	11	1	2	1	31	72	16	35	22	74	12	1	2	1	1	2	1	29	62	12	344	714	63
Totals	395	870	–	11	22	–	–	–	–	362	248	750	–	17	38	–	39	84	–	350	716	–	–	–	–

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them.

SUPERVISION OF —	Number of Reports received	INFANTS.																	
		MALES				FEMALES					DIED								
											IN LICENSED HOMES			IN UNLICENSED HOMES			AGGREGATES		
		Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals	Legitimate	Illegitimate	Unknown	Totals	Aggregates	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
State Board of Charity	1,164	100	111	23	234	84	89	22	195	429	20	7	27	8	8	16	28	15	43
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	1,083	180	23	3	206	141	19	5	165	371	8	6	14	41	33	74	49	39	88
Private	760	187	152	7	346	162	147	12	321	667	8	1	9	10	6	16	18	7	25
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	634	68	105	8	181	66	101	3	170	351	9	6	15	55	45	100	64	51	115
Avon Home	68	10	3	–	13	9	–	1	10	23	–	–	–	1	1	2	1	1	2
Worcester Children's Friend Society	57	10	6	–	16	5	4	2	11	27	1	1	2	–	–	–	1	1	2
Boston Trustees for Children	47	16	7	–	23	19	15	1	35	58	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Lowell Day Nursery Association	47	22	1	–	23	21	–	–	21	44	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute	39	10	4	2	16	8	1	–	9	25	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Children's Aid Society	31	4	2	–	6	3	8	–	11	17	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	19	2	1	–	3	3	1	–	4	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Gwynne Temporary Home	18	5	–	–	5	3	–	–	3	8	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	11	2	4	–	6	1	–	–	1	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–

| | | |

Summary of Infants under Two Years of Age reported to the State Board of Charity from December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911, under Chapter 83 of the Revised Laws, which provides for the Protection of Infants and the Licensing and Regulation of Boarding-houses for them — Concluded.

SUPERVISION OF —	INFANTS — *Con.*											
	ADOPTED			DISCHARGED TO PARENTS, ETC.			BECAME TWO YEARS OLD			REMAINING AT BOARD NOVEMBER 30, 1911		
	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals	Males	Females	Totals
State Board of Charity	–	1	1	8	13	21	100	76	176	98	90	188
Massachusetts Infant Asylum	–	–	–	91	70	161	13	17	30	53	39	92
Private	–	4	4	117	99	216	74	71	145	137	140	277
St. Mary's Infant Asylum	–	–	–	40	45	85	22	22	44	55	52	107
Avon Home	–	–	–	4	5	9	1	2	3	7	2	9
Worcester Children's Friend Society	–	–	–	4	3	7	5	–	5	6	7	13
Boston Trustees for Children	–	–	–	1	4	5	12	16	28	10	15	25
Lowell Day Nursery Association	–	–	–	11	6	17	4	2	6	8	13	21
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute	–	–	–	3	2	5	6	4	10	7	3	10
Boston Children's Aid Society	–	–	–	2	–	2	–	–	–	4	10	14
New Bedford Children's Aid Society	–	–	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	3	2	5
Gwynne Temporary Home	–	–	–	5	–	5	–	3	3	–	–	–
Haverhill Children's Aid Society	–	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	2	4	1	5

New England Home for Little Wanderers	–	1	1	–	–	–	4	1	5	1	3	4
Order of St. Anne	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3	2	4	6
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1	1	–	1
Boston North End Mission	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Associated Charities of Leominster	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Volunteers of America	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	1	1	1	–	1
Worcester Children's Aid Society	–	–	–	1	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Town of Saugus	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
City of Lynn	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
The Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Incorporated	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	1
City of Cambridge	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden County Children's Aid Society	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lawrence City Mission	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
Lowell Young Women's Christian Association	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	3	3
Associated Charities of Fitchburg	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	1	1
Boston Children's Friend Society	–	–	–	–	1	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Boston Society for the Care of Girls	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	1
	–	6	6	288	252	540	243	221	464	399	391	790

Ages at Death of Infants reported in Preceding Table.

INFANTS	State Board of Charity	Massachusetts Infant Asylum	Private	St. Mary's Infant Asylum	Avon Home	Worcester Children's Friend Society	Boston Children's Aid Society	Order of St. Anne	City of Cambridge	Totals
Under one month	–	12	–	2	1	1	–	–	–	16
One month but under two	2	6	7	19	–	–	–	–	–	34
Two months but under three	8	8	2	26	–	–	1	1	–	46
Three months but under four	4	14	5	10	–	1	–	–	–	34
Four months but under five	3	8	2	6	–	–	–	–	–	19
Five months but under six	2	9	2	7	–	–	–	–	–	20
Six months but under one year	14	28	3	33	1	–	–	–	1	80
One year but under two years	10	3	4	12	–	–	–	–	–	29
Totals	43	88	25	115	2	2	1	1	1	278

Lying-in Hospitals.

In conformity with the provisions of chapter 569 of the Acts of the year 1910, 51 licenses were granted to establish and keep for two years lying-in hospitals in 33 cities and towns. Fourteen of these were granted to corporations, 11 to physicians, 24 to nurses, and 2 to masters of almshouses.

Eight licenses in 8 cities and towns were voluntarily surrendered and cancelled.

One hundred and thirty-nine licenses remained in force November 30, 1911, located in 80 cities and towns.

Tuition of Children under the Care and Control of the Board.

Section 4 of chapter 44 of the Revised Laws provides that, "For the tuition in the public schools in any city or town of a child between the ages of five and fifteen years who shall be placed elsewhere than in his own home by the state board of charity . . . or kept under the control of . . . said board in said city or town, the commonwealth shall pay to said city or town . . . fifty cents for each week of five days, or major part thereof, of attendance of every such child in the public schools. For the transportation to and from a public school of any child whose tuition is payable by the commonwealth . . . the commonwealth . . . shall pay to the city or town furnishing such transportation, for each week of five days or major part thereof, an amount equal to the average amount for each child paid by said city or town per week for the transportation of children to and from school over the route by which such child is conveyed."

Under the operation of this law, bills received from 208 cities and towns, for the tuition and transportation of 2,452 children, amounting to $34,998.84, — viz., schooling, $31,409.80; transportation, $4,589.04, — were audited by the Board and paid by the Treasurer of the Commonwealth, during the last official year, as follows: —

Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Abington	8	271	$135 50	$26 00	$161 50
Alford	2	32	16 00	–	16 00
Amesbury	3	101	50 50	9 50	60 00
Amherst	37	1,160	580 00	49 76	629 76
Andover	14	494	247 00	37 75	284 75
Arlington	9	289	144 50	–	144 50
Ashfield	4	136	68 00	–	68 00
Ashland	6	193	96 50	36 60	133 10
Athol	10	303	151 50	64 50	216 00
Barre	1	20	10 00	–	10 00
Becket	9	225	112 50	–	112 50
Belchertown	33	697	348 50	31 25	379 75
Bellingham	4	144	72 00	36 00	108 00
Belmont	4	127	63 50	–	63 50
Berkley	18	527	263 50	–	263 50
Berlin	6	55	27 50	2 50	30 00
Bernardston	4	96	48 00	–	48 00
Beverly	8	191	95 50	–	95 50
Billerica	7	95	47 50	7 00	54 50
Blandford	11	221	110 50	–	110 50
Boston	63	1,501	750 50	–	750 50
Boxford	16	306	153 00	–	153 00
Braintree	19	617	308 50	–	308 50
Bridgewater	5	148	74 00	51 00	125 00
Brimfield	4	93	46 50	73 50	120 00
Brookfield	5	65	32 50	–	32 50
Buckland	7	166	83 00	–	83 00
Burlington	2	76	38 00	42 86	80 86
Cambridge	51	1,436	718 00	–	718 00
Canton	10	297	148 50	–	148 50
Carlisle	7	174	87 00	121 80	208 80
Charlemont	18	495	247 50	–	247 50
Chelmsford	11	291	145 50	–	145 50
Cheshire	3	114	57 00	–	57 00
Chester	24	679	339 50	36 00	375 50
Chesterfield	7	200	100 00	–	100 00
Chicopee	10	196	98 00	5 00	103 00
Cohasset	1	40	20 00	–	20 00
Colrain	4	83	41 50	–	41 50
Concord	10	303	151 50	53 82	205 32
Conway	7	222	111 00	–	111 00
Cummington	36	779	389 50	–	389 50
Dalton	4	104	52 00	–	52 00
Dana	2	29	14 50	–	14 50
Danvers	12	384	192 00	–	192 00
Dedham	14	486	243 00	–	243 00
Deerfield	2	55	27 50	–	27 50
Dighton	6	137	68 50	–	68 50
Douglas	1	8	4 00	–	4 00
Dracut	9	272	136 00	30 00	166 00
Dudley	5	158	79 00	–	79 00
Duxbury	8	139	69 50	23 00	92 50
East Bridgewater	15	392	196 00	13 00	209 00
East Longmeadow	17	367	183 50	–	183 50
Easthampton	4	97	48 50	121 25	169 75
Easton	19	611	305 50	–	305 50
Enfield	40	1,079	539 50	68 04	607 54
Erving	1	36	18 00	–	18 00
Everett	11	322	161 00	–	161 00
Fitchburg	8	147	73 50	13 00	86 50
Foxborough	8	143	71 50	–	71 50
Framingham	22	418	209 00	–	209 00
Franklin	22	550	275 00	103 20	378 20
Gardner	8	76	38 00	–	38 00
Georgetown	33	420	210 00	301 50	511 50
Gill	19	337	168 50	–	168 50
Goshen	1	33	16 50	–	16 50
Greenfield	8	220	110 00	–	110 00
Granby	5	156	78 00	48 75	126 75
Groton	3	54	27 00	–	27 00
Hadley	4	49	24 50	–	24 50
Hampden	24	437	218 50	–	218 50
Hanover	4	118	59 00	–	59 00
Hanson	1	4	2 00	–	2 00
Hardwick	2	54	27 00	–	27 00
Harwich	8	218	109 00	45 50	154 50
Haverhill	10	252	126 00	–	126 00

Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Hawley	34	885	$442 50	–	$442 50
Heath	3	49	24 50	–	24 50
Hinsdale	11	328	164 00	–	164 00
Holbrook	1	27	13 50	–	13 50
Holden	3	72	36 00	$18 00	54 00
Holliston	20	471	235 50	2 00	237 50
Holyoke	2	12	6 00	–	6 00
Hopkinton	33	636	318 00	99 62	417 62
Hubbardston	15	347	173 50	66 05	239 55
Huntington	15	360	180 00	–	180 00
Hyde Park	8	147	73 60	–	73 60
Kingston	8	165	82 50	–	82 50
Lakeville	2	72	36 00	–	36 00
Lee	3	90	45 00	45 00	90 00
Leverett	6	164	82 00	–	82 00
Lexington	7	219	109 50	18 60	128 10
Leyden	4	130	65 00	–	65 00
Lincoln	4	65	32 50	49 38	81 88
Lowell	22	621	310 50	–	310 50
Ludlow	30	693	346 50	38 00	384 50
Lunenburg	2	36	18 00	–	18 00
Lynn	17	452	226 00	–	226 00
Lynnfield	5	105	52 50	52 50	105 00
Malden	20	614	307 00	–	307 00
Manchester	1	11	5 50	–	5 50
Mansfield	5	156	78 00	–	78 00
Marlborough	7	121	60 50	14 75	75 25
Medfield	2	78	39 00	–	39 00
Medford	46	1,200	600 00	–	600 00
Medway	19	433	216 50	179 00	395 50
Melrose	26	821	410 50	73 50	484 00
Mendon	1	14	7 00	–	7 00
Merrimac	6	207	103 50	103 50	207 00
Middleborough	59	1,293	646 50	25 45	671 95
Middlefield	12	342	171 00	–	171 00
Middleton	8	240	120 00	41 00	161 00
Milford	23	407	203 50	–	203 50
Monson	42	1,081	540 50	–	540 50
Montague	6	228	114 00	63 18	177 18
Nahant	2	48	24 00	–	24 00
Natick	22	620	310 00	38 00	348 00
Needham	3	117	58 50	–	58 50
New Ashford	6	211	105 50	–	105 50
New Bedford	7	243	121 50	–	121 50
New Salem	4	97	48 50	–	48 50
Newbury	17	475	237 50	10 00	247 50
Newton	3	99	49 70	–	49 70
Northampton	18	408	204 00	–	204 00
Northbridge	3	114	57 00	–	57 00
North Brookfield	8	214	107 00	127 60	234 60
Norton	16	418	209 00	30 69	239 69
Norwell	16	391	195 50	67 50	263 00
Norwood	4	93	46 50	–	46 50
Oakham	11	284	142 00	–	142 00
Orange	7	232	116 00	–	116 00
Otis	7	161	80 50	–	80 50
Oxford	15	366	183 00	62 50	245 50
Palmer	18	498	249 00	6 00	255 00
Peabody	17	251	125 50	36 04	161 54
Pelham	36	878	439 00	–	439 00
Pembroke	13	408	204 00	–	204 00
Peru	7	203	101 50	–	101 50
Phillipston	9	222	111 00	37 50	148 50
Pittsfield	3	81	40 50	–	40 50
Plainfield	4	124	62 00	–	62 00
Plympton	9	184	92 00	–	92 00
Prescott	19	564	282 00	–	282 00
Quincy	14	347	173 50	–	173 50
Randolph	9	313	156 50	–	156 50
Raynham	12	264	132 00	16 50	148 50
Reading	7	194	97 00	71 00	168 00
Rehoboth	4	99	49 50	–	49 50
Revere	9	280	140 00	6 00	146 00
Richmond	2	18	9 00	–	9 00
Rochester	3	72	36 00	–	36 00
Rockland	3	32	16 00	5 00	21 00
Rowe	29	720	360 00	–	360 00

Towns	Number of Children	Number of Weeks' Schooling	Cost of Schooling	Cost of Transportation	Total Cost
Rowley	2	57	$28 50	$16 75	$45 25
Royalston	3	81	40 50	170 00	210 50
Russell	4	119	59 50	–	59 50
Salem	3	84	42 00	14 00	56 00
Salisbury	5	160	80 00	–	80 00
Saugus	27	802	401 00	–	401 00
Savoy	1	32	16 00	–	16 00
Scituate	3	120	60 00	13 00	73 00
Sharon	4	74	37 00	15 50	52 50
Shelburne	5	171	85 50	23 50	109 00
Somerville	27	613	306 50	–	306 50
Southampton	1	4	2 00	–	2 00
Southborough	5	162	81 00	40 92	121 92
South Hadley	4	141	70 50	35 25	105 75
Southwick	2	48	24 00	–	24 00
Springfield	13	368	184 00	–	184 00
Stoneham	18	519	259 50	6 00	265 50
Stoughton	10	195	97 50	–	97 50
Sudbury	7	130	65 00	31 00	96 00
Sunderland	4	122	61 00	–	61 00
Sutton	2	59	29 50	–	29 50
Swampscott	8	149	74 50	–	74 50
Taunton	17	472	236 00	–	236 00
Templeton	14	369	184 50	–	184 50
Tewksbury	12	214	107 00	3 60	110 60
Topsfield	4	123	61 50	18 00	79 50
Townsend	1	14	7 00	8 40	15 40
Upton	18	323	161 50	68 00	229 50
Wakefield	67	1,774	887 00	–	887 00
Wales	4	76	38 00	–	38 00
Waltham	10	227	113 50	–	113 50
Ware	20	674	337 00	–	337 00
Wareham	3	96	48 00	12 00	60 00
Warren	3	85	42 50	60 28	102 78
Washington	4	98	49 00	–	49 00
Watertown	11	407	203 50	–	203 50
Westborough	6	193	96 50	62 91	159 41
West Bridgewater	15	425	212 50	–	212 50
West Newbury	12	336	168 00	51 75	219 75
Westfield	12	412	206 00	5 75	211 75
Weston	2	45	22 50	–	22 50
Weymouth	11	338	169 00	–	169 00
Whitman	13	372	186 00	–	186 00
Wilbraham	22	487	243 50	–	243 50
Williamsburg	45	1,290	645 00	29 25	674 25
Williamstown	11	340	170 00	–	170 00
Wilmington	5	41	20 50	–	20 50
Winchendon	4	100	50 00	47 24	97 24
Winchester	26	739	369 50	–	369 50
Windsor	4	67	33 50	–	33 50
Woburn	75	2,012	1,006 00	–	1,006 00
Worcester	5	80	40 00	–	40 00
Worthington	24	549	274 50	–	274 50
Wrentham	2	76	38 00	–	38 00
208 cities and towns	2,452	62,819	$31,409 80	$3,589 04	$34,998 84

Immigration.

On December 31, 1910, pursuant to the notice of November 21, 1910, from the Federal Government to the Board, quoted in the Board's last report, the contract of August 9, 1910, for the support of indigent alien immigrants was terminated. For the first month of the year, therefore, all such cases of liability for support were adjusted according to the terms of the contract, but for the remaining eleven months, according to the terms laid down by the Federal Department of Commerce and Labor.

These terms are embodied chiefly in Rule 39, which contemplates the payment by the Federal Government of hospital charges on account of aliens who become public charges from causes arising subsequent to landing, only in the event that deportation is accomplished at government expense and with the consent of the alien concerned. In regard to cases wherein the cause of distress arose prior to landing, no reimbursement is made unless deportation is actually effected.

Under the operation of the contract and these rules, the Board reported to the Commissioner of Immigration, during the year ending November 30, 1911, 82 cases of immigrants who had fallen into distress, of which 32 were verified and allowed. Of the remaining 50, 13 were not verified, 7 were discharged from hospital before investigation by the United States officials, 1 was withdrawn, 5 were paid by relatives or friends, 3 died, 5 were not landed within the year, 4 absconded, and 12 cases were not allowed. Of the 32 cases allowed, 11 were Boston landings, 16, New York, 2, Halifax, N. S., 2, Portland, Me., and 1, New Bedford. The amount received by the Board and transmitted to the Treasurer of the Commonwealth during the year was $2,871.36. This covered 80 cases, as follows: —

Place of Aid	Number of Cases	Amount
State Infirmary	39	$1,579 70
Boston City Hospital	22	675 42
Worcester City Hospital	4	81 53
State Farm	1	15 00
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg	2	87 86
Salem Hospital	2	72 86
St. Luke's Hospital, New Bedford	1	90 00
Lynn Hospital	1	6 43
St. John's Hospital, Lowell	1	32 86
Waltham Hospital	1	42 14
Quincy City Hospital	1	9 00
Malden Contagious Hospital	1	41 43
Somerville Hospital	1	5 71
Newton Hospital	1	22 86
Noble Hospital, Westfield	1	55 71
Clinton Tuberculosis Camp	1	52 85
Totals	80	$2,871 36

Heretofore the Board has inserted in its reports a detailed tabulation of alien immigrant arrivals and their classification. With the increasing scope and availability of the Federal reports on this same subject, it seems no longer advisable to duplicate data which, though of vital importance to the people of Massachusetts, does in fact now refer wholly to the operations of Federal officers and are readily available from Federal sources. These tables are therefore discontinued.

THE BOARD'S FINANCES.

The following table shows the legislative appropriations for expenses under the direction of the Board for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1910, and the expenses for the same period; the appropriations for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1911, and the expenses for the same year; and the estimates for the fiscal year ending November 30, 1912.

	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, **1910**	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, **1910**	Appropriations, Fiscal Year ending November 30, **1911**	Expenses, Fiscal Year ending November 30, **1911**	Estimates, Fiscal Year ending November 30, **1912**
Expenses of the Board, including travelling and other expenses of the members, and salaries and expenses in the Board's Central Office.	$14,000 00	$13,977 46	$17,000 00	$16,408 62	$18,500 00
Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Adult Poor	50,750 00	50,371 36	54,365 00	54,342 62	55,922 00
Salaries and expenses in the Division of State Minor Wards	58,000 00	57,200 00	68 100 00	65,640 58	74,000 00
Transportation of State paupers, including transportation of paroled inmates of State Farm and expenses of parole visitors, for the current year and previous years.	17,000 00	15,366 78	16,000 00	15,994 32	18,000 00
Care and maintenance of indigent and neglected children and juvenile offenders for the current year and previous years.	405,000 00	405,000 00	429,000 00	429,000 00	464,000 00
Support of State pauper infants for the current year and previous years	72,000 00	67,396 22	63,000 00	61,597 07	63,000 00
Tuition in the public schools of children boarded or bound out by the State Board of Charity for the current year and previous years.	35,000 00	34,181 39	35,000 00	34,998 84	35,500 00
Travelling and other necessary expenses of Auxiliary Visitors	1,200 00	1,148 27	1,200 00	931 50	1,200 00
Support of sick State paupers and cases of wife-settlement, by cities and towns, for the current year and previous years.	75,000 00	61,239 34	64,000 00	61,333 14	60,000 00
Burial of State paupers by cities and towns for the current year and previous years	9,000 00	8,999 04	11,000 00	10,999 21	10,000 00
Temporary aid of State paupers and shipwrecked seamen by cities and towns for the current year and previous years.	30,000 00	29,999 86	47,000 00	46,999 66	45,000 00
Expenses incurred in connection with smallpox and other diseases dangerous to the public health for the current year and previous years.	75,000 00	74,999 62	67,000 00	65,018 05	55,000 00
Publication of annual report	2,242 75	2,242 75	2,400 00	2,431 45	2,500 00
Expenses of Penikese Hospital	11,546 48	11,546 48	11,285 00	11,976 91	11,569 00
Totals	$855,739 23	$833,668 57	$886,350 00	$877,671 97	$914,191 00

The expenses for the fiscal year, December 1, 1910, to November 30, 1911, were as follows: —

Expenses of the Board	$16,408 62
Division of State Adult Poor	54,342 62
Division of State Minor Wards	65,640 58
Transportation of State paupers	15,994 32
Support of indigent and neglected children	429,000 00
Support of pauper infants	61,597 07
Tuition of State children	34,998 84
Auxiliary visitors	931 50
Support of sick State paupers	61,333 14
Burial of State paupers	10,999 21
Temporary aid of State paupers	46,999 66
Dangerous diseases	65,018 05
Penikese Hospital	11,976 91
Annual report	2,431 45
Total	$877,671 97

DETAILS.

EXPENSES OF THE BOARD.

Salaries:

Robert W. Kelso, Secretary	$2,708 34
Henry C. Prentiss, Statistician	900 00
Harry H. Pray, Examining Visitor of Institutions	1,700 00
Louise S. Kolb, Assistant Secretary	1,200 00
Augusta Hawley, Chief Accountant	814 59
Amy F. Acton, Chief Inspector of Incorporated Charities	1,200 01
Lillian M. Linnekin, Stenographer	805 64
Hilma A. Fowler, Clerk	800 00
Annie G. Carpenter, Clerk	608 33
William G. Kelley, Clerk and Messenger	550 00
Mary G. Shaughnessy, Clerk	427 15
Loyal R. Safford, Messenger	17 86
Mary E. Derosa, Stenographer	20 00
Marion H. Naylor, Stenographer	141 84
Elizabeth R. Hopps, Stenographer	10 00
Alice M. McIntire, Inspector of Incorporated Charities	140 32
Mary E. M. McCoy, Statistical Clerk	62 09
Mary A. Kane, Stenographer	36 67
Mary E. Callahan, Clerk	18 33
Total salaries	$12,161 17
Amount carried forward	$12,161 17

Amount brought forward		$12,161 17
Travelling expenses of members		354 15
Other travelling expenses:		
Robert W. Kelso	$47 25	
Harry H. Pray	702 41	
Amy F. Acton	83 01	
Alice M. McIntire	12 45	
		845 12
Printing and stationery		1,472 46
Postage, telegrams, expressage, and telephone		801 56
Publications		78 69
Extra service and miscellaneous expenses		695 47
Total		$16,408 62

DIVISION OF STATE ADULT POOR.

Joshua F. Lewis, M.D., Superintendent	$4,000 00

Subdivision of Indoor Poor.

Frank W. Goodhue, Deputy Superintendent	2,000 00
Henry H. Fairbanks, Clerk	1,200 00
Edward F. Morgan, Settlement Examiner	1,533 33
Francis Bardwell, Inspector of Almshouses	1,800 00
Fred J. Rice, Visitor	1,229 27
Archie A. Ashley, Visitor	1,308 34
Frederic L. Kelley, Visitor	800 00
Annette E. Barnes, Stenographer and Statistician	1,100 00
Harry G. Taft, Transportation Officer	1,100 00
George S. Dubois, Transportation Officer	1,041 67
Edouard C. Mailloux, Transportation Officer	900 00
Elizabeth C. Finney, Transportation Officer	816 67
Leslie T. Vinal, Visitor for maternity cases at State Infirmary	572 91
James J. O'Toole, Clerk and Messenger	500 00
Herbert L. Keeble, Messenger	230 10
Rufus N. Wenrick, Stenographer	154 28

Subdivision of Outdoor Poor.

George B. Tufts, Deputy Superintendent	2,000 00
Willard D. Tripp, Visitor-at-large and Examiner	1,800 00
William J. Hincheliffe, Visitor	1,500 00
Louis R. Lipp, Visitor	1,500 00
William Healey, Visitor	1,500 00
Amount carried forward	$28,586 57

Amount brought forward		$28,586 57
John W. Henderson, Visitor		1,358 34
Berndt F. Heurlin, Visitor		1,500 00
William Hopewell, Visitor		1,400 00
James H. Cunningham, Visitor		1,200 00
Hubert O. Moore, Visitor		500 00
Joseph W. Proctor, M.D., Medical Visitor		1,800 00
Edward Hitchcock, Jr., M.D., Medical Visitor		1,766 96
Robina A. Morison, Settlement Clerk		1,016 67
Annie A. McBride, Settlement Clerk		1,100 00
William W. Henderson, Assistant Visitor		12 90
Justine D. Ferris, Accountant		900 00
William A. Thompson, Messenger		20 71
Emma T. Cornish, Clerk		800 00
Arthur Gunning, Messenger		34 28
Henry A. McIntyre, Clerk and Messenger		500 00
Total salaries		$42,496 43
Printing and stationery		2,158 80
Postage, expressage, telegrams, and telephone		1,199 71
Publications		295 82
Extra service and miscellaneous expenses		325 62
Travelling expenses:		
Joshua F. Lewis	$333 36	
Frank W. Goodhue	141 53	
Edward F. Morgan	720 86	
William J. Hinchcliffe	218 30	
Hubert O. Moore	105 19	
Berndt F. Heurlin	587 72	
Louis R. Lipp	720 00	
William Hopewell	410 18	
William Healey	941 85	
Joseph W. Proctor	511 52	
John W. Henderson	439 17	
Edward Hitchcock, Jr.	1,053 98	
William W. Henderson	10 00	
Francis Bardwell	651 00	
Leslie T. Vinal	82 22	
Fred J. Rice	135 43	
Willard D. Tripp	10 00	
Archie A. Ashley	303 35	
James H. Cunningham	490 58	
		7,866 24
Total		$54,342 62

DIVISION OF STATE MINOR WARDS.

Salaries:

James E. Fee, Superintendent	$4,000 00

Subdivision of Children.

Katharine P. Hewins, Deputy Superintendent	1,600 00
Frederick G. Southmayd, Visitor	1,500 00
Thomas P. Bagley, Visitor	1,500 00
Nathan Coe, Visitor	1,500 00
G. Frederic Davis, Visitor	1,500 00
Edward W. Bowker, Visitor	1,500 00
Henry L. Gardner, Visitor	1,500 00
Timothy J. Carey, Visitor	1,200 00
Arthur E. Newcomb, Visitor	1,500 00
Joseph P. McIntyre, Visitor	1,500 00
Joseph W. Grautstuck, Transportation Officer	800 00
Lucy B. Hancock, Visitor-at-large of Boarded Children	1,100 00
E. Mabel Tyler, Visitor	983 33
Lilla D. Baker, Clerk	800 00
Emma W. Kelley, Accountant	900 00
Alice A. Page, Chief Accountant	1,000 00
Mary F. Mooney, Visitor	900 00
Mary E. Weston, File Clerk	825 00
Geraldine S. Jones, Visitor	900 00
Mary R. Cady, Clerk	333 33
Jennie L. Harris, Visitor	900 00
Catherine E. Smith, Chief Clerk	825 00
Florence M. Carpenter, Visitor	900 00
Mary T. Dwyer, Visitor	900 00
Winifred A. Keneran, Adoption Agent	1,000 00
Emily F. Brennan, Visitor	897 85
Ruth Lissner, Visitor	900 00
Anna H. Bartlett, Visitor	870 84
Marion L. T. Bucknam, Clerk	619 88
Ida R. Parker, Visitor	774 16
Lillian D. Parks, Stenographer	700 00
Roswell D. Blandy, Visitor	1,200 00
Catherine G. Mullowney, Visitor	750 00
Elena H. Donaldson, Visitor	706 19
Louise D. Woodbury, Visitor	706 19
Gertrude D. Boutwell, Visitor	175 00
Amount carried forward	$40,166 77

Amount brought forward	$40,166 77
Louise Chick, Office Assistant	240 00
Anna G. Kiley, Stenographer	700 00
Casalena M. Sleeper, Stenographer	700 00
Marion L. Gerould, Visitor	675 53
Alice G. O'Mealey, Stenographer	719 36
Bessie White, Stenographer	700 00
Florence A. Blanchard, Clerk	203 22
Gladys Bradford, Clerk	38 77
Edith H. Bradford, Clerk	31 67
Frances R. Leonard, Visitor	384 99
Josephine M. Sander, Clerk	327 42
Minnie Coles, Stenographer	77 42
Annabelle C. Lowney, Stenographer	66 13
Nellie L. Ackerman, Stenographer	72 00
Anna E. Murphy, Clerk	190 32
Nellie F. Noonan, Stenographer	208 87
Maud A. McLean, Clerk	156 45
Elizabeth McKeough, Visitor	167 22
Emily M. MacDonald, Visitor	167 22
Eugenia Locke, Visitor	155 55
Metta Bean, Visitor	141 94
Marion G. Noyes, Visitor	116 66
Mary A. Cotter, Visitor	48 61
Joseph E. Quinn, Messenger	350 00
Arthur Gunning, Messenger	19 28
Subdivision of Infants.	
Sarah M. Crawford, M.D., Deputy Superintendent	1,750 00
Edwin F. Cummings, M.D., Medical Visitor	1,500 00
Frederick A. Burt, Visitor to Infants	1,700 00
Annie F. Merrill, Accountant	900 00
Georgiana C. Faden, Clerk	800 00
Mary E. Cochrane, Clerk	767 60
Helen B. Albro, Investigating Visitor	1,000 00
May E. P. Lowney, Investigating Visitor	800 00
Georgiana M. Mayheu, Clerk	600 00
Irene McAlpine, Investigating Visitor	750 00
Sabina Marshall, Investigating Visitor	116 13
Mary J. McCormack, Inspector of Infant Boarding-houses	737 50
Ella S. Waite, Stenographer	75 81
Amy Woods, Investigating Visitor	850 00
Amount carried forward	$59,172 44

Amount brought forward		$59,172 44
Eunice A. Miller, Investigating Visitor		24 45
Hannah C. Riley, Clerk		600 00
Total salaries		$59,796 89
Printing and stationery		4,268 38
Postage, expressage, telegrams, and telephone		1,303 56
Publications		22 50
Extra service and miscellaneous		145 53
Superintendent's travel		103 72
Total		$65,640 58

TRANSPORTATION OF STATE PAUPERS.

Travelling expenses of officers:		
Harry G. Taft		$921 01
George S. Dubois		704 74
Elizabeth C. Finney		253 20
Edouard C. Mailloux		780 01
Foreign fares		4,068 95
Inland fares		6,035 63
Carriage and express		736 94
Food and lodging		851 07
Expenses of parole visitors		129 56
Expenses of branch office		166 67
Assistance and miscellaneous expenses		693 73
Transportation to State Infirmary		652 81
Total		$15,994 32

INDIGENT AND NEGLECTED CHILDREN.

Board		$309,856 14
Clothing		73,931 90
Schooling		412 51
Physicians, medicine, hospital care, etc.		15,003 22
Expenses, Wellesley Temporary Home		6,113 44
Expenses, Charles Street Temporary Home		5,611 93
Extra travel, assistance, and miscellaneous		5,086 98
Travelling expenses of visitors:		
Frederick G. Southmayd	$364 49	
Nathan Coe	875 25	
Henry L. Gardner	665 21	
Amounts carried forward	$1,904 95	$416,016 12

Amounts brought forward . . .	$1,904 95	$416,016 12
Thomas P. Bagley	181 87	
Edward W. Bowker	77 40	
G. Frederic Davis	740 06	
Arthur E. Newcomb	487 10	
Joseph P. McIntyre	747 70	
Joseph W. Grautstuck	281 88	
Timothy J. Carey	772 86	
Roswell D. Blandy	393 55	
Katharine P. Hewins	121 57	
Lucy B. Hancock	241 81	
E. Mabel Tyler	157 15	
Jennie L. Harris	236 17	
Mary F. Mooney	618 51	
Geraldine S. Jones	380 23	
Catherine E. Smith	14 00	
Florence M. Carpenter	752 98	
Mary T. Dwyer	293 18	
Winifred A. Keneran	353 21	
Ruth Lissner	548 66	
Emily F. Brennan	396 71	
Anna H. Bartlett	631 29	
Ida R. Parker	185 64	
Catherine G. Mullowney	287 04	
Elena H. Donaldson	484 55	
Louise D. Woodbury	403 06	
Marion L. T. Bucknam	46 70	
Gertrude D. Boutwell	85 44	
Marion L. Gerould	527 77	
Frances R. Leonard	161 41	
Florence A. Blanchard	10	
Anna E. Murphy	30 32	
Emily M. MacDonald	225 09	
Elizabeth McKeough	41 92	
Metta Bean	42 47	
Marion G. Noyes	60 69	
Eugenia Locke	61 79	
Mary A. Cotter	7 05	
		12,983 88
Total		$429,000 00

PAUPER INFANTS.

Board		$49,793 87
Clothing		4,150 59
Expenses of nursery		1,328 10
Physicians, medicine and hospital care		2,724 90
Extra travel, assistance and miscellaneous		1,117 26
Travelling expenses of visitors:		
Sarah M. Crawford	$310 10	
Edwin F. Cummings	199 31	
Frederick A. Burt	364 52	
Helen B. Albro	285 06	
Irene McAlpine	261 43	
Mary J. McCormack	535 69	
May E. P. Lowney	309 97	
Amy Woods	193 13	
Sabina Marshall	23 14	
		2,482 35
Total		$61,597 07

TUITION OF STATE CHILDREN.

City and town bills	$34,998 84

AUXILIARY VISITORS.

Travelling and other expenses of Auxiliary Visitors	$687 04
Travelling and other expenses of Almshouse Visitors	244 46
Total	$931 50

SUPPORT OF SICK STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1903	$6 43
" " " " " 1904	3 57
" " " " " 1906	112 86
" " " " " 1907	115 75
" " " " " 1908	855 97
" " " " " 1909	1,972 23
" " " " " 1910	25,736 74
" " " " " 1911	32,529 59
Total	$61,333 14

BURIAL OF STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1906	$37 00
" " " " " 1907	51 65
" " " " " 1908	74 00
" " " " " 1909	846 00
" " " " " 1910	7,218 66
" " " " " 1911	2,771 90
Total	$10,999 21

TEMPORARY AID OF STATE PAUPERS.

City and town bills of 1905	$24 75
" " " " " 1907	3 00
" " " " " 1908	131 08
" " " " " 1909	1,855 15
" " " " " 1910	30,815 55
" " " " " 1911	13,889 08
Foreign fares	263 95
Inland fares	17 10
Total	$46,999 66

DANGEROUS DISEASES.

City and town bills of 1906	$179 88
" " " " " 1907	204 57
" " " " " 1908	627 89
" " " " " 1909	2,735 72
" " " " " 1910	31,472 54
" " " " " 1911	29,797 45
Total	$65,018 05

PENIKESE HOSPITAL.

Salaries:	
Frank H. Parker, M.D.	$2,000 00
Manuel Velho	128 73
Samuel F. Bryant	480 00
John J. Kapchaun	35 00
Emma Thomas	200 00
Margaret F. McNulty	216 79
Herbert E. Godfrey	153 00
John Ericsson	63 00
Amount carried forward	$3,276 52

Amount brought forward	$3,276 52
George Delong	136 61
Charles Geisner	108 51
William S. Parker	25 00
Total salaries	$3,546 64
Provisions and supplies	2,250 77
Clothing	609 58
Furnishings	287 94
Heating and lighting	842 96
Repairs and improvements	785 68
Farm, stable, and grounds	1,060 93
Extra service and miscellaneous	2,592 41
Total	$11,976 91

ANNUAL REPORT.

Printing annual report	$2,431 45

The above details may be classified as follows: —

Salaries	$114,650 75
Travel	28,029 66
Printing and stationery	7,978 51
Other office expenses	4,789 59
Support of State minor wards	510,129 68
Transportation	13,474 66
Support of State outdoor poor	184,210 76
Penikese Hospital	11,976 91
Publishing annual report	2,431 45
Total	$877,671 97

The graded system of salaries now includes all classes of employees except the Superintendents of Divisions, the Secretary of the Board, and a few other officers not classified; it is as follows: —

Men. — Clerks: first two years of service, $800; third year, $900; fourth year, $1,000; fifth year, $1,100; thereafter, $1,200. Visitors: first two years, $1,200; third year, $1,300; fourth year, $1,400; thereafter, $1,500. Transportation officers holding Special District Police Commissions: first two

years, $900; third and fourth years, $1,000; thereafter, $1,100. Other transportation officers: first two years, $700; third year, $800; fourth year, $900; fifth year, $1,000; thereafter, $1,100. Medical visitors of State Adult Poor: first two years, $1,200; third year, $1,350; fourth year, $1,500; fifth year, $1,650; thereafter, $1,800. Medical visitor of infants: first two years, $1,200; third year, $1,275; fourth year, $1,300; fifth year, $1,425; thereafter, $1,500. Assistant visitors: first two years, $600; third year, $700; fourth year, $800; fifth year, $900; thereafter, $1,000. Messengers: first two years, $250; second two years, $300; thereafter, $400.

Women. — Clerks and transportation officers: first two years, $600; third year, $650; fourth year, $700; fifth year, $750; thereafter, $800. Accountants, certified stenographers, inspector of infant boarding-houses: first two years, $700; third year, $750; fourth year, $800; fifth year, $850; thereafter, $900. Settlement clerks: first two years, $800; third year, $850; fourth year, $900; fifth year, $950; thereafter, $1,000. Visitors: first year, $700; second year, $750; third year, $800; fourth year, $850; thereafter, $900. Visitor-at-large of boarded children: first two years, $800; third year, $875; fourth year, $950; fifth year, $1,025; thereafter, $1,100.

Under the graded system salaries are increased during the present fiscal year, as follows: Archie A. Ashley, December 1, 1911, to $1,400; Joseph W. Grautstuck, December 1, 1911, to $900; William Hopewell, December 1, 1911, to $1,500; Marion L. Gerould, December 13, 1911, to $750; Mary J. McCormack, March 1, 1912, to $800; Timothy J. Carey, March 21, 1912, to $1,300; Francis R. Leonard, April 17, 1912, to $750; John W. Henderson, May 1, 1912, to $1,500; Bessie White, June 20, 1912, to $750; Alice G. O'Mealey, July 12, 1912, to $800; Edouard C. Mailloux, July 26, 1912, to $1,000; Fred J. Rice, August 16, 1912, to $1,400; Emily M. MacDonald, September 5, 1912, to $750; Elizabeth McKeough, September 5, 1912, to $750; Eugenia Locke, September 11, 1912, to $750; Metta Bean, September 18, 1912, to $750. Hannah C. Riley, September 19, 1912, to $650; Roswell D. Blandy, September 21, 1912, to $1,300; Annie G. Carpenter, October 1, 1912, to $700; Elena

H. Donaldson, October 17, 1912, to $800; Louise D. Woodbury, October 17, 1912, to $800; Lillian M. Linnekin, October 21, 1912, to $900; Marion L. T. Bucknan, November 13, 1912, to $800; Georgiana M. Maheu, November 16, 1912, to $650; Anna G. Kiley, November 28, 1912, to $750; Casalena M. Sleeper, November 28, 1912, to $750.

The Auxiliary Visitors of older girls placed out, 1911–12, are: Mary L. Allaire, Hatfield; Elia M. Bacall, Newton Highlands; Mary L. Bean, Cambridge; Edith T. Bisbee, Boston; Martha B. Bishop, North Brookfield; Mrs. Sanford Boice, South Ashfield; Luann L. Brackett, Newton Highlands; Alice T. S. Brewster, Pittsfield; Elizabeth R. Bridgman, Belchertown; Mary E. Brown, West Roxbury; Louise E. Burrage, Reading; Sarah Alden Burt, West Tisbury; Mabelle L. Butler, Cliftondale; Ellen T. A. Callahan, Worcester; Helen R. Campbell, Roxbury; Anne M. Chapin, Springfield; Katherine Cornell, Roxbury; Agnes M. Cornwell, Malden; Margaret E. Costello, Franklin; Florence S. A. Davis, Quincy; Emma L. Dickinson, Baldwinville; Rev. Sarah I. Dixon, Tewksbury Centre; Mrs. Frank Field, Shattucksville; Anna L. Fuller, Palmer; Elvira M. Gorham, Bellows Falls, Vermont; Flora R. Greely, Athol; Florence Hardy, Brooklyn, N. Y.; Mary C. Harrington, Roxbury; Ellen M. Hartwell, Littleton Common; Marietta B. Hawes, Attleborough; Lucy A. Hitchcock, Palmer; Kate R. Holton, Waverley; Cora Huse, Wakefield; Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Leura E. Jenkins, Barre; Vina Johnson, Sharon; Anne C. Kelley, Dennisport; Elizabeth H. Kelley, Falmouth; Amanda T. C. King, Thompsonville, Conn.; Mary M. Kingsley, Northampton; Beatrice Kluhn, Mill River; Sarah G. Knight, Holden; M. Edna Larabee, Melrose; Marie H. Manseau, Taunton; Margaret McIntyre, Worcester; Elizabeth H. Morton, Springfield; Mary K. Morton, Hatfield; Margaret G. Murphy, Chelsea; Mary Lawler Murphy, Boston; Gertrude Newhall, Boston; Abigail F. Nims, Greenfield; Genevieve C. Norton, Lee; Katherine O'Brien, Roxbury; Mary Quirk, South Boston; S. Ellen Robertson, Chicopee; Flora A. Rose, Westfield; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Katherine B. Shinners, Dorchester; Josephine A. Smith, Springfield; Sabra C. Snell, Am-

herst; Martha N. Soule, Hyannis; Florence Stowe, Belmont; Alice Symmes, Winchester; Luella C. Tainter, Roxbury; Mary P. Townsley, Springfield; Bertha L. Turner, Watertown; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Mary E. Veber, Charlemont; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Abbie M. White, Farnumsville; Julia E. White, Williamsburg; Harriet J. Williams, Wellfleet; Amy Woods, Winchester; Maud A. Wright, Roxbury.

The Parole Visitors of prisoners released from the State Farm, 1911–12, are: Frank W. Amazeen, Haverhill; Albert Arnold, Boston; Charles S. Ashley, Jr., New Bedford; William S. Bamford, Brockton; Daniel W. Bates, Westfield; William H. Bayley, Newburyport; Michael Bergin, Waltham; William G. Brett, Boston; Cornelius Buckley, Natick; George A. Bushee, Cambridge; James T. Carroll, South Boston; Rev. Clark Carter, Lawrence; Chester L. Clark, Milford, James H. Conley, Charlestown; George W. Dawson, Salem; William F. Dineen, North Adams; George H. Eddy, Fall River; Joseph M. Fitzgerald, Pittsfield; Frank E. Flaherty, Somerville; William Fosberg, Worcester; Rev. John M. Gallagher, North Andover; Edward A. Hall, Springfield; George L. Harris, Northampton; Timothy J. Harris, Marlborough; Harold C. Haskell, Brookline; Rev. Reuben Kidner, Boston; Joseph H. Ladd, South Framingham; Matthew B. Lamb, Worcester; J. Fred Leslie, Woburn; Rev. Oscar Lindegren, East Boston; Joseph P. Love, Webster; Ernest L. Lowe, West Newton; John E. Lynch, Boston; Rev. Henry K. Lyons, Marblehead; D. F. Macauley, Lynn; Thomas J. McEneaney, Lawrence; Rev. William G. Mullin, Lowell; Edwin Mulready, Rockland; Aden F. Murphy, Woburn; Rev. James O'Doherty, Haverhill; Rev. John J. O'Keefe, Clinton; William H. O'Neil, Salem; Thomas S. O'Toole, Roxbury; D. Chester Parsons, Shirley; Moses J. Perrault, Fitchburg; Arthur D. Perry, Dorchester; William J. Randall, Chelsea; Lyman H. Richards, Malden; Frederick W. Robinson, Boston; Thomas B. Rounds, Somerset; John F. Stapleton, Holyoke; D. W. Stowell, Huntington; Michael Sweeney, Fall River; Herbert S. Thomas, Middleborough; Mrs. Catherine B. Tillson, Jamaica Plain; John W. Trehy, Chicopee; Rev.

John B. Whiteman, Greenfield; Edward B. Wilbur, Taunton; Rev. George C. Wright, Lowell; Capt. James Wright, Beverly.

The Almshouse Visitors, 1911–12, are 97 in number. A detailed list may be found at page xi of Part III. of this report.

Mrs. Susan H. Hinckley of Cambridge and Miss Winifred Hawkridge of Boston are volunteer visitors to the State Infirmary.

MEETINGS OF THE BOARD.

During the official year ending November 30, 1911, the Board held thirty meetings, viz., twelve regular monthly meetings, and eighteen adjourned and special meetings. The attendance of members at these meetings was as follows: Mr. Lincoln, thirty meetings; Miss Curtis, twenty-four; Mr. Adams, twenty-five; Mr. Tilley, twenty-five; Mr. Johnson, twenty-one; Mr. Brackett, twenty-five; Mr. Ratshesky, five; Mr. Downey, fifteen; Mrs. Sheffield, twenty-four. There were, in addition, frequent meetings of the Standing Committees. The results of all these meetings are embodied in the foregoing report.

INDEX TO PART I.

	PAGE
Administrative duties of the Board	100
Adoptions	113
Adult poor provided for in families	97
After care of mothers and infants from State Infirmary	30
Aid, temporary	103
Aliens, support of	135
Almshouses, cost of supporting poor in	10
Dependent minor children in	98
Almshouse visitors (see Part III)	151
Analysis of expenditures at State charitable institutions	67
Appropriations and expenditures of State charitable institutions	76
Articles of subsistence, average price paid for, at State charitable institutions	87
Asylums, dependent minor children in	99
Average prices paid for food by State charitable institutions	87
Board, children in care and custody of	107
Committees of	3
Executive officers of	3
Finances	137
General work of	3
Meetings of	151
Members of	3
Board of trustees of the State charitable institutions	18
Boarding-houses for infants, licensed	123
Boston Parental School (see Suffolk County Training School)	92
Boys, Industrial School for	39
Bridgewater, State Farm at	32
By-laws of the Board	4
Capacities of State charitable institutions	21
Charitable corporations, returns made by	11
Children in care and custody of the Board	107
Discharged	118
Movement	117
Neglected, statistics of	120
Over three years of age	114
Towns from which received	121
Tuition of	131
Under three years of age	117
Children, dependent minor, in almshouses	98
In families and asylums	99
Cities and towns, expenditure for pauper relief	10
Penalty for failure to make pauper returns	99
City and town paupers	96
Committees of the Board	3
Cost, net, at State Charitable institutions	70
County training schools	92
Dangerous diseases	102

PAGE
Delinquent children, statistics of 119
Dependent minor children in almshouses 98
Dependent minor children in families and asylums 99
Duties of the Board 6
Employees of the Board 138
Essex County Training School 92
Estimates of trustees of State charitable institutions 23
Executive officers 3
Expenditures at State charitable institutions, analysis of . . . 65
Expense of support of out-door poor 104
Expenses of the Board 137
Expenses of State charitable institutions 27, 65
Families, adult poor provided for in 97
Dependent minor children in 99
Finances of the Board 137
Of State institutions, analysis of 70
Financial supervision 59
Food, analysis of expenditures for, at the State charitable institutions . . 71
Average prices paid for, by State charitable institutions . . . 87
General work of the Board 3
Girls, State Industrial School for 42
Graded system 147
Hampden County Training School 92
Hospital School, the Massachusetts 46
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Immigration 134
Industrial School for Boys 39
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Industrial School for Girls, the State 42
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Infants 107
Deaths 130
Licensed boarding-houses for 123
Infirmary, the State 28
Committee on care of mothers with infants at 30
Expenses and estimates 50
Institutions, the State charitable 18
Boards of trustees of 18
Inventory of State charitable institutions 59
Investigating department 111
Juvenile offenders, statistics 119
Lakeville State Sanatorium 53
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Lancaster State Industrial School for Girls at 42
Lawrence, Essex County Training School at 92
Legal settlement, Acts of 1911, chapter 669 16
Legislation affecting State Board of Charity 15
Legislation, recommendations for 11
Leprosy, Penikese Hospital 56
Licenses, boarding-houses for infants 123
Lying-in hospitals 131
Lyman School 35
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Maintenance, analysis of expenditures for, at State charitable institutions . 65
Massachusetts Hospital School 46
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65

PAGE

Massachusetts Training Schools, Trustees of 19
Expenses and estimates of Trustees of 23, 69, 70, 80
Meetings of the Board 151
Members of the Board 3
Mental defectives at Lancaster 43
Middlesex County Training School 92
Minor children in almshouses 98
Minor children in families 99
Minor wards division, statistics 117
Movement of population in State charitable institutions 24
Neglected children, statistics of 120
Net cost per capita of State charitable institutions 70
Norfolk, Bristol and Plymouth Union Training School 92
North Chelmsford, Middlesex County Training School at 92
North Reading State Sanatorium 52
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Numbers in State charitable institutions 20
Oakdale, Worcester County Training School at 92
Organization 3
Out-door poor, State 101
Expenses of support 104
Parole visitors 150
Pauper abstract (see Part III) 8
Pauper returns, penalty for failure to make 99
Paupers, city and town 96
Removals 106
Pay roll, analysis of, for State charitable institutions 79
Penikese Hospital 56
Finances of 27, 65
Medical advisory committee for 58
Per capita cost, weekly, at State charitable institutions 70
Poor, State out-door 101
Numbers 101
Cost 104
Price, average, paid for articles of subsistence at State charitable institutions 87
Private funds held by State charitable institutions 65
Publication 8
Receipts of State charitable institutions 63
Recommendations for legislation 11
Removals 106
Roxbury, Suffolk County Training School at 92
Rutland State Sanatorium 50
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Sanatoria:
Lakeville State 53
North Reading State 52
Rutland State 50
Westfield State 54
Secretary of the Board 3
Settled poor supported by cities and towns, supervision of 96
Settlement, wife 103
Settlement work 105
Summary of investigations 105
Shirley, Industrial School for Boys at 39
Sick State poor 102

PAGE

Standing committees 3
State Board of Charity, duties of 6
State Board of Charity, recommendations for legislation 11
State Farm 32
Expenses and estimates of trustees of 23, 27, 65
Parole visitors 150
Statistics 32
State Industrial School for Girls 42
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
State Infirmary 28
Analysis of expenditures at 65
Expenses and estimates of trustees of 23, 27, 65
Net cost per capita 70
Report of committee on maternity cases at the 30
State charitable institutions, the 18
Appropriations 76
Boards of trustees of 18
Capacities 21
Expenditures of 65, 70
Financial supervision 59
Inventory of 59
Net cost per capita 70
Net cost to the Commonwealth 79
Number of inmates 20
Receipts of 63
State out-door poor 101
State Sanatoria 49
State Training Schools 19, 34
Statistical form for State institutions 25
Statistics of minor wards 117
Suffolk County Training School 92
Supervision 6
Temporary aid 103
Tewksbury committee 30
Towns from which children were received 121
Training (truant) schools, the county 92
Training schools, the State 19
Trustees, Boards of, for State charitable institutions 18
Expenses and estimates of Boards of, for State charitable institutions 23, 27, 65
Tuberculosis, State Sanatoria 49
Tuition of children in care and custody of the Board 131
Vagrants 9
Visitation 7
Visitors, auxiliary 149
Almshouse 151
Parole 150
Visitors, investigating, work of 111
Walpole, Norfolk, Bristol, Plymouth Union Training School at . . . 92
Wards, statistics of minor 117
Wayward children, statistics of 119
Westfield State Sanatorium 54
Expenses and estimates 23, 27, 65
Wife settlement 103
Worcester County Training School 92

REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

PART II

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS

CHARITABLE CORPORATIONS.

Investigation of Charitable Organizations seeking Incorporation.

Chapter 181 of the Acts of 1910 requires the Board to investigate, give public hearing, and report its findings to the Secretary of the Commonwealth, in all cases of charitable organizations which seek incorporation. The text of the act is as follows: —

ACTS OF 1910, CHAPTER 181.

SECTION 1. Before making and issuing a certificate for the incorporation of a charitable corporation the secretary of the commonwealth shall also forward such statement as is described in the preceding section to the state board of charity, which shall immediately make an investigation as to the persons who have asked to be incorporated and as to the purposes of the incorporation, and any other material facts relative thereto, and shall give them a public hearing, notice of which shall be published once a week for three successive weeks in some paper published in the county in which the corporation is to have its principal office or rooms, and if said office or rooms are to be in Boston, in some Boston daily paper, the last publication to be at least three days before the day set for the hearing, and shall forthwith report to the secretary of the commonwealth all the facts ascertained by it. If it appears to the secretary of the commonwealth from said report or otherwise that the probable purpose of the formation of the proposed corporation is to cover any illegal business, or that the persons asking for incorporation are not suitable persons, from lack of financial ability or from any other cause, he shall refuse to issue his certificate. If he refuses to issue his certificate, the persons asking to be incorporated may appeal to the superior court, which shall hear the case and finally determine whether or not the certificate of incorporation shall be issued.

SECTION 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

During the year ending November 30, 1911, the Board has investigated, given hearings, and reported upon 50 applications for charters noted below. In 2 other cases the petitions were withdrawn during investigation and before report.

The Associated Charities of the City of Quincy, Massachusetts, Quincy.
Athol Hebrew Association (Incorporated), Athol.
Berkshire Branch of the Woman's Branch of Missions in Boston, Pittsfield.
Bikor Cholim Society, Worcester.
Boston Alumnæ Chapter of Sigma Kappa Sorority, Boston.
Boston Section Council of Jewish Women, Boston.
Bridgewater Visiting Nurse Association, Bridgewater.
Carolina Industrial School, Boston.
Chapell Memorial Rest Home Corporation, Longmeadow.
Charlesbank Homes, Boston.
Chelsea Brotherhood Aid Society, Chelsea.
Chelsea Progressive Aid Association, Chelsea.
Children's Home Association, Northampton.
The Clinton Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Clinton.
De la Salle Building Association of Lynn, Lynn.
The East Boston Progressive Club, Boston.
The Epanpande Society, Haverhill.
Farrington Memorial, Incorporated, Lincoln.
Florence Crittenton Rescue League, Swampscott.
Franciscan Missionaries of Mary, Fall River.
The Friday Club, Yarmouth.
Glover Home and Hospital, Needham.
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Boston.
Greek Orthodox Community of the Holy Apostles in Haverhill, Haverhill.
Hebrew Charity Hospital Association of Chelsea, Chelsea.
Hope Mission, Boston.
Jamaica Helping Association, Boston.
Ladies' Aid Society of Hull, Hull.
Ladies' Auxiliary County Galway Social Club. Boston.
Lowell Guild of Lowell, Massachusetts, Lowell.
The M. & C. Employees' Relief Association, Boston.
Malden Loan Association, Malden.
Malden Mutual Aid Association, Malden.
Massachusetts Home for Aged Colored Men, Boston.
Massachusetts Home for Aged Colored Men, Boston. (Second application.)
Metropolitan Dental Hospital Association, Boston.
The Millbury Society for District Nursing, Millbury.
Nantucket Cottage Hospital, Nantucket.
Notre Dame Alumnæ Association of Salem, Salem.
Order of St. Anne, Arlington.
Pan Hellenic Union in America, Boston.

Revere Hebrew Association, Revere.
Riverside Neighborhood House Association, Cambridge.
Rose-Lawn Farm Home, Worcester.
Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Inc., Boston.
Sarah J. Pettee Memorial Scholarship Fund, Trustees of the, Brockton.
Sunnyside, Inc., Plymouth.
Tefferas Israel Association of Winthrop, Winthrop.
Woburn Hebrew Progressive Association, Woburn.
Women's Parish Association, Concord.

Withdrawn during investigation and before report: —

Gordon Home, Boston.
Ponovez Progressive Association, Chelsea.

Following closely the trend of the Board's reports, 37 of the above petitions have been granted and charters issued, while 13, or 26 per cent., have been refused.

The law has proved salutary. Fewer applications have been made which would not stand investigation: 13 having been refused during the past twelve months as compared with 13 which were refused during the nine months which elapsed between the passage of the law and the beginning of the last fiscal year (March 7, 1910, to November 30, 1910).

Inspection of Charitable Corporations.

Chapter 379 of the Acts of 1909 requires the State Board of Charity to make annual inspection of charitable corporations which consent to said inspection. The text of the act is as follows: —

Acts of 1909, Chapter 379.

Section 1. The state board of charity, upon the request or with the consent of a charitable corporation which, under the provisions of section fourteen of chapter eighty-four of the Revised Laws, as amended by chapter four hundred and two of the acts of the year nineteen hundred and three, is required to make an annual report to said board, shall, at least once in every year, visit and inspect the institution or investigate the work of such corporation.

Section 2. This act shall take effect upon its passage.

Inspection, in order to be thorough and efficient, within the spirit of this law, can be secured only through the work of skilled agents and with complete good will and desire for co-operation on the part of the charities inspected. The machinery for carrying out the provisions of the act has therefore been developed gradually and with great care. For the first ten months of the year the Board has had the services of one inspector, and for the remaining two months of two inspectors.

One hundred and sixty-nine charitable corporations have been inspected. This number comprises about 26 per cent. of all the corporations reporting to this Board in 1910.

These 169 societies may be classified as follows: —

1. Not charitable,	20
2. Badly managed charities,	17
3. Fairly well-managed charities,	68
4. Well-managed charities,	64
Total,	169

Of the number visited, 37, or 22 per cent., are characterized either as noncharitable societies, or badly-managed charities. The public should bear in mind that a statement by a corporation that it has been inspected by this Board does not necessarily mean that such society has the Board's approval. It does mean, however, that the Board has in its possession certain facts in regard to each society inspected, which may or may not be favorable to the character of the society.

1. Twenty Corporations not Charitable though possessing Charters for Charitable Work.

Six of these societies are dispensaries which were found to be private business enterprises. They are using their charitable charters as a blind in order to get subscriptions and bequests from the public, as well as to trick ignorant persons into the belief that their rates, standard of treatment, and general plan of work are in accord with those of reputable medical charities.

Their boards of directors are composed of "dummies." The prices charged for medicine are far above cost. Where house calls are made the charge is usually $1, and with few exceptions these calls are attended to by students. All the profits go to the active member of the board who is confidentially known as the "owner" of the bogus charity.

Two hospitals are private business enterprises. One is in active operation and is a poorly equipped, dirty place, where slack methods are said to result in cases of sepsis. The other has no hospital equipment other than a room with two beds on the second floor; there was no heat except from the stove in the adjoining kitchen; the bathtub was disconnected and there were no attendants except the caretaker. Apparently the only reason for keeping up the farce is to secure exemption from taxes on the building.

Three associations, which provide fresh-air trips and summer vacations for children and adults, are private schemes to benefit the individuals in charge.

One of these provides sleeping tents on the grounds of a summer hotel, of which the promoter is a part owner, charging the "beneficiaries" a sufficient amount for table board at the hotel to yield a fair profit. The "beneficiaries" are, as a rule, self-supporting teachers and nurses, who have good reason to think they have paid the full cost.

Another provides an outing of five and one-half days to a handful of children at a time. A concert and advertising program yield a substantial sum which is equally divided between the two collectors and the promoter. The gross amount raised annually would yield from $2 to $3 per day for each child, claimed as a beneficiary, for the period of his outing, yet there is no balance on hand at the end of the year.

The third scheme of this sort is largely limited to one excursion a year, and the schemer and his collector appear to be the chief beneficiaries. So plausible is he that this "charity" has recently been left a large bequest.

Two other societies, whose purpose is not here stated because they are the only ones of their kind which were visited, are soliciting public funds without rendering any real service in

return. One is merely for sociability while the other is preyed upon by two collectors who get 50 per cent. commissions. It was with difficulty that any of the latter's officers, with one exception, could be got to admit his connection with the society.

Two societies having charters for charitable purposes offer the services of physicians to members paying 10 cents a week. Both are run for private gain, one promoter employing a broken victim of bad habits to render such medical service.

Four other societies organized for charitable purposes under chapter 125 were found to be, respectively, a Jewish synagogue, which should have been formed under the law relating to bodies for religious worship (chapter 36); a fraternal benefit society, which should have been organized under the insurance law (chapter 119[1]); an association which lends money on collateral; and another which seems to have little or no purpose beyond holding some stock of an affiliated business concern free from taxation.

The last corporation in this group runs what it is pleased to call an orphan asylum. This is a ramshackle building with 8 children, 2 of them girls about seventeen or eighteen years of age. All the persons interested in the place belong to a sect of apparently low moral standards. They meet for so-called religious worship, and all their activities are conducted under a charter issued for church purposes. Twelve collectors give their whole time to the work of gathering funds for the "orphan asylum." The corporation is exempted from taxation on the property used as an "orphan asylum," although it has no charter for charitable purposes.

2. Seventeen Badly Managed Charities.

In this category are 7 homes for children, 3 of them situated in one city in eastern Massachusetts. All 7 appear to have unintelligent or neglectful boards of management. Practically no investigation is made of applicants, so that admissions are indiscriminate, and families are in danger of being broken up or unwisely deprived of their responsibility to support the children. Four have too many children for the size of the house and the sleeping-rooms are badly overcrowded.

[1] Superseded by Chapter 628 of the Acts of 1911.

In two of these institutions, where the children do not attend the public school, the teachers are foreigners, some of whom cannot speak English, while others speak it imperfectly. The result is that the children in these homes are not receiving the instruction provided for by our State law.[1] Two of the homes, which are located in busy sections of the city, allow their children to play in the streets.

Another home depends almost wholly upon the daily collections of food made by the children at the doors of private houses, boarding houses, restaurants and stores. As a result, the children are fed upon a miscellaneous assortment of articles, appalling in their indigestible variety.

One home contains 29 persons as follows: the superintendent and his wife — who is the matron — and their three children; the wife's father and mother; 3 women, who do the domestic work, and one woman who collects for the home, together with their 11 children, who are boarded as partial payment for the mothers' services; and 7 children who are strictly inmates, — a total of 22 persons maintained by the public to keep up an institution for the remaining 7. A percentage of the collections goes to the national organization under whose auspices the home is run.

The last two are so poorly managed that probably nothing short of a total change in the personnel of the officers in charge would have any effect in bettering conditions.

The total property held by these 7 child-caring institutions amounts to $220,000, while the estimated daily average of children cared for by them is about 494, or an average of about $44,500 invested funds for each 100 children.

Ten other charities which are classed as badly managed are: engaged in giving medical assistance (3), vacations (3), general relief (2), institutional work with wayward girls (1), and defectives (1).

The chief difficulty with 8 of the 10 is that each is practically run by one person, the directors appearing to be either ignorant

[1] Revised Laws, chapter 44, section 2: " . . . school committees shall approve a private school only when the instruction in all the studies required by law is in the English language, and when they are satisfied that such instruction equals in thoroughness and efficiency and in the progress made therein the instruction in the public schools in the same city or town: but they shall not refuse to approve a private school on account of the religious teaching therein."

of charitable methods or neglectful of their responsibility. In addition, one spends much of its income for carriages for its officials at funerals; 2 pay their collectors 20 and 33 per cent. commissions; another gives its agent no stated salary, paying her whatever the income will afford, leaving her practically to do all the work and collect the funds in order to get a living.

3. Sixty-eight Fairly Well-managed Charities.

Sixty-eight charities may be classified as fairly well managed. Their boards of directors are, as a rule, interested in the work, and are honestly desirous of conducting first-class charities. With some changes in method many of them might achieve their ideals.

The 7 day nurseries included in this division are good examples of improvable institutions. All have good-sized buildings, yet the crib rooms in 5 are too crowded to be healthful. In one, the children were taking their naps in chairs, their heads resting on a table. Not one of them makes adequate investigation into the home conditions of the children aided. Children are readily taken if the mother decides she must work outside of the home, and the question whether this is the best course in any given case does not appear to be skillfully met. There is little co-operation with other agencies, whose assistance might render it unnecessary for the mother to leave her home in search of work. Such an indiscriminate system of admissions tends to encourage the able-bodied but unwilling husband to shift the burden of the family upon the mother and to disintegrate the home.

In this division, also, are 15 children's societies. One has no institution or home, but places its children out. The others have boarding homes. All profess to deal with normal children. Two take also delinquent boys, but make no separation between them and the dependents. Two societies place out cases from their institutions without adequate supervision. One home claims to give industrial training, but offers none that merits the name. In 3, the sleeping-rooms are very much overcrowded. In at least 3, the diet is not sufficiently nourishing, either be-

cause of the lack of milk, or through excessive prominence given to bakers' bread. One home which is large enough to accommodate 10 children, has had not over 6, and part of the year but 3, children. This has proved a particularly expensive charity to maintain.

Eight homes provide instruction for their children instead of sending them to the public schools. Five of these 8 institutions admit children without a thorough medical examination, and none of them has any system of medical inspection. One society, which uses the public schools, keeps the older girls at home, each in turn, to assist with the younger children, thus depriving them of a portion of their schooling in order to economize in paid workers.

The real estate and personal property owned by the 14 charities having institutions or homes for children in this division amount to $2,300,378. The daily average number of children cared for is estimated at 1,540, an average of $149,375 invested funds for each 100 children. Six of these societies had a total surplus of income over expenditure for their last fiscal year of about $65,000.

The rest of the group of fairly well-managed societies may be divided as follows: 4 dispensaries, 2 hospitals, 7 homes for the aged, 4 which give summer vacations, and 29 others which offer general relief or help special cases.

One society which gives work pays little to its workwomen in proportion to the prices obtained from the public for the finished product, and the cost of assisting its beneficiaries is rather high to be classed as good management. The apportionment of disbursements during the year was ⅔ to the workwomen and ⅓ to management. The total expense was 96 per cent. of the sum of the amount received from sales, and the appraised value of the stock on hand.

The chief criticism to be made of these agencies is the lack of adequate investigation into the needs of applicants, the absence of medical examination where the need for it exists, and the lack of co-operation, resulting from too few or an entire absence of well-trained workers. Many societies fail to grasp

the whole problem and appear content to deal solely with the small part of it which an insufficient investigation reveals. The danger of such methods lies in the duplication of work, the pauperization of beneficiaries, the breaking up of families, and the imposition which may be practiced upon the donating public.

4. Sixty-four Well-managed Charities.

In the last division are 64 charities classed as well managed. This number includes 7 day nurseries, 12 children's societies (4 having no institutions and 3 combining placing-out work with institutional care), 3 dispensaries, 11 hospitals, 10 homes for the aged, and 21 other societies which give assistance of various kinds. Nine of the latter have institutions.

These 64 societies measure up in a reasonable degree to the standard of well-managed charities. Their institutions are, as a rule, adapted to their use and are properly equipped. Their managers realize the advantage of employing trained workers and the necessity for intelligent methods which shall adequately aid without encouraging the individual to accept doles or to fall into permanent dependency.

To deserve the term "well-managed" a society should be administered by the best generally accepted methods, and its workers should combine sympathy with an understanding of charitable problems. This comes with special training. Another salient requirement is that the society should have an intelligent board of managers who truly manage its affairs, who procure sufficient funds for its purposes, and are willing to co-operate with all other agencies.

When a society is so poorly supported that efficiency cannot be maintained, it is a pity it should continue in existence. On the other hand, many societies which fall below the standard are not suffering so much from lack of funds as from absence of intelligent methods skillfully applied. Their managers adhere to the outworn theories of charitable work and are apt to employ persons who have had little or no special training and are therefore not likely to be well informed as to the best methods.

Annual Reports of Charitable Corporations.

The law provides that the Board shall receive annual reports of all charitable corporations whose personal property is exempt from taxation. The text of the law is as follows: —

Revised Laws, Chapter 84, Section 14, amended by Chapter 402, Acts of 1903.

A charitable corporation whose personal property is exempt from taxation under the provisions of clause three of section five of chapter twelve shall annually, on or before the first day of November, make to the state board of charity a written or printed report for its last financial year, showing its property, its receipts and expenditures, the whole number and the average number of its beneficiaries and such other information as the board may require.

Of the 742 corporations whose returns were called for during the last official year, 66 failed to respond.

The names of delinquent corporations follow: —

(1) Twenty-four Corporations which have never reported in the Past and failed to fill out and return the Blank sent to them this Year.

Berkshire Animal Rescue League, 1908, Pittsfield.
Chelsea Young Men's Christian Association, 1869, Chelsea.
Chicopee Falls Masonic Home Association, 1909, Chicopee.
Daly Industrial School, 1899, Boston.
Epworth Mission, 1906, Pittsfield.
House of Seven Gables Settlement Association, 1910, Salem.
In His Name Society, 1909, Malden.
Lawrence Young Women's Christian Association, 1899, Lawrence.
Marine Society at Salem in New England, 1772, Salem.
Massachusetts Industrial Settlement, 1908, Boston.
Newburyport Young Men's Christian Association, 1884, Newburyport.
New England French American Home, 1899, Auburn.
Open Air Camps, Inc., 1910, Boston.
Progress Alliance, 1910, Mansfield.
Revere District Nursing Association, 1909, Revere.
St. Joseph's Hospital, New Bedford.
Salem East India Marine Society, 1800, Salem.
Society for the Burial of the Poor, 1909, Boston.
Somerville Young Men's Christian Association, 1891, Somerville.

United Syrian Charitable Society, 1910, Boston.
Young Men's Christian Association of Franklin, 1901, Franklin.
Young Men's Christian Association of Gloucester, 1893, Gloucester.
Young Men's Christian Association of Methuen, 1907, Methuen.
Young Men's Christian Association of Westfield, 1891, Westfield.

(2) Forty-two Corporations which have heretofore reported but have failed to make the Return this Year.

Anatolia College Funds, Trustees of, 1894, Boston.
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, 1897, Boston.
Associated Charities of Fall River, 1899, Fall River.
Brigham Hospital, 1896, Boston.
Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, 1906, Brockton.
Cambridge Hospital, 1871, Cambridge.
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, 1904, Cambridge.
Charitable Burial Association, 1894, Boston.
Children's Health Fund, 1896, Boston.
Children's Home, 1903, Lowell.
Co-Workers' Fraternity Co., 1900, Boston.
Emergency Hospital, Inc., 1901, Lynn.
Euphrates College Funds, Trustees of, 1878, Boston.
Foochow College, Trustees of, 1907, Boston.
Frauen Verein, 1907, Boston.
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, 1892, Boston.
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, 1888, Boston.
Hale House Association, 1897, Boston.
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, 1881, Haverhill.
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, 1904, Boston.
Hebrew Ladies Helping Hand Society of Taunton, 1908, Taunton.
International College at Smyrna, Trustees of, 1903, Boston.
Ladies Benevolent Society of Newbury, 1856, Newbury.
Life Line League, 1909, Boston.
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, 1893, Boston.
Millet Sanatorium, Inc., 1901, Bridgewater.
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, 1883, New Bedford.
Nickerson Home for Children, 1850, Boston.
North End Dispensary, 1888, Boston.
Recever Unterstüzung Verein, 1907, Boston.
Red Acre Farm, 1906, Stow.
Rescue Mission of Fall River, 1901, Fall River.
Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, 1896, Boston.
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, 1896, Somerville.

Spencer Good Samaritan Association, 1902, Spencer.
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, 1885, Springfield.
Sunnybank Home, 1887, Watertown.
Temporary Home for Working Women, 1878, Boston.
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield, 1887, Pittsfield.
Vineyard Haven Sanitarium, 1906, Tisbury.
Westfield Home for Aged Women, 1899, Westfield.
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, 1907, Woburn.

The reports of the remaining 676 corporations, including 65 whose reports were secured for the first time this year, are published substantially in the form rendered. Their accuracy and completeness are not guaranteed by this Board.

The Board recommends, as a further safeguarding of the public interest, an amendment of the law which will ensure the prompt filing of annual returns under oath, and, in the case of new corporations, a clear and definite statement of their purpose.

REPORTS

Here follow abstracts of reports of corporations for the last financial year available. The reports are arranged by towns, in alphabetical order under each town. At the end will be found an alphabetical index of all corporations.

Abington.

ABINGTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 167 North Ave., North Abington. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

J. L. Bennett, *President;* W. S. Burnham, *Secretary;* F. N. Sanderson, *Treasurer;* H. C. Dudley, *General Secretary.*

Improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical welfare of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 300.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2 64	Salaries and wages	$1,738 91
Subscriptions and donations	2,393 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	414 31
Membership	812 75	Furnishings	392 56
Building home	914 81	Heat, light, and power	573 73
Income from investments	596 00	Dormitory expenses	135 06
Miscellaneous	253 24	Country week	402 64
		Miscellaneous	164 14
		Total current expenses	$3,821 35
		Notes discounted	609 90
		Error in voucher	40
		Cash on hand at end of year	541 59
	$4,973 24		$4,973 24

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000.

Adams.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (GREYLOCK REST), East St., Adams. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Thomas D. Beaven, *President;* Ellen McKenna, *Secretary;* Catherine Horan, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Magdalene, *Matron.*

Treatment of patients suffering from nervous debility, brain tire, convalescence after illness, or such chronic disease as stomach trouble, rheumatism, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$52 14	Salaries and wages	$698 23
From beneficiaries	11,683 94	Printing, postage, and office supplies	35 96
Subscriptions and donations	124 66	Provisions and supplies	6,609 55
		Interest	1,809 00
		Heat, light, and power	1,256 17
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,030 58
		Medicines	135 80
		Miscellaneous	20 00
		Total current expenses	$11,595 29
		Cash on hand	265 45
	$11,860 74		$11,860 74

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $45,000; amount of mortgage on same, $33,000.

Amesbury.

THE AMESBURY HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1903.)

Cyrus W. Rowell, *President;* J. Elmer Brierly, *Secretary;* Harvey B. Locke, *Treasurer.*

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$302 20	Cash on hand at end of year	$302 20

Not yet in operation.

AMESBURY AND SALISBURY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 276 Main St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending May 25, 1911.

Agnes M. Horton, *President;* Frances B. Clement, *Secretary;* Alfred C. Webster, *Treasurer;* Jessie F. Wells, *Matron.*

Home for aged women, Protestants, at least sixty years of age, inhabitants of Amesbury or Salisbury for five years. Admission, $100, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$324 00	Salaries and wages	$1,211 60
Income from investments	1,514 53	Heat, light, and power	130 50
Miscellaneous	234 69	Furnishings and incidental repairs	108 28
		Drugs and medicines	24 84
		Miscellaneous	102 25
		Total current expenses	$1,577 47
		Income invested	110 67
		Cash on hand	385 08
	$2,073 22		$2,073 22

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $37,885.77.

LADIES' CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF AMESBURY, Amesbury. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. E. A. Childs, *President;* Mrs. J. A. Douglass, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To aid the Protestant poor of Amesbury.

Number aided during year, 32 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$16 22	Provisions and supplies	$435 36
Subscriptions and donations	91 50		
Income from investments	331 34	Total current expenses	$435 36
		Cash on hand	3 70
	$439 06		$439 06

Value of investments, $8,743.50.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF AMESBURY, 5 High St., Amesbury. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Otis P. Mudge, M.D., *President;* George W. Wells, *Recording Secretary;* William A. Proctor, *Treasurer;* Joseph E. Trombla, *General Secretary.*

Benevolent institution to advance Christianity among young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3 03	Salaries and wages	$1,593 50
Subscriptions and donations	994 25	Heat, light, and power	369 79
Interest from savings bank	85 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	287 36
Insurance	75 00	Insurance	175 70
Miscellaneous	1,676 28	Miscellaneous	363 21
		Total current expenses	$2,789 56
		Cash on hand	44 00
	$2,833 56		$2,833 56

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $14,000; value of investments, $1,500.

Amherst.

AMHERST HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Amherst. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Walter D. Cawls, *President;* Forester P. Ainsworth, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Home for aged women.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$754 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$13 00
		Miscellaneous	33 33
		Total current expenses	$46 33
		Income invested	707 82
	$754 15		$754 15

Value of investments, $15,439.90.

Andover.

ANDOVER GUILD, 10 Brook St., Andover. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Philip F. Ripley, *President;* Mrs. Bernard M. Allen, *Secretary;* Frederic G. Moore, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna B. Abbott, *Superintendent.*

Educational and philanthropic work in the town of Andover. Sewing, millinery, cooking, and dressmaking for women's work. Sloyd and basketry for boys' work. Gymnasium for all.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 350, all partly paying.

Number of families aided, 189.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$248 55	Salaries and wages	$2,355 86
From beneficiaries	495 91	Printing, postage, and office supplies	412 09
Subscriptions and donations	2,726 59	Heat, light, and power	373 05
Income from investments	4 84	Entertainments	144 00
Entertainments and sales	603 83	Class-work	620 08
Miscellaneous	15 98	Miscellaneous	40 23
		Total current expenses	$3,945 31
		Cash on hand	150 39
	$4,095 70		$4,095 70

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; value of investments, $300.

ANDOVER HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Andover. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Frederic S. Boutwell, *President;* Mrs. Ida M. McCurdy, *Secretary;* David Shaw, *Treasurer.*

To establish a home for respectable aged persons.

Not yet opened.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$75 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$28 87
Subscriptions and donations	328 92	Miscellaneous	31 50
Income from investments	1,474 79	Total current expenses	$60 37
		Income invested	1,736 39
		Cash on hand	82 79
	$1,879 55		$1,879 55

Value of investments, $34,392.37.

Arlington.

SYMMES ARLINGTON HOSPITAL, Summer St., Arlington. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

H. A. Phinney, *President;* Omar W. Whittemore, *Secretary;* William N. Winn, *Treasurer.*

To establish and maintain a hospital and a training school for nurses.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of capital	$43,022 83	Capital invested	$40,526 15
Gifts	2,566 26	Loans repaid	6,550 00
Receipts from income	332 50	Loss on investments	2,336 13
Loans	3,550 00	Cash on hand	39 31
	$49,451 59		$49,451 59

Not yet in operation.

Athol.

ATHOL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 216 Exchange St., Athol. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for eight months ending April 30, 1911.

L. S. Starratt, *President;* Wilbert C. Tandy, *Secretary;* Daniel P. Kimball, *Treasurer;* Allan D. Farrar, *General Secretary.*

Developing the Christian character and usefulness of its members and providing for young men and boys opportunities for full and symmetrical development, spiritually, mentally, socially, and physically.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of members, 150.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$0 48	Salaries and wages	$787 18
From beneficiaries	457 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	58 31
Subscriptions and donations	975 61	Rent	320 00
Miscellaneous	88 69	Heat, light, and power	288 62
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	28 52
		Miscellaneous	36 79
		Total current expenses	$1,519 42
		Cash on hand	2 86
	$1,522 28		$1,522 28

Attleborough.

ATTLEBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Attleborough. (Incorporated 1910.)

Joseph L. Sweet, *President;* Charles H. Wheeler, *Secretary;* Edward L. Gowen, *Treasurer.*

For the purpose of establishing and maintaining a general hospital in the town of Attleborough for the surgical and medical treatment and nursing of the sick or injured.

No property has yet been acquired either by purchase, lease, or gift; no hospital work whatever has yet been done.

Avon.

LUTHERAN ORPHANS' HOME BOARD, Main St., Avon. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 12, 1911.

Rev. C. F. Johansson, *President;* Rev. F. A. Engstrand, *Secretary;* C. W. O. Lawson, *Treasurer;* Miss Amalia Rabenius, *Matron.*

To provide a home, education, and moral and religious training for orphan and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 36; viz., 10 partly paying, 26 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$752 72	Salaries and wages	$1,484 40
Subscriptions and donations	3,904 12	Printing, postage, and office supplies	150 13
Income from products	58 02	Provisions and supplies	1,616 08
Income from guardians	1,337 50	Interest and insurance	328 68
Miscellaneous	18 15	Heat, light, and power	430 52
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	674 96
		School and real estate tax	394 60
		Loan	300 00
		Miscellaneous	655 69
		Total current expenses	$6,035 06
		Cash on hand	35 45
	$6,070 51		$6,070 51

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $13,000; amount of mortgage on same, $4,500; value of investments, $2,500.

Barnstable.

HYANNIS NORMAL STUDENTS' PERMANENT LOAN FUND COMPANY, Barnstable. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June 26, 1911.

William A. Baldwin, *President;* Charles H. Morrill, *Secretary;* Edward L. Chase, *Treasurer.*

To aid promising students in procuring an education at the Hyannis Normal School by means of loans and otherwise.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$256 77	To beneficiaries	$452 00
From beneficiaries	243 50		
Subscriptions and donations	350 00	Total current expenses	$452 00
Income from investments	31 35	Cash on hand	429 62
	$881 62		$881 62

Value of investments, $1,700.

Beverly.

BEVERLY FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Beverly. (Incorporated 1836.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. O. F. Swasey, *President;* Mrs. George A. Woodbury, *Secretary;* Miss Louisa B. Kilham, *Treasurer.*

To aid the deserving poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 38.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8 41	Aid to beneficiaries	$183 00
Subscriptions and donations	120 50	Centennial expenses	125 50
Annuities and bequests to income	84 00	Total current expenses	$308 50
Income from investments	159 28	Balance of income	63 69
	$372 19		$372 19

Value of investments, $2,651.45.

BEVERLY FUEL SOCIETY, 155 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

Patrick J. Lynch, *President;* Benjamin A. Patch, *Secretary;* Charles F. Lee, *Treasurer.*

Distribution of fuel to the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number aided during year, 80.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$325 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$2 80
Subscriptions and donations	140 00	Provisions and supplies	410 14
Income from investments	289 76	Total current expenses	$412 94
Rebate tax from Commonwealth	7 52	Income invested	4 76
		Cash on hand	345 39
	$763 09		$763 09

Value of investments, $8,120.03.

BEVERLY HEBREW LADIES' ASSOCIATION, 31 Home St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Bessie Zelinsky, *President;* Sarah Odell, *Secretary;* Annie Fineberg, *Treasurer.*

Charitable purposes; chiefly local cases.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$70 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$6 00
Subscriptions and donations	61 00	Rent	12 00
		Miscellaneous	43 00
		Total current expenses	$61 00
		Cash on hand	70 00
	$131 00		$131 00

BEVERLY HOSPITAL CORPORATION, corner Herrick and Heather Sts., Beverly. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles Woodberry, *President;* Roland W. Boyden, *Secretary;* Augustus P. Loring, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice C. S. Cushman, *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of the sick, especially the worthy poor of Beverly, and other general purposes of a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number aided during year, 544, viz., 390 paying, 20 partly paying, 133 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$487 22	Salaries and wages	$9,323 26
From beneficiaries	13,859 31	Provisions and supplies	9,360 04
Subscriptions and donations	9,939 13	Heat, light, and power	2,797 75
Income from investments	1,593 09	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,530 47
Interest on deposits	34 95	Miscellaneous	2,273 58
		Total current expenses	$25,285 10
		Income invested	61 95
		Cash on hand	566 65
	$25,913 70		$25,913 70

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $147,002.34: value of investments, $62,000.36.

FISHER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 273 Cabot St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1809.)

Report for year ending October 5, 1911.

William R. Driver. *President;* Arthur K. Story, *Secretary;* Charles H. Kilham, *Treasurer.*

To aid the worthy poor of Beverly.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 128.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$9 12	Salaries and wages	$50 00
Income from investments	1,683 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies	33 50
From permanent fund	1,104 59	Provisions and supplies	1,261 30
		Total current expenses	$1,344 80
		Income invested	1,104 59
		Cash on hand	707 95
	$3,157 34		$3,157 34

Value of investments, $49,453.95.

NEW ENGLAND INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR DEAF MUTES, 113 Elliott St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Dudley L. Pickman, *President;* Albert Boyden, *Secretary;* Charles E. Ober, *Treasurer;* Louise Upham, *Matron.*

Education of the deaf.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 30.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2 24	Salaries and wages	$3,489 32
From beneficiaries	3,600 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	56 96
Subscriptions and donations	1,694 50	Provisions and supplies	2,087 93
Income from investments	2,556 34	Heat, light, and power	471 96
Rent of farm	350 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	534 56
Loans made	2,000 00	Farm account	299 70
		Insurance, interest, etc.	81 05
		Loans repaid	3,000 00
		Total current expenses	$10,021 48
		Cash on hand	181 60
	$10,203 08		$10,203 08

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $56,729.93.

OLD LADIES' HOME SOCIETY, 12 Lovett St., Beverly. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Miss Lizzie F. Creesy, *President;* Mrs. Elbridge Norwood, *Secretary;* Edward S. Webber, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma J. Fraser, *Matron.*

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Beverly for ten years. Admission fee, $100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$9 12	Salaries and wages	$659 49
Subscriptions and donations	532 17	Printing, postage, and office supplies	57 90
Income from investments	1,334 03	Provisions and supplies	704 57
Campaign fund	1,797 59	Heat, light, and power	148 98
Miscellaneous	66	Expenses in connection with sale of real estate	272 29
Total current expenses	$3,673 57	Miscellaneous	184 86
Sale of real estate	1,475 27	Total current expenses	$2,028 09
Loans to income	200 00	Income invested	2,914 00
		Cash on hand	406 75
	$5,348 84		$5,348 84

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $4,100; value of investments, $24,687.37.

Blandford.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF BLANDFORD, Main St., Blandford. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 10, 1911.

Alice S. Nye, *President;* Francis E. T. deBraal, *Secretary pro tem;* Achsah F. Boise, *Treasurer.*

For promoting the social and religious interests of the town for charitable objects, and aiding financially the Ecclesiastical Society of the First Church of Blandford.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$136 30	Furnishings and incidental repairs	$86 51
Subscriptions and donations	102 00	Towards pastor's salary	50 00
From socials and fairs	265 87	Total current expenses	$136 51
		Cash on hand	367 66
	$504 17		$504 17

Boston.

ADAMS NERVINE ASYLUM, 990 Centre St., Jamaica Plain, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Henry Parkman, *President;* Amory Eliot, *Secretary;* Edward W. Grew, *Treasurer;* Zetta F. Barlow, *Matron.*

Care and relief of indigent, debilitated, and nervous persons, not insane, inhabitants of Massachusetts, and of other persons not indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 58.

Number aided during year, 187, viz., 51 paying, 75 partly paying, 61 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,308 86	Salaries and wages	$20,819 37
From beneficiaries	21,682 67	Printing, postage, and office supplies	345 92
Income from investments	36,828 66	Provisions and supplies	16,330 96
Sale of securities	17,101 88	Water and ice	1,205 76
Miscellaneous	412 01	Heat, light, and power	5,513 50
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	10,039 82
		Adams House alterations	14,206 04
		Drugs and medicines	663 09
		Stable	947 43
		Miscellaneous	2,624 11
		Total current expenses	$72,696 00
		Cash on hand	6,638 08
	$79,334 08		$79,334 08

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $120,000; value of investments, $898,691.

AMERICAN BAPTIST FOREIGN MISSION SOCIETY, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Cornelius Woelfkin, *President;* Thomas S. Barbour, *Secretary;* Charles W. Perkins, *Treasurer.*

To diffuse the knowledge of the religion of Jesus Christ by means of missions throughout the world.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$895,864 86	Amount and items not furnished.	
Annuities and bequests to income	128,150 79		
Income from investments	35,250 60		
Total current receipts	$1,059,266 25		

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes (all in foreign lands), $2,000,000; value of investments, $1,286,301.

AMERICAN COLLEGE FOR GIRLS AT CONSTANTINOPLE, IN TURKEY, TRUSTEES OF THE, 122 Ames Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1911.

Miss Grace H. Dodge, *President;* Samuel C. Darling, *Secretary;* Charles H. Rutan, *Treasurer.*

Education of girls.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,503 96	Salaries and wages	$15,185 72
Subscriptions and donations	10,440 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,354 76
Income from investments	80 00	Rent	696 56
Board and tuition	19,875 90	Provisions and supplies	10,690 41
Music	2,679 60	Heat, light, and power	1,289 33
Books sold	1,321 23	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,601 46
Total current receipts	$36,901 17	Books	1,137 36
Loans to income	2,366 26	Music	2,432 70
		Travel	224 71
		Miscellaneous	2,407 74
		Total current expenses	$37,020 75
		Income invested	2,246 68
	$39,267 43		$39,267 43

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $114,000; value of investments, $85,067.61.

AMERICAN HUMANE EDUCATION SOCIETY, 45 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Dr. Francis H. Rowley, *President;* Guy Richardson, *Secretary;* Henry B. Hill, *Treasurer.*

To organize humane societies, bands of mercy, and circulate humane literature.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20. Employs a collection on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,615 08	Salaries and wages	$11,029 92
Subscriptions and donations	3,009 10	Publications for sale and distribution	11,859 09
Annuities and bequests to income	19,078 20	Travelling expenses of agents of society	1,936 54
Income from investments	7,875 75	Lectures, prizes, etc.	1,000 00
Sales of publications	1,693 78	Miscellaneous	719 66
From trustees	10,000 00	Total current expenses	$26,545 21
		Income invested	19,500 00
		Cash on hand	2,226 70
	$48,271 91		$48,271 91

Amount of bequests during year, $19,500; value of investments, $173,394.66.

AMERICAN INVALID AID SOCIETY, 707 Tremont Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Hon. Louis C. Southard, *President;* Mrs. E. W. Waite, *Secretary;* Mr. A. B. Upham, *Treasurer.*

To assist incipient consumptives, and others who are in danger of becoming tuberculous, to recover their health. Incurable cases are occasionally aided.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 104; about 100 others have been aided in various ways.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$111 34	Salaries and wages	$490 00
Subscriptions and donations	4,077 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	90 04
Income from investments	24 00	Rent	405 00
		Telephone	45 84
		For invalids	3,006 83
		Miscellaneous	38 00
		Total current expenses	$4,075 71
		Cash on hand	137 13
	$4,212 84		$4,212 84

Value of investments, $567.

AMERICAN MOUNT COFFEE ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending February 25, 1911.

Rev. D. D. Addison, D.D., *President;* Mrs. M. Cravath Simpson, *Secretary;* Francis E. Blake, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Jane E. D. Sharp, *Matron* (in Liberia).

To encourage and maintain native schools in Liberia.

Number aided during year, in institution, 25.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$587 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$6 33
Subscriptions and donations	115 24	Building in Liberia	100 00
Interest on deposits	13 57	Miscellaneous	52 20
		Total current expenses	$158 53
		Cash on hand	558 23
	$716 76		$716 76

AMERICAN PEACE SOCIETY, 31 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1848.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Theodore E. Burton, *President;* Benjamin F. Trueblood, *Secretary;* Francis B. Sears, *Treasurer.*

To illustrate the inconsistency of war with the spirit of Christianity and of all true religion and morality; and to devise means for insuring universal and permanent peace.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,305 37	Salaries and wages	$10,650 64
Subscriptions and donations	8,100 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4,247 72
Annuities and bequests to income	3,742 71	Rent	796 00
Income from investments	608 00	Heat, light, and power	65 08
Literature sold	429 04	Travelling expenses	896 33
Miscellaneous	441 00	Books and literature purchased	111 96
		Miscellaneous	277 90
		Total current expenses	$17,045 63
		Income invested	1,278 75
		Cash on hand	1,302 55
	$19,626 93		$19,626 93

Amount of bequests during year, $1,000; value of investments, $10,900.

AMERICAN RAMABAI ASSOCIATION, 222 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Rev. Harlan P. Beach, *President;* Miss Alice H. Baldwin, *Secretary;* Curtis Chipman, *Treasurer;* Ramabai Dongre Medhavi, *Superintendent.*

To assist in the education, and to ameliorate the condition of widows, deserted wives, and unmarried girls, all of the higher castes, in India.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, about 2,000.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,441 75	Salaries and wages	$500 00
Subscriptions and donations	3,142 49	Printing, postage, and office supplies	537 41
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Remitted to India	4,027 85
Rentals	1,000 00	Total current expenses	$5,065 26
		Cash on hand	1,018 98
	$6,084 24		$6,084 24

AMERICAN UNITARIAN ASSOCIATION, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Samuel A. Eliot, *President;* Lewis E. Wilson, *Secretary;* Francis H. Lincoln (since deceased), *Treasurer.*

Moral, religious, educational, and charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$40,657 16	Salaries and wages	$24,778 54
Subscriptions and donations	56,734 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies	7,983 09
Annuities and bequests to income	163,423 37	Heat, light, and power	1,063 96
Income from investments	74,751 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs	815 51
Church building loan fund	39,822 13	Travel	2,383 85
Reinvestment	93,977 50	Income from special trust funds	29,947 90
Miscellaneous	16,108 97	Home missions	57,767 53
		Social and public service	3,569 01
		Foreign relations	4,746 41
		Miscellaneous	30,931 57
		Total current expenses	$163,987 37
		Income invested	291,360 38
		Cash on hand	30,127 92
	$485,475 67		$485,475 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $200,000; value of investments, $1,606,000.13.

ANATOLIA COLLEGE FUNDS, TRUSTEES OF, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

ANIMAL RESCUE LEAGUE. 51 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Mrs. Huntington Smith, *President;* Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, *Secretary;* Livingston Cushing, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary A. Kelley, *Matron.*

The care of homeless and neglected animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number of animals rescued during year, 28,834, viz., 6,213 partly paying, 22,621 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$31,671 33	Salaries and wages	$9,650 94
Subscriptions and donations	14,955 23	Printing, postage, and annual report advertising	1,513 11
Bequests	1,475 32	Provisions and supplies	1,629 82
Income from investments and deposits	1,928 38	Horse rescue fund	1,221 61
Fair	3,666 66	Telephone service	285 02
Publication of paper	1,529 59	Heating and lighting	393 89
Horse rescue fund	1,545 14	Furnishing and incidental repairs	791 04
Pine Ridge Home of Rest	5,423 76	Humane education	69 30
		Publication of paper	2,100 25
		Interest on mortgage	850 00
		Taxes, water rates, and insurance	791 04
		Pine Ridge Home of Rest for Horses	2,805 67
		Motor runabout	1,371 19
		Dog ambulance	3,023 66
		Miscellaneous	1,563 59
		Total current expenses	$28,060 13
		Income invested	1,500 00
		Inmprovement at Pine Ridge	2,284 55
		Improvement on Patten property	2,499 66
		Cash on hand	27,851 07
	$62,195 41		$62,195 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; amount of mortgage on same, $18,000; value of investments, $39,070.67.

ARMY NURSE ASSOCIATION OF MASSACHUSETTS, G. A. R. Headquarters, State House, Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Charles P. Putnam, *President;* Alice L. Higgins, *Secretary;* Henry B. Cabot, *Treasurer.*

To raise the needy above relief, diminish pauperism, aid the poor to help themselves, secure harmonious action of the charities of Boston, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$32,813 62	Salaries and wages	$30,433 19
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2,568 96
Income from investments	7,181 30	Rent, care of office, heat, light, and power	3,174 26
Miscellaneous	241 54	Telephone	1,546 74
Total current expenses	$41,236 46	Expenses (including salaries) of special committees	4,078 09
Loans to income	1,487 61	Miscellaneous	922 83
	$42,724 07	Total current expenses	$42,724 07

Value of investments, $141,533.92.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE WORK OF MERCY IN THE DIOCESE OF MASSACHUSETTS, 244 Townsend St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Miss Catherine A. Codman, *President;* Mrs. Malcolm Storer, *Secretary;* Leverett S. Tuckerman, *Treasurer;* Miss Helen Paine, *Assistant Treasurer;* Mrs. Anna M. Barbour, *Deaconess in charge.*

Rescue and relief of fallen women and charitable work connected therewith. Without restriction or admission fees.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 48, all free; outside institution, 20, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$189 44	Salaries and wages	$1,149 45
From beneficiaries	4 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	88 50
Subscriptions and donations	4,495 38	Provisions and supplies	2,321 16
Income from investments	708 87	Interest on mortgage	56 00
		Heat, light, and power	461 01
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	260 94
		Deficit December 1, 1910	256 54
		Traveling expenses, clothes, and board of children	424 90
		Total current expenses	$5,018 50
		Income invested	125 71
		Cash on hand	253 48
	$5,397 69		$5,397 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $17,250; amount of mortgage on same, $1,400; value of investments, $16,468.33.

ASSOCIATION OF THE EVANGELICAL LUTHERAN CHURCH FOR WORKS OF MERCY, Baker St., West Roxbury. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rev. Adolph Biewend, *President;* John A. Volk, *Secretary;* Emil Reichenbach, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Marie Schroolert, *Matron.*

To aid orphans and half-orphans of three years and over (German Lutherans preferred), under the name of the Martin Luther Orphans' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year in institution, 49, viz., 1 paying, 13 partly paying, 35 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$89 49	Salaries and wages	$1,100 25
From beneficiaries	1,067 70	Cemetery account	39 24
Subscriptions and donations	2,242 68	Provisions and supplies	1,789 71
Income from trust fund	282 37	Insurance	73 30
Income from printing department	1,013 45	Heat, light, and power	432 04
Income from farm	119 04	Furnishings and incidental repairs	492 28
		City of Boston, water tax	81 00
		City of Boston, gypsy moth tax	145 00
		Miscellaneous	315 62
		Total expenses	$4,468 44
		Cash on hand	346 29
	$4,814 73		$4,814 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $19,531.09.

ASSOCIATION OF THE HAWTHORNE CLUB, 3 and 4 Garland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Miss Lilian V. Robinson, *President;* Mrs. Robert Grant, *Secretary;* Charles E. Stratton, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice Meehan, *Playground Superintendent.*

Educational and social work in the neighborhood (especially among children). Classes in industrial training, vacation for children, and maintenance of summer playground.

Number aided during year in institution, 200; outside institution, 600.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,003 27	Salaries and wages	$425 46
Subscriptions and donations	3,267 89	Provisions and supplies	229 94
Income from investments	60 00	Rent	775 00
Interest on deposits	46 17	Heat, light, and power	244 89
		Furnishings and incidental supplies	377 36
		Miscellaneous	167 10
		Total current expenses	$2,219 75
		Income invested	268 50
		Cash on hand	2,889 08
	$5,377 33		$5,377 33

Value of investments, $1,672.25.

AUXILIARY RELIEF BRANCH OF THE RUSSIAN AND POLISH JEWISH CENTRAL COMMITTEE AT JERUSALEM, 5 Stillman St., Boston. **(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending September 26, 1911.

Isaac B. Reinherz, *President;* Rabbi S. J. Freiderman, *Secretary;* Nathan L. Greenblatt, *Treasurer.*

Assisting needy Russian and Polish Jews at Jerusalem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Employs a collector on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$15 97	Salaries and wages	$1,439 31
Subscriptions and donations	3,924 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies	44 00
Total current receipts	$3,940 05	Charity boxes	67 81
Advanced by treasurer	8 90	Forwarded to Jerusalem	2,208 91
		Travelling expenses	179 43
		Miscellaneous	9 49
	$3,948 95		$3,948 95

BARNARD MEMORIAL, 10 Warrenton St., Boston. **(Incorporated 1863.)**

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

John S. Richardson, *President;* Edward A. Talbot, *Secretary;* Frank T. Vose, *Treasurer;* Rev. F. B. McDaniel, *Superintendent.*

Moral, religious and industrial training of children by means of classes, meetings, and personal work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 150, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$211 05	Salaries and wages	$2,804 62
From beneficiaries	1,004 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies	438 69
Subscriptions and donations	90 00	Heat, light, and power	472 80
Annuities and bequests to income	124 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	188 05
Income from investments	3,950 00	Improvements	651 67
City of Boston, for kindergarten	300 00	Miscellaneous	235 85
Miscellaneous	241 31	Total current expenses	$4,791 68
		Income invested	1,004 01
		Cash on hand	124 82
	$5,920 51		$5,920 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $82,000; value of investments, $92,178.02.

BAY STATE DISPENSARY, 43 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Samuel J. Lawson, *President* and *Treasurer;* Mary Morey, M.D., *Secretary* and *Superintendent.*

To give free medical and surgical treatment to the worthy poor among all classes of people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,952, viz., 902 partly paying; 1,050 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1 12	Salaries and wages	$229 00
From beneficiaries	277 13	Printing, postage, and office supplies	7 75
Subscriptions and donations	582 00	Supplies	254 00
Deficit	21 70	Rent	240 00
		Heat, light, and power	44 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	20 00
		Telephone	36 00
		Laundry	18 70
		Miscellaneous	32 50
	$881 95		$881 95

BENEFICENT SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONSERVATORY OF MUSIC, New England Conservatory, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Mrs. Silas Peirce, *President;* Mrs. Albert Thorndike, *Secretary;* Mrs. Henry M. Dunham, *Treasurer.*

To aid needy and worthy students of the New England Conservatory by lending them money without interest.

Number aided during year, 12.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,368 34	Printing and postage	$61 00
Subscriptions and donations	90 00	Stationery	3 50
Income from investments	227 59	Loans to beneficiaries	1,411 00
Returned loans	560 75	Miscellaneous	5 00
Annual dues	542 10		
		Total current expenses	$1,480 50
		Cash on hand	1,308 28
	$2,788 78		$2,788 78

Value of investments, $5,480.

BENOTH ISRAEL SHELTERING HOME, 15 Cooper St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1911.

Philip Shaffer, *President;* Sam Klain, *Secretary;* Israel Brayman, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Hyman Kanterowitz, *Superintendent and Matron.*

To give temporary shelter to deserving Israelites and aid them to obtain employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 2,680, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$222 35	Salaries and wages	$477 20
Subscriptions and donations	1,901 27	Printing, postage, and office supplies	73 07
		Provisions and supplies	873 77
		Fire insurance	24 00
		Heat, light, and power	119 18
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	104 28
		Water taxes	14 00
		Mortgage interest	180 00
		Miscellaneous	73 92
		Total current expenses	$1,939 42
		Cash on hand	184 20
	$2,123 62		$2,123 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; amount of mortgage on same, $4,000.

THE BERKLEY INFIRMARY, 44 Dwight St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Frederick S. Pratt, *President;* Miss Lucy E. Dewey, *Secretary;* Clifton H. Dwinnell, *Treasurer;* Mabel M. Barkley, *Secretary of Social Service Department.*

To care for the sick poor, irrespective of nationality or creed. To advance the knowledge of preventive medicine and of the care of disease among the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,339, viz., 1,136 partly paying; 203 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6 48	Salaries and wages	$1,232 00
From beneficiaries	857 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies	138 83
Subscriptions and donations	1,240 90	Interest on mortgage	275 00
Miscellaneous	215 32	Heat, light, and power	191 25
Total current expenses	$2,320 35	Furnishings and incidental repairs	101 51
Loans to income	750 00	Medical and surgical supplies	582 52
		Miscellaneous	525 18
		Total current expenses	$3,046 29
		Cash on hand	24 06
	$3,070 35		$3,070 35

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; amount of mortgage on same, $5,500.

BETHANY UNION FOR YOUNG WOMEN, 14 Worcester St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Arthur E. Mason, *President;* James H. Whitman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Adelaide B. Kimmell, *Superintendent.*

To provide a comfortable and safe home for Protestant young women earning small wages.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year: in institution, 62; outside institution, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,514 06	Salaries and wages	$2,797 62
From beneficiaries	9,800 34	Printing, postage, and office supplies	94 46
Subscriptions and donations	1,332 86	Provisions and supplies	3,644 50
Annuities and bequests to income	537 24	Rent	44 45
Income from investments	524 82	Heat, light, and power	1,367 23
Total current receipts	$13,709 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,353 37
Loans to income	7,000 00	Laundry	229 86
Sale of securities	2,000 00	Interest and taxes	507 60
		Aid to outside beneficiaries	260 00
		Alterations on real estate	2,220 88
		Miscellaneous	256 23
		Total current expenses	$12,776 20
		Income invested	8,600 00
		Cash on hand	1,333 12
	$22,709 32		$22,709 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $27,100; amount of mortgage on same, $7,000; value of investments, $6,794.

BETHESDA SOCIETY, 32 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Harold Murdock, *President;* Miss G. L. Clapp, *Secretary;* Miss A. M. Houghton, *Treasurer;* Miss A. T. Anderson, *Superintendent.*

To aid in the support of the "Refuge in the City of Boston."

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$642 57	Salaries and wages	$1,677 50
Subscriptions and donations	307 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	64 65
Income from investments	2,255 40	Furnishings and incidental repairs	88 98
Miscellaneous	134 34	Miscellaneous	713 63
		Total current expenses	$2,544 76
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	294 55
	$3,339 31		$3,339 31

Value of investments, $52,225.

BOARD OF MINISTERIAL AID, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

G. Henry Whitcomb, *President;* Arthur C. Farley, *Secretary;* Charles L. Ziegler, *Treasurer.*

To receive funds to be used for the aid, support, or comfort of aged, disabled, or needy ministers of the Orthodox Congregational denomination in the Commonwealth, or of the widows and children of such ministers.

Number aided during year, 48.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,573 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$94 16
Subscriptions and donations	4,319 04	Donations returned	41 93
Income from investments	3,678 05	Accrued interest on investment	24 22
Matured investment	1,000 00	Grants in aid	6,187 50
		To National Society for outside aid	1,000 00
		Total current expenses	$7,347 81
		Income invested	3,235 00
		Cash on hand	2,987 53
	$13,570 34		$13,570 34

Value of investments, $75,300.

BOSTON ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF AND CONTROL OF TUBERCULOSIS, 4 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Robert Treat Paine, *President;* Alice L. Higgins, *Clerk;* George S. Mumford, *Treasurer;* Seymour H. Stone, *Secretary.*

To promote a careful study of conditions regarding tuberculosis in Boston; to educate public opinion as to the causes and prevention of tuberculosis; and to arouse general interest in securing adequate provision for the proper care of tuberculous patients in their homes and by means of hospitals and sanatoria. Night camp for 12 men at Harvard and Ashland streets, Dorchester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 22, viz., 20 paying, 2 partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,306 85	Salaries and wages	$4,787 93
Subscriptions and donations	7,417 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	719 47
Traveling exhibit	165 20	Provisions and supplies	1,607 77
Massachusetts Conference on Tuberculosis	107 70	Rent	300 00
Interest	134 14	Heat, light, and power	334 08
Red Cross Christmas seals	4,505 63	Furnishings and incidental repairs	143 59
Board of patients at camp	2,158 83	Office expenses, travel, and express	1,442 72
Miscellaneous	20 92	American Red Cross	1,890 15
		Traveling exhibits	243 17
		Massachusetts Conference on Tuberculosis	102 75
		Miscellaneous	3 65
		Total current expenses	$11,575 28
		Cash on hand	5,241 24
	$16,816 52		$16,816 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $23,797.89.

BOSTON BAPTIST BETHEL SOCIETY, 332-336 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Bartlett Sears, *President;* Thomas W. Spencer, *Secretary;* William R. Briggs, *Treasurer;* H. Edgar Brady, *Minister.*

To maintain preaching and other gospel services, to assist the worthy poor and minister to the moral and spiritual welfare of the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 1,000.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,020 51	Salaries and wages	$4,670 41
Subscriptions and donations	7,119 32	Printing, postage, and office supplies	442 71
		Heat, light, and power	518 91
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	89 93
		Miscellaneous	1,367 96
		Total current expenses	$7,089 92
		Cash on hand	1,049 91
	$8,139 83		$8,139 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $92,194.

BOSTON BAPTIST SOCIAL UNION, Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1911.

William E. Perry, *President;* Ray Greene Huling, *Secretary;* William G. Burbeck, *Treasurer.*

The Christian Work Committee carries on following work: —

First, the Mary Anna Home in Shirley, Mass., a summer home for weary mothers and their children.

Second, the work in connection with the Ruggles Street Baptist Church, which includes a branch of the regular Y. M. C. A. and Y. W. C. A., with vocational and educational classes. Relief work is done among the families in the vicinity.

Third, the Ford Hall meetings, for working men and women of Boston, held in Ford Hall, Ashburton Place, Sunday evenings during the winter.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year: in connection with work at Ruggles Street, 874; in Mary Anna Home, 156; in summer school, 4,832.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$560 54	Salaries and wages	$10,802 47
From beneficiaries	1,016 00	Provisions and supplies	799 63
Subscriptions and donations	760 02	Rent	650 00
Income from investments	794 38	Heat, light, and power	940 54
Miscellaneous	16,656 16	Furnishings and incidental repairs	315 75
		Music — Y. M. C. A., Y. W. C. A.	1,887 72
		Relief	1,831 00
		Miscellaneous	2,535 39
		Total current expenses	$19,762 50
		Cash on hand	24 60
	$19,787 10		$19,787 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,900; value of investments, $1,027,278.26.

BOSTON BRANCH BARON DE HIRSCH FUND, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Ferdinand Strauss, *President;* Edward E. Norton, *Secretary;* A. C. Ratshesky, *Treasurer;* Mrs. M. M. Silverman, *Acting Superintendent.*

To instruct Jewish immigrants, assist them to obtain employment, and to provide for their removal and settlement in places outside of Boston.

Number aided during year, 315.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,235 51	Transportation, etc.	$292 34
From beneficiaries (refunds)	120 80	Treasurer's bond	7 50
Interest	46 14		
New York office, Baron de Hirsch fund	600 00	Total current expenses	$299 84
		Income invested	2,500 00
		Cash on hand	202 61
	$3,002 45		$3,002 45

Value of investments, $1,500.

BOSTON CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Horatio A. Lamb, *President;* Robert B. Stone, *Clerk;* I. Tucker Burr, *Treasurer;* J. Prentice Murphy, *General Secretary.*

Provides for exposed, destitute and wayward children; studies questions relating to children; promotes needed legislation and encourages co-operation among child-helping societies; takes juvenile offenders on probation; undertakes oversight of children in their own homes; places libraries in families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Total number children aided (new and old cases), including 203 supervised but not placed out, 975; number of children placed during year, 104; number placed-out children in care during year, 405; daily average in care, 240.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$16,949 39	Salaries and wages	$20,421 30
Annuities to income	2,600 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2,494 64
Income from investments	9,847 21	Board, clothing, and sundries of children placed out	26,180 87
On account of persons aided	10,463 01	Heat, light, and power	473 82
Board received from overseers of the poor	1,911 26	Taxes, insurance	538 57
Special donations from charitable societies	2,610 03	Travel	2,654 68
Rent of Pine Farm, witness fees, sales of sundry articles	1,353 60	Sundries, including expenses for special children	2,037 94
		Miscellaneous	382 30
Total current receipts	$45,734 50		
Loans to income	9,449 62		
	$55,184 12		$55,184 12

Value of investments, $180,000.

BOSTON CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 48 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Costello C. Converse, *President;* Mrs. Frank R. Thomas, *Clerk;* William Q. Wales, *Treasurer;* Carrington Howard, *General Secretary.*

Needy and neglected children provided with home life in private families when impossible to readjust conditions at home; children given oversight in their own homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number of children placed in foster homes, 166, viz., 2 paying, 157 partly paying, 7 free. Monthly average, 113. Number of children under oversight in own homes, 133.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,307 93	Salaries and wages	$5,262 12
From beneficiaries	6,117 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies	631 47
Subscriptions and donations	5,427 91	Board	8,534 92
Annuities and bequests to income	3,456 38	Clothing	2,892 97
Income from investments	4,751 79	Heat, light, and water	41 44
Miscellaneous	90 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs	62 60
Total current receipts	$24,151 55	Medical services	438 11
Loans to income	1,000 00	Travel	1,186 66
		Telephone	175 63
		Miscellaneous	447 27
		Total current expenses	$19,673 19
		Income invested	5,133 61
		Cash on hand	344 75
	$25,151 55		$25,151 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $37,000; value of investments, $101,550.

BOSTON CITY HOSPITAL, 818 Harrison Ave., Boston; South Department for Contagious Diseases, 745 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Relief Stations: Haymarket Sq., Boston, and 14 Porter St., East Boston; Convalescent Home, 2150 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

A. Shuman, *President;* Conrad J. Rueter, *Secretary;* John H. McCollom, M.D., *Superintendent.*

For the temporary relief of sick or injured persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 633.

Number aided during year: in institution, 15,259, viz., 5,779 paying or partly paying, 9,480 free, outside institution, 92,186.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
City appropriation	$498,500 00	Salaries and wages	$235,844 54
Additional appropriation	35,000 00	Provisions and supplies	173,096 92
State patients	26,410 34	Drugs and medicines	37,208 95
City and town patients	18,013 75	Repairs and improvements	31,409 62
Private patients	32,845 49	Heating and lighting	47,179 22
Collection by Board of Health for contagious cases at hospital	49,034 14	Printing, stationery, and postage	9,111 95
Interest from investments	1,964 00	Improvement of heating system	2,022 10
Damage to auto	400 00		
Legacy	25 00	Total hospital expenses	$535,873 30
Sale of old material	333 46	Paid to city collector	126,749 25
Interest on bank deposits	50 40	Unexpended balance	15 70
Commission from automatic telephone, etc.	48 62		
Gift	9 30		
Birth registration	3 75		
	$662,638 25		$662,638 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,512,420.90; value of investments, $77,748.46.

BOSTON DISPENSARY, 25 Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1801.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Edward R. Warren, *President;* Moses Williams, Jr., *Secretary;* Philip S. Parker, *Treasurer;* Michael M. Davis, Jr., *Director.*

To afford medical advice and relief to the sick poor; provide medicines; assist in educational and remedial efforts for the prevention of disease. (Children's hospital opened in 1912.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 73.

Number aided during year: in institution, 30,646, viz., 22,946 partly paying and 7,700 free; outside institution, 11,827.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,934 88	Salaries and wages	$33,187 68
From beneficiaries	19,922 34	Printing, telephone, postage, office, and department supplies	6,697 89
Subscriptions and donations	7,790 50	Provisions and supplies	2,086 06
Annuities and bequests to income	2,600 00	Expenditures on account of previous year	4,170 08
Income from investments	14,209 64	Heat, light, power, and water supplies	2,400 42
Total current receipts	$46,657 36	Furnishings, supplies, and incidental repairs	2,297 51
Loans to income	12,069 89	Drugs and chemicals	4,512 16
		Laundry	838 04
		Miscellaneous	717 41
		Total current expenses	$56,907 25
		Cash on hand	1,820 00
	$58,727 25		$58,727 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $140,000; value of investments, $328,755.15.

BOSTON EDUCATIONAL ASSOCIATION FOR DEAF CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated, 1895.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Munroe Chickering, *President;* Robert H. Hallowell, West Medford, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To promote the education and welfare of deaf children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5 women.

Number aided during year, 48.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$446 75	Salaries and wages	$596 61
Subscriptions and donations	910 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	8 85
Annual dues and initiation fees	68 00	Total current expenses	$605 46
		Cash on hand	819 29
	$1,424 75		$1,424 75

BOSTON EPISCOPAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated, 1784.)

Report for year ending March 15, 1911.

Francis W. Hunnewell, *President;* Stephen Chase, Dedham, *Secretary;* Amory A. Lawrence, *Treasurer.*

The relief of persons who are or have been members of this society and their families, the widows and minor children of persons who at the time of their decease shall have been ministers of

an Episcopal church within this Commonwealth, and of persons who belong to the Protestant Episcopal Church and are inhabitants of the city of Boston.

Number aided during year, 60.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$910 70	Rent of safe	$10 00
Subscriptions and donations	700 00	Printing and postage	27 00
Income from investments	8,970 88	Quarterly grants	5,970 00
		Special grants	125 00
		Total current expenses	$6,132 00
		Investments during year	2,923 88
		Cash on hand	1,525 70
	$10,581 58		$10,581 58

Value of investments, $137,650.75.

BOSTON EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, 167 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Dr. Ralph W. Place, *President;* Maybin W. Brown, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

For the treatment of diseases of the eye and ear.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,896, viz., 1,467 partly paying, 429 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$36 41	Salaries and wages	$375 50
From beneficiaries	1,503 53	Printing, postage, and office supplies	24 11
Miscellaneous	300 00	Rent	600 00
		Miscellaneous	818 17
		Total current expenses	$1,817 78
		Cash on hand	22 16
	$1,839 94		$1,839 94

BOSTON HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 995 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Minnie Charry, *President;* Julius Hirsch, *Secretary;* Rachel Scheinberg, *Treasurer.*

To give pecuniary aid to the poor of Hebrew faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 410 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$79 75	Salaries and wages	$24 00
Subscriptions and donations	445 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	16 10
From ball and picnic	310 85	Rent	24 00
		Aid	610 00
		Total current expenses	$674 10
		Cash on hand	162 00
	$836 10		$836 10

BOSTON FATHERLESS AND WIDOWS' SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1837.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Mrs. A. J. Gordon, *President;* Eliza L. Rodman, *Secretary;* Thomas J. Emery, *Treasurer.*

To help widows and orphans.

Numbers of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 144.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,645 04	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Subscriptions and donations	187 00	Printing	56 93
Annuities and bequests to income	1,988 18	Trustees for distribution	7,080 00
Income from investments	5,811 42	Miscellaneous	27 40
Miscellaneous	163 60	Total current expenses	$7,464 33
		Cash on hand	3,330 91
	$10,795 24		$10,795 24

Value of investments, $106,625.

BOSTON FLOATING HOSPITAL, office, 54 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Edward W. Pope, *President;* William H. Brainerd, *Secretary;* George C. Lee, *Treasurer;* Henry C. Marble, *Resident Physician.*

Care of children under five years suffering from summer diseases; instruction of mothers in care of children; training of doctors and nurses, and scientific study of children's diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 140.

Number aided during year, 2,929, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,505 71	Salaries and wages	$22,405 04
Subscriptions and donations	42,205 17	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,015 48
Income from investments	1,700 73	Provisions and supplies	8,600 52
		Rent	415 72
		Heat, light, and power	3,042 90
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,082 70
		Telephoning, advertising, etc.	828 85
		Nurses' lodgings, etc.	1,149 81
		Interests and insurance	3,287 50
		Miscellaneous	738 01
		Total current expenses	$44,566 53
		Cash on hand	4,845 08
	$49,411 61		$49,411 61

Value of estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes (boat), $97,208.74; amount of mortgage on same, $32,000; value of investments, $35,755.64.

BOSTON HOME FOR INCURABLES, 2049 Dorchester Ave., Dorchester.
(Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

E. Pierson Beebe, *President;* J. Grafton Minot, *Secretary;* Emor H. Harding, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Adelaide S. Gardner, *Superintendent.*

A home for the care and treatment of women afflicted with an incurable disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year 59, viz., 6 partly paying, 53 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,715 85	Salaries and wages	$9,019 57
From beneficiaries	1,070 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	396 83
Subscriptions and donations	1,865 00	Provisions and supplies	5,579 46
Annuities and bequests to income	3,500 00	Heat, light, and power	1,440 54
Income from investments	18,688 98	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,626 14
Miscellaneous	658 86	Mount Hope Cemetery	425 00
		Miscellaneous	204 00
		Total current expenses	$18,691 54
		Income added to capital	7,158 43
		Cash on hand	1,648 72
	$27,498 69		$27,498 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $52,700; value of investments, $448,998.30.

BOSTON INDUSTRIAL HOME, 17 Davis St. and 341 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Capt. Rufus G. N. Candage, *President;* Robert W. Hastings, M.D., *Secretary;* Charles D. Bagnall, *Treasurer;* Oliver C. Elliot, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for worthy people out of employment until they can obtain situations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 43,001.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,850 81	Salaries and wages	$6,724 88
From beneficiaries	4,709 71	Printing, postage, and office supplies	576 09
Subscriptions and donations	329 17	Provisions and supplies	3,611 89
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Stable expense	1,990 93
Income from investments	1,204 66	Lighting	420 69
Interest on deposits	20 33	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,013 33
Sale of coal and wood	36,546 04	Coal and wood	25,644 32
Sale of bond	1,000 00	Water rates, insurance, and telephone	556 94
Loan	600 00	Loan and interest	728 87
		Paid on account fresh-air fund	1,973 87
		Paid on account Kidder fund	63 55
		Miscellaneous	115 00
		Total current expenses	$44,420 36
		Kidder fund	129 58
		Cash on hand	2,210 78
	$46,760 72		$46,760 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $52,500; value of investments, $38,744.06.

BOSTON LADIES' BETHEL SOCIETY (Phineas Stowe Seamen's Home), 8 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Miss Susie P. Tuckerman, *President;* Mrs. George Shultz, *Secretary;* Mrs. Chester Cotton, *Treasurer;* Rev. Thomas Munday and wife, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

To provide a boarding home for seamen without regard to age, nationality, creed, residence, or admission fees.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 100, viz., 75 paying, 25 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,844 92	Salaries and wages	$625 00
Subscriptions and donations	617 91	Printing, postage, and office supplies	18 68
Miscellaneous	20 00	Provisions and supplies	1,560 68
		Heat, light, and power	213 97
		Miscellaneous	64 50
	$2,482 83		$2,482 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,000.

BOSTON LEGAL AID SOCIETY, 39 Court St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Charles P. Greenough, *President;* Charles L. DeNormandie, *Secretary;* George A. Goddard, *Treasurer;* William Sabine, *Counsel.*

To provide legal aid to those who through poverty are otherwise unable to secure it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,492.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,457 07	Salaries and wages	$1,603 32
From beneficiaries	637 27	Printing, postage, and office supplies	104 50
Subscriptions and donations	3,612 00	Rent and office expenses	2,138 19
Income from investments	46 90	Total current expenses	$3,846 01
		Cash on hand	1,907 23
	$5,753 24		$5,753 24

Value of investments, $1,100.

BOSTON LYING-IN HOSPITAL, 24 McLean St., Boston. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Nathaniel Thayer, *President;* William D. Sohier, *Secretary;* James R. Hooper, *Treasurer;* Mrs. E. J. A. Higgins, *Superintendent.*

The care of poor and deserving women in childbirth. Regular charge for patients, residents of Boston, $20; nonresidents, $30; deserving needy persons, free. No charges for out-patient attendance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 41.

Number aided during year, 829, viz., 356 paying, 185 partly paying, 288 free, outside institution, 2,007.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,139 72	Salaries and wages	$11,599 05
From beneficiaries	9,716 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	772 97
Subscriptions and donations	10,650 39	Provisions and supplies	9,896 56
Annuities	1,000 00	Medical supplies and instruments	2,371 72
Income from investments	11,087 27	Heat, light, and power	3,081 96
Bequests	3,500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,756 85
Registration fees	705 25	Out-patient department	1,763 18
Registry for nurses	95 42	Miscellaneous	515 66
Miscellaneous	138 58	Total current expenses	$32,757 95
Total current receipts	$42,033 13	Purchase of bonds	3,890 00
Sale of rights	326 56	Cash on hand	5,711 74
	$42,359 69		$42,359 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $94,100; value of investments, $270,439.

BOSTON MARINE SOCIETY, 717 Chamber of Commerce Building, Boston. (**Incorporated 1754.**)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Lyman H. Richards, *President;* John L. Manson, *Secretary;* Samuel Pray, *Treasurer.*

To assist financially indigent members, or widows and minor children of deceased members.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 85.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8,629 61	Salaries and wages	$1,800 00
Annuities and bequests to income	1,700 00	Rent	325 00
Income from investments	16,861 34	Beneficiaries	14,320 00
		Miscellaneous	553 92
		Total current expenses	$16,998 92
		Income invested	1,548 12
		Cash on hand at end of year	8,643 91
	$27,190 95		$27,190 95

Value of investments, $292,935.

BOSTON NEWSBOYS' CLUB, 277 Tremont St., Boston. (**Incorporated 1909.**)

Report for year ending June 30, 1911.

Nathan L. Amster, *President;* Alexander I. Peckham, *Secretary;* James J. Storrow, *Treasurer;* Edward L. Curran, *Superintendent.*

To befriend in every possible way the newsboys and other boys of the city of Boston, without distinction as to race, color, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 800.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$369 98	Salaries and wages	$3,286 50
Subscriptions and donations	6,079 00	Heat, light, water, and care	999 77
Interest	6 41	Insurance	335 49
		Miscellaneous	660 45
		Total current expenses	$5,282 21
		Cash on hand	1,173 18
	$6,455 39		$6,455 39

Value of investments, $1,500.

BOSTON 1915, 6 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

James P. Monroe, *Executive Director* and *Acting Treasurer;* Henry Abrahams, *Secretary.*

To promote the social, material, moral, and intellectual welfare of Greater Boston and its inhabitants, and the improvement of this area.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$350 37	Salaries and wages	$17,906 52
Subscriptions and donations	26,733 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4,598 38
Special subscriptions	6,000 00	Rent, heat, light, and power	1,780 84
		Civic advance campaign	3,302 08
		Net cost pageant	4,342 96
		Net cost "New Boston"	832 49
		Miscellaneous	110 29
		Total current expenses	$32,873 56
		Cash on hand	210 35
	$33,083 91		$33,083 91

BOSTON NORTH END MISSION, 313 Ford Building, 15 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles W. Kidder, *President;* Albert D. Auryansen, *Secretary;* Silas Peirce, *Treasurer;* Cyrus L. D. Younkin, *Superintendent.*

Temporary home for care and training of destitute children; placing out, supervising; also some received under guardianship and custody for adoption or indenture. Religious but non-sectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year: in institution, 71, viz., 55 partly paying, 16 free; outside institution, 101, viz., 16 partly paying, 85 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,290 09	Salaries and wages	$4,758 01
From beneficiaries	2,350 34	Printing, postage, and office supplies	548 37
Subscriptions and donations	4,809 39	Provisions and supplies	3,363 40
Annuities and bequests to income	200 00	Rent and telephone	357 51
Income from investments	1,506 25	Heat, light, and power	358 65
Interest	37 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs	686 31
Miscellaneous	107 95	Expense of real estate	360 37
Total current receipts	$12,301 54	Board, etc., outside work	1,175 19
Loans to income	2,065 00	Treasurer's expense account	200 00
		Miscellaneous	191 05
		Total current expenses	$11,998 86
		Cash on hand	2,367 68
	$14,366 54		$14,366 54

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $16,000; value of investments, $36,851.27; bequests, $1,000.

BOSTON NURSERY FOR BLIND BABIES, 147 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1911.

Horace G. Allen, *President;* Bessie J. Daniel, *Clerk;* Marguerite S. Hopkins, *Treasurer;* Jane A. Russell, *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of blind children under five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 25, viz., 8 partly paying and 17 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$944 30	Salaries and wages	$3,164 31
From beneficiaries	624 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies	339 65
Subscriptions and donations	3,263 52	Provisions and supplies	1,669 06
Bequests	5,000 00	Heat, light, and power	722 02
Income from investments	1,138 38	Furnishings and incidental repairs	520 49
Blind Babies Aid Society	9,400 00	Telephone	42 30
		Medicines	22 42
		Water	77 00
		Advertising	128 88
		Improvements	737 70
		Miscellaneous	77 02
		Total current expenses	$7,500 85
		Income invested	12,155 30
		Cash on hand	714 14
	$20,370 29		$20,370 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $45,000; value of investments, $19,706.

BOSTON PILOTS' RELIEF SOCIETY, 41 Lewis Wharf, Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1911.

David Kendrick, *President;* Charles E. Stearns, *Secretary;* Joseph W. Colby, *Treasurer.*

To aid needy pilots holding licenses for the port of Boston, their widows and minor children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 22.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,892 60	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Income from investments	9,006 19	Pensions to widows and pilots	7,256 00
Dues from members	124 00	Miscellaneous	231 50
On account of mortgage	500 28	Total current expenses	$7,787 50
		Income invested	1,592 60
		Cash on hand	2,142 97
	$11,523 07		$11,523 07

Value of investments, $168,077.24.

BOSTON PORT AND SEAMEN'S AID SOCIETY, Managers of, 11 North Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1829 and 1867.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1911.

George A. Gordon, *President;* John A. Bennett, *Secretary;* Lewis R. Tucker, *Treasurer;* Joseph P. Hatch, *Superintendent.*

Improving the moral, religious, and general condition of seamen and their families in Boston, and relieving sick and disabled seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year 10,414, viz., 7,779 paying, 42 partly paying, 2,593 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,817 51	Salaries and wages	$7,326 73
From beneficiaries	10,179 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,007 40
Subscriptions and donations	10 00	Provisions and supplies	7,483 67
Annuities and bequests to income	1,600 00	Taxes and insurance	713 88
Income from investments	16,611 03	Heat, light, power, and telephone	1,353 61
Investments paid	9,000 00	Entertainments	680 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	699 95
		Gratuities	2,448 09
		T Wharf reading room	1,200 00
		Miscellaneous	255 10
		Total current expenses	$23,168 43
		Income invested	10,747 50
		Cash on hand	8,302 11
	$42,218 04		$42,218 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $39,500; value of investments, $355,255.31.

BOSTON PROVIDENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Russell G. Fessenden, *President;* William Hedge, *Secretary;* Patrick T. Jackson, *Treasurer;* William H. Pear, General Agent.

The relief of needy families, the suppression of street beggary, and the improvement of the condition of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 4,882.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Refunds from beneficiaries and their friends	$666 62	Salaries and wages	$10,409 96
Subscriptions and donations	6,456 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies	601 57
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	17,918 82
Income from investments	22,817 87	Rent	259 37
		Heat, light, and power	366 96
		Repaid advance from capital account 1910	56 25
		Travel and telephone	306 42
		Deficit of 1910	533 19
		Miscellaneous	480 36
		Total current expenses	$30,932 90
		Cash on hand	7 64
	$30,940 54		$30,940 54

Value of investments, $492,999.12.

BOSTON PUBLIC SCHOOL TEACHERS' RETIREMENT FUND, BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF, 97 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

George E. Brock, *President;* Alfred Bunker, *Secretary;* Charles H. Slattery, *Custodian of Funds.*

To provide annuities for disabled teachers or those of long service.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of individuals aided during year, 207.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$19,955 23	Salaries and wages	$600 00
From beneficiaries	11,731 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	237 15
From members' reservations	44,121 00	Annuities	36,070 50
Income from investments	11,579 76	Refunds to retiring members	2,563 50
Interest on deposit in bank	246 32	Miscellaneous	27 00
		Total current expenses	$39,498 15
		Income invested (includes accrued interest)	30,935 59
		Cash on hand	17,199 57
	$87,633 31		$87,633 31

Value of investments, $348,286.41.

BOSTON SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 287 Hanover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Rev. Alexander McKenzie, D.D., *President;* Charles F. Stratton, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Rev. G. B. Cutler, *Superintendent.*

Ministering to the spiritual, moral, and temporal wants and needs of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,383 98	Salaries and wages	$10,043 39
From beneficiaries	18 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	940 15
Subscriptions and donations	6,645 19	Provisions and supplies	595 55
Annuities and bequests to income	3,993 70	Rent	213 60
Income from investments	5,814 03	Heat, light, and power	1,048 39
Notes payable	2,000 00	Interest on loans	381 95
Miscellaneous	205 79	Expense of publishing "Sea Breeze"	1,127 16
		Aid to destitute seamen	951 71
		Launch at Vineyard Haven	2,203 60
		Launch at Tarpaulin Cove	150 80
		Miscellaneous	529 83
		Total current expenses	$18,186 13
		Cash on hand	1,875 06
	$20,061 19		$20,061 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $78,126.

BOSTON SOCIETY FOR THE CARE OF GIRLS, 184 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending October 25, 1911.

Miss Abby M. Storer, *President;* Mrs. Arthur H. Nichols, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah C. Paine, *Treasurer;* Mabelle B. Blake, *General Secretary.*

Interested in all needy girls. Girls are placed in carefully selected families under the supervision of visitors. When of a suitable age, girls are put in places to earn their own living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 247, viz., 80 paying, 99 partly paying, 68 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,372 81	Salaries and wages	$5,369 50
From beneficiaries	2,522 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies	266 81
Subscriptions and donations	66 00	Rent	900 00
Income from investments	25,725 29	Board of children	14,522 86
National bank tax rebate	1,020 44	Travelling expenses	1,254 48
Miscellaneous	13 02	Clothing	3,853 46
		Miscellaneous	2,027 34
		Total current expenses	$28,194 45
		Cash on hand	4,525 65
	$32,720 10		$32,720 10

Value of investments, $584,320.21.

BOSTON SOCIETY OF DECORATIVE ART, 184 Boylston St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President;* Mrs. Stephen M. Weld, *Secretary;* Boylston A. Beal, *Treasurer;* Elizabeth M. Smith, *Superintendent.*

To raise the standard of art needlework, and provide for the sale of contributors' handiwork.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 130.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,410 14	Salaries and wages	$3,645 50
Subscriptions and donations	118 80	Rent	1,980 00
Income from investments	1,212 71	Heat, light, and power	961 07
Sales for contributors	2,380 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs	536 66
Sale of workroom articles	3,402 46	Contributors	2,141 93
Sale of articles in stock	4,957 70	Workers	3,935 58
Sale of materials	429 80		
Sale of articles sold for the benefit of the society	363 25	Total current expenses	$13,200 74
Miscellaneous	1 30	Cash on hand	2,075 62
	$15,276 36		$15,276 36

Value of investments, $28,340.40.

BOSTON TRAVELER CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 76 Summer St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Marlen E. Pew, *President;* Charles S. Weeks, *Secretary;* Frank S. Baker, *Treasurer.*

Providing rest and recreation for indigent persons, particularly mothers and young children; aiding certain charities; and, in general, helping to improve the condition of the poor of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 9,540.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$350 00	Salaries and wages	$3,294 17
Subscriptions and donations	8,475 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies	162 07
		Provisions and supplies	2,439 59
		Rent	300 00
		Heat, light, and power	71 49
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	638 30
		Miscellaneous	1,608 64
		Total current expenses	$8,514 26
		Cash on hand	311 21
	$8,825 47		$8,825 47

THE BOSTON UNITED MOATH CHITIM ASSOCIATION, 397 Blue Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Levy Herman, *President;* Morris L. Morrison, *Secretary;* Bernard Aaronson, *Treasurer.*

To assist the poor Jewish families of Boston and vicinity in the proper observance of the Passover.

Number aided during the year, 3,205; number of families aided, 548.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$2,368 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$102 55
Deficit	2 60	Provisions and supplies	2,268 60
	$2,371 15		$2,371 15

BOSTON WESLEYAN ASSOCIATION, 36 Bromfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Matthew Robson, *President;* Avery L. Rand, *Secretary;* Charles R. Magee, *Treasurer.*

Publication of "Zion's Herald;" profits to be applied to mainte-

nance of superannuated Methodist preachers of six New England conferences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,875 70	Total current expenses	$27,966 48
Miscellaneous	31,264 24	Cash on hand	6,173 46
	$34,139 94		$34,139 94

Value of investments, $510,257.

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 2 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1852 and 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President;* Harold Peabody, *Secretary;* Frances B. Sears, *Treasurer;* George W. Mehaffey, *General Secretary.*

The improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical condition of the young men and boys of Boston, and to provide dormitories with homelike surroundings.

Number of paid officers, employees and teachers, 108.

Number aided during year in institution, 8,102 paying, 986 partly paying, and a large number free; number aided outside institution, 1,833, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,368 48	Salaries and wages	$81,352 33
From beneficiaries	5,451 24	Advertising, printing, postage, and office supplies	10,505 43
Subscriptions and donations	13,821 37	Rent	9,418 06
Income from investments	8,227 06	Heat, light, and power	2,276 30
Income from sale of property, temporarily invested	12,659 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs	15,047 82
Insurance	19,478 00	Interest	972 36
Rents	895 11	For social, religious, army, physical, employment, college, educational, outing, and boys' work, not including salaries	22,958 62
Members, fees, tuition, etc.	89,406 24	Total current expenses	$142,530 92
		Income invested	5,554 69
		Cash on hand	3,221 21
	$151,306 82		$151,306 82

Value of investments, $199,866.27.

BOSTON YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN UNION, 48 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Frank L. Locke, *President;* Charles L. Burrill, *Secretary;* Edward A. Church, *Treasurer.*

Recreation and instruction by means of evening classes, religious services, lectures, and entertainment. Maintains an employment bureau, gymnasium, and committees to visit sick and to distribute clothing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number aided during year: in institution, 5,653, viz., 5,303 partly paying, 350 free; outside institution, 14,696.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,366 74	Salaries and wages	$10,532 47
From beneficiaries	17,517 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	823 60
Subscriptions and donations	29,987 37	Heat, light, and power	4,768 17
Income from investments	20,000 00	General expenses, all departments	49,651 90
		Total current expenses	$65,776 14
		Cash on hand	4,095 77
	$69,871 91		$69,871 91

Amount of bequests during year, $34,745.95; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $615,000; value of investments, $1,134,926.86.

BOSTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 40 Berkley St. and 68 Warrenton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending March, 1911.

Mrs. Benjamin Tenney, *President;* Miss Abbie W. Covel, *Secretary;* Mrs. Herbert S. Johnson, *Treasurer.*

Temporary, moral, and religious welfare of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 83.

Number aided during year, 15,461, viz., 11,961 paying, 102 partly paying, 3,398 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$9,889 12	Salaries and wages	$36,144 09
From beneficiaries	108,447 14	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,317 75
Subscriptions and donations	1,403 26	Provisions and supplies	48,899 02
Income from investments	5,151 89	Heat, light, and power	8,401 12
Legacies	27,451 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	5,323 24
		Interest, taxes, and insurance	5,752 06
		Relief and loan work	761 01
		Paid on mortgage	7,000 00
		Miscellaneous	5,299 45
		Total current expenses	$118,897 74
		Cash on hand	33,444 91
	$152,342 65		$152,342 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $259,100; amount of mortgage on same, $45,000; value of investments, $124,764.70.

THE BOYS' INSTITUTE OF INDUSTRY, 1158 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1911.

Henry F. Miller, *President;* J. Gilbert Pierce, *Secretary;* Burton R. Miller, *Treasurer;* Joseph B. Stewart, *Superintendent.*

Training street boys and girls, with class rooms for work in many industries, club rooms, gymnasium, and library.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, over 1,300, viz., 609 paying, over 700 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$908 78	Salaries and wages	$3,014 65
From beneficiaries	60 03	Printing, postage, and office supplies	224 80
Subscriptions and donations	2,691 00	Materials for classes	108 54
Income from investments	140 00	Rent	990 00
Rent of rooms	300 00	Heat, light, and power	336 68
Pool room	268 99	Furnishings and incidental repairs, including insurance	11 70
Total current receipts	$4,368 80	Miscellaneous	284 83
Sale of securities	749 73	Total current expenses	$4,971 20
		Cash on hand	147 33
	$5,118 53		$5,118 53

BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, 26 Charter St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

BRITISH CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 5 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1817.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1911.

George Wm. Bentley, *President;* Thomas T. Stokes, *Secretary;* Frederick J. Stark, *Treasurer.*

Temporary relief of those born under the British flag, their immediate descendants and families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 700.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$240 69	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$35 75
From charity ball	260 10	Provisions and supplies	201 00
Subscriptions and donations	85 07	Burial account	65 00
Income from investments	588 10	Relief from committee	735 00
Subscriptions on sale	385 00	Insurance covering mortgage	30 00
Wheeler trust	85 00	Miscellaneous	97 07
			$1,163 82
		Cash on hand	480 14
	$1,643 96		$1,643 96

Value of investments, $11,788.

BROOKE HOUSE, 79 Chandler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Mrs. Jacob C. Rogers, *President;* Marianne Paine, *Secretary;* Walter Hunnewell, *Treasurer;* Sarah E. Gardner, *Superintendent.*

A home for working girls at moderate cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year in institution, 190, all partly paying; outside institution, 100, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,264 92	Salaries and wages	$5,655 89
From beneficiaries	13,409 31	Printing, postage, and office supplies	65 29
Subscriptions and donations	1,368 00	Provisions and supplies	6,702 99
Income from investments	1,466 22	Heat, light, and power	1,665 69
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,084 65
		Insurance	389 26
		Interest on mortgage	400 00
		Miscellaneous	88 16
		Total current expenses	$16,051 93
		Cash on hand	3,456 52
	$19,508 45		$19,508 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $64,000; amount of mortgage on same, $10,000; value of investments, $33,100.

BUNKER HILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF CHARLESTOWN, 10 Wood St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

James H. Whitman, *President;* Frank S. Mason, *Secretary;* George F. Tufts, *Treasurer;* S. Mabel Newell, *Acting Superintendent.*

To take Charlestown boys off the streets at night and give them manual, moral, and physical training. Ages eight to sixteen years. No distinction as to race, creed, or condition of life.

Number of paid employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 695.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$70 96	Salaries and wages	$2,122 00
From beneficiaries	184 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	307 88
Subscriptions and donations	4,313 25	Provisions, supplies, and entertainments	293 50
		Rent	50 00
		Heat, light, and power	250 79
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	390 83
		Classes, instruction, and supplies	468 05
		Real estate expenses, interest, water, etc.	160 75
		Repayment of loan	221 58
		Miscellaneous	224 61
		Total current expenses	$4,489 99
		Income invested	50 00
		Cash on hand	29 17
	$4,569 16		$4,569 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,500; value of investments, $2,500.

BURNAP FREE HOME FOR WOMEN, 38 Pleasant St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

T. Converse Gray, *President;* Miss Mary A. Fitch, *Secretary;* George G. Quincy, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. Chadbourne, *Matron.*

Free home for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, in institution, 19.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,390 33	Salaries and wages	$1,316 40
Subscriptions and donations	3,704 61	Provisions and supplies	1,415 62
Annuities and bequests to income	1,025 65	Heat, light, and power	375 01
Income from investments	676 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	203 19
		Printing, advertising, and telephone	233 44
		Total current expenses	$3,543 66
		Income invested	1,002 50
		Cash on hand	2,250 43
	$6,796 59		$6,796 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about $20,000; value of investments, $14,000.

CARNEY HOSPITAL, Old Harbor St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Sister Raphael Jones, *President* and *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Bernard, *Secretary.*

Care of the sick, irrespective of creed, color, or nationality. Contagious diseases excepted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 114.

Number aided during year in institution, 3,701, viz., 2,605 paying, 1,096 free; outside institution, 45,399, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,386 92	Salaries and wages	$20,458 64
From beneficiaries	66,890 73	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,952 71
Subscriptions and donations	6,610 21	Provisions and supplies	35,560 89
Annuities and bequests to income	7,625 43	Rent	388 20
Income from investments	666 00	Heat, light, and power	7,147 56
Out-patient department	3,397 86	Furnishings and incidental repairs	12,815 79
Optical department	1,625 83	Insurance, interest, and taxes	2,950 75
Miscellaneous	128 71	Miscellaneous	422 52
		Total current expenses	$81,697 06
		Income invested	5,932 08
		Cash on hand	2,702 55
	$90,331 69		$90,331 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $252,900; amount of mortgage on same, $44,000; value of investments, $10,000.

CHANNING HOME, corner Francis and Bellevue Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1858 and 1861.)

Report for nine months ending December 31, 1910.

Samuel A. Green, M.D., *President;* Algernon Coolidge, Jr., M.D., *Secretary;* James P. Parmenter, *Treasurer;* Mary E. P. Fennell, *Matron.*

The care of sick, destitute women, especially those in advanced stages of tuberculosis.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 42, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$716 27	Salaries and wages	$3,047 04
Subscriptions and donations	66 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	28 22
Annuities and bequests to income	1,600 00	Provisions and supplies	3,817 70
Income from investments	5,006 72	Heat, light, and power	820 07
Repayment of loans by principal	3,153 84	Furnishings and incidental repairs	440 59
		Telephone	83 39
		Painting	823 15
		Miscellaneous	179 21
		Total current expenses	$9,239 37
		Cash on hand	1,303 46
	$10,542 83		$10,542 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $35,000; value of investments, $148,535.13.

CHARITABLE BURIAL ASSOCIATION, 104 Salem St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

CHARITABLE IRISH SOCIETY, 402 Pemberton Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1809.)

Report for year ending March 16, 1911.

John B. Dore, *President;* John J. Keenan, *Secretary;* Thomas F. Taff, *Secretary.*

To cultivate a spirit of unity and harmony among all resident Irishmen and their descendants; to alleviate suffering, and to aid such of its members as may be deserving of its charity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 101; number of families aided, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$10,104 64	Salaries and wages	$500 00
Initiation fees, dues, etc.	2,897 56	Printing, postage, and office supplies	703 55
Bank interest	324 26	Provisions and supplies	300 22
		Rent	148 30
		Miscellaneous	1,285 56
		Total current expenses	$2,937 63
		Cash on hand	10,388 83
	$13,326 46		$13,326 46

CHARITABLE SURGICAL APPLIANCE SHOP, Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Robert W. Emmons, 2d, *President* and *Treasurer;* Augustus Thorndike, *Secretary.*

Supplying hospitals, doctors, and others with surgical appliances at cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,900 51	Salaries and wages	$7,624 70
From beneficiaries	12,760 63	Supplies and material	3,781 94
Income from investments and deposits	499 55	Tools, etc.	82 54
		Insurance, telephone, etc.	948 25
		Total current expenses	$12,437 43
		Income invested	585 00
		Cash on hand	2,138 26
	$15,160 69		$15,160 69

Value of investments, $9,715.

CHARITY OF EDWARD HOPKINS, Trustees of the, 28 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Charles P. Bowditch, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Distribution of rewards to meritorious Harvard undergraduates, divinity students, and scholars of Cambridge schools.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,237 18	Salaries and wages	$200 00
Income from investments	3,464 22	Paid beneficiaries	3,075 30
		Total current expenses	$3,275 30
		Income invested	186 88
		Cash on hand	3,239 22
	$6,701 40		$6,701 40

Value of investments, $57,986.96.

CHARLESTOWN POOR'S FUND, Trustees of the, 3 Old City Hall, Charlestown. (Incorporated 1825.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

B. Frank Hatch, *President;* Gardner Bates, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Providing coal and medicine for poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 654.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,052 92	Salaries and wages	$156 00
Income from investments	1,254 98	Safe deposit vault	10 00
Surplus	600 00	Coal	1,350 45
		Medicine	6 30
		Treasurer's bond	37 50
		Total current expenses	$1,560 25
		Cash on hand	1,347 65
	$2,907 90		$2,907 90

Value of investments, $35,383.34.

CHILDREN'S HEALTH FUND, 31 Exchange St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Huntington Ave., corner Gainsborough St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Francis W. Hunnewell, *President;* Francis H. Brown, M.D., *Secretary;* Gordon Abbott, *Treasurer;* Sister Susanna, *Superintendent.*

Medical and surgical treatment of children under twelve years of age, residents of Boston and, in special cases, nonresidents. Training of young women for the profession of nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 49.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,678, viz., 448 paying, 88 partly paying, 1,142 free; outside institution, 6,839.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$14,994 82	Salaries and wages	$16,051 11
Subscriptions and donations	5,677 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,124 30
Annuities and bequests to income	1,600 00	Provisions and supplies	15,561 43
Income from investments	36,362 49	Rent of nurses' home	3,120 00
Surgical appliances	5,264 50	Heat, light, and power	5,503 95
Miscellaneous	102 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,786 88
Total current receipts	$64,000 98	Drugs and medicines	2,124 64
Deficit	12,883 99	Surgical appliances	4,248 42
		Annuities	1,200 00
		Interest on securities purchased, etc.	15,041 39
		Miscellaneous	10,122 85
	$76,884 97		$76,884 97

Amount of bequests during the year, $45,637.76; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $323,547.66; value of investments, $1,118,004.98.

THE CHILDREN'S MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 279 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Henry M. Williams, *President;* Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary;* William H. Slocum, *Treasurer;* Parker B. Field, *Superintendent.*

To help needy children by advising and guiding them at home, by securing adequate assistance along special lines, by placing them

for shorter or longer periods in private families, carefully selected and supervised. Few children are given for adoption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 288, viz., 95 paying, 96 partly paying, 97 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$8,405 13	Salaries and wages	$9,779 72
Subscriptions and donations	5,644 57	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,432 21
Annuities and bequests to income	2,600 00	Board of children	18,454 28
Income from investments	17,329 03	Medical services	912 52
Miscellaneous	328 29	Light	41 50
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	133 09
		Clothing and shoes	3,761 68
Total current receipts	$34,307 02	Travelling expenses	845 79
Loans to income	1,739 02	Miscellaneous	685 25
	$36,046 04	Total current expenses	$36,046 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $145,400; value of investments, $372,969.23.

THE CHILDREN'S PROGRESSIVE LYCEUM ASSOCIATION NO. 1 OF BOSTON, 514 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Mrs. W. S. Butler, *President;* George A. Geuthner, *Secretary;* Horace C. Berry, *Treasurer* and *Conductor.*

To unite in fraternal and progressive fidelity, men and women of good moral character and spiritual worth, for the purpose of conducting a spiritual Sunday school for children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$35 47	Salaries and wages	$58 60
From beneficiaries	200 87	Printing and advertising	13 95
Dues	15 00	Provisions and supplies	15 49
		Rent	136 00
		Total current expenses	$224 04
		Cash on hand	27 30
	$251 34		$251 34

CHRISTIAN ENDEAVOR HOME FOR SEAMEN AT NAGASAKI, JAPAN, Boston. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Rev. Francis E. Clark, D.D., *President;* Miss Antoinette P. Jones, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To afford a safe, moral environment for sailors and soldiers when in the port of Nagasaki; lodgings and meals furnished.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, about 1,000.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$200 00	Rent	$40 00
Subscriptions and donations	200 00	Miscellaneous	560 00
Miscellaneous	400 00	Total current expenses	$600 00
Total current receipts	$800 00	Cash on hand	200 00
	$800 00		$800 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $400.

CHURCH HOME FOR ORPHAN AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Broadway, N and Fourth Sts., South Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)

Report for eleven and one-half months ending September 30, 1911.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President;* Rev. Reginald H. Howe, D.D., *Secretary;* George H. Richards, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna Hauser, *Matron.*

Home for orphan and destitute children, and training in accordance with the usages of the Protestant Episcopal Church.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year: in institution, 81, viz., 1 paying, 40 partly paying, 40 free; outside institution, 37, viz., 1 paying, 12 partly paying, 24 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$939 72	Salaries and wages	$4,170 52
From beneficiaries	1,938 13	Printing, postage, and office supplies	156 85
Subscriptions and donations	5,279 36	Provisions and supplies	3,930 28
Annuities and bequests to income	800 00	Heat and light	937 41
Income from investments	7,048 04	Furnishings and incidental repairs	539 69
		Clothing	1,959 64
		Industrial training	385 50
		Board	3,134 12
		Visiting and expenses	1,046 66
		Miscellaneous	399 45
Total current receipts	$16,005 25	Total current expenses	$16,660 12
Transfer to income	721 93	Cash on hand	67 06
	$16,727 18		$16,727 18

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $51,000; value of investments, $190,606.78.

CITY MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1820.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Jacob P. Bates, *President;* Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer;* Rev. D. W. Waldron, *Secretary* and *Superintendent.*

The religious and moral instruction of the poor in the city of Boston.

Number aided during year, 1,815 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,648 15	Salaries and wages	$17,562 50
Subscriptions and donations	40,148 67	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,525 60
Annuities and bequests to income	5,359 76	Heating and lighting	522 00
Income from investments	5,189 15	Books, papers, and special work	981 59
Securities sold for use of proceeds	2,730 00	Fresh-air fund, etc.	28,304 73
		Miscellaneous	207 76
		Total current expenses	$49,104 18
		Income invested	4,366 01
		Cash on hand	2,605 54
	$56,075 73		$56,075 73

Value of investments, $122,107.09.

COLLEGE SETTLEMENTS ASSOCIATION (DENISON HOUSE), 89–95 Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Miss Cornelia Warren, *President;* Miss E. Mackintosh, *Secretary;* Mrs. Charles T. Prescott, *Treasurer;* Miss H. S. Dudley, *Head Worker.*

Social and educational work through clubs and classes, and neighborhood co-operation for better conditions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Members of clubs and classes, about 1,200.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$36 37	Salaries and wages	$2,312 50
Subscriptions and donations	6,162 73	Printing, postage, and office supplies	143 99
Interest on bank deposit	2 14	Provisions and supplies	1,018 73
Special entertainment, etc.	1,028 61	Payments on interest and principal of mortgage	835 61
Gymnasium rent and janitor services	600 00	Heat, light, and power	406 80
College Settlement Association	1,200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	495 24
		Special departments and relief	3,606 95
Total current receipts	$9,029 85	Payment of 1910–11 debt	400 00
Loans to income	375 00	Miscellaneous	170 03
		Total current expenses	$9,389 85
		Cash on hand	15 00
	$9,404 85		$9,404 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $22,200; amount of mortgage on same, $21,350; value of investments, $12,700.

COLUMBUS DAY NURSERY OF SOUTH BOSTON, 376 Fourth St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

David W. Creed, *President;* Philip L. McMahon, *Secretary;* Peter W. Walsh, *Treasurer.*

Taking care of the children during the day of needy working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 1,825, viz., 700 partly paying, 1,125 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$266 16	Salaries and wages	$927 50
Subscriptions and donations	2,305 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies	67 25
On account of persons aided	813 28	Provisions and supplies	562 73
		Tax, insurance, and interest	231 25
		Heat, light, and power	197 38
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	295 86
		Clothing, bedding, etc.	67 18
		Paid on mortgage	750 00
		Miscellaneous	34 18
		Total current expenses	$3,133 33
		Cash on hand	251 69
	$3,385 02		$3,385 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,500; amount of mortgage on same, $3,750.

THE CONFERENCE OF BAPTIST MINISTERS IN MASSACHUSETTS, Room 505, Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1862.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Rev. Charles E. Sawtelle, *President;* Rev. Henry E. Hodge, *Secretary;* Rev. Joseph E. Perry, *Treasurer.*

The promotion of the union and usefulness of its members and the relief of aged and disabled Baptist ministers who are indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 42.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,385 68	Salaries and wages	$350 00
Subscriptions and donations	357 52	Printing, postage, and office supplies	33 05
Bequests to income	100 00	Rent	100 01
Income from investments	11,903 84	Furnishings and incidental repairs	41 10
Sale of securities	6,250 00	Appropriations to brethren	7,475 00
		Miscellaneous	312 85
		Total current expenses	$8,312 01
		Investments	9,515 47
		Cash on hand	2,169 56
	$19,997 04		$19,997 04

Value of investments, $265,643.31.

CONSUMPTIVES' HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, 560 Blue Hill Ave., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mr. Elbridge Torrey, *President;* Mrs. Marie C. Mallory, *Secretary;* Rev. Edward D. Mallory, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent;* Mrs. C. M. Torrey, *Matron.*

A Protestant home for the care of needy consumptives in the last stages of the disease. No admission fees. Boston patients preferred. Open to all without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year, 74.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$54 87	Salaries and wages	$6,787 74
Subscriptions and donations	1,535 80	Provisions and supplies	13,076 98
Income from investments	772 40	Heat, light, and water	3,080 00
Legacies	23,416 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs	996 65
Ladies' Auxiliary	945 90	Report and advertisements	282 31
		Insurance and telephone	438 05
Total current receipts	$26,725 02	Hay, grain, and blacksmith	181 03
Loans to income	600 00	Miscellaneous	92 80
		Total current expenses	$24,935 56
		Loans paid and interest	2,170 45
		Income invested	20 52
		Cash on hand	198 49
	$27,325 02		$27,325 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $185,399; value of investments, $15,666.20.

CO-OPERATIVE SOCIETY OF VISITORS AMONG THE POOR OF BOSTON, Charity Building, Chardon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Mrs. Roger Walcott, *President;* Mrs. Neal Rantoul, *Secretary;* George A. Goddard, *Treasurer;* Miss Sarah R. Berry, *Agent.*

To aid poor women by giving sewing and teaching sewing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 158.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$649 50	Salaries and wages	$800 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,423 00	Rent, heat, light, and power	36 85
Interest on deposits	18 83	Materials bought	972 36
Sales of articles	1,415 70	To 158 women for sewing	1,143 02
		Total current expenses	$2,952 23
		Cash on hand	554 80
	$3,507 03		$3,507 03

CO-WORKERS' FRATERNITY CO., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

DAHLGREN MEMORIAL HALL ASSOCIATION, E St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

J. Payson Bradley, *President;* Arthur Neilson, *Secretary;* Benjamin F. Brown, *Treasurer.*

To assist indigent and destitute soldiers and sailors of the war of the rebellion and their widows and orphan children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 12 individuals, 15 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,190 53	Salaries and wages	$50 00
Income from investments	1,200 94	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2 35
		Rent	258 00
		Relief	200 00
		Interest	36 89
		Miscellaneous	29 75
		Total current expenses	$576 99
		Income invested	4,600 00
		Cash on hand	2,214 48
	$7,391 47		$7,391 47

Value of investments, $18,814.48.

DANVILLE INDUSTRIAL AND NORMAL SCHOOL, Danville, Ky.; office, 93 Franklin St., Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

James DeNormandie, *President;* Charles F. Russell, *Secretary;* Charles O. Richardson, *Treasurer.*

Industrial and normal education of colored youth.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,478 51	Salaries and wages	$160 00
Subscriptions and donations	50 00	Donations returned to donors	600 00
Interest on deposits	65 04	Miscellaneous	25 00
		Total current expenses	$785 00
		Cash on hand	2,808 55
	$3,593 55		$3,593 55

DEVENS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Universalist Church, Church Court, Charlestown. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Mary J. Day, *President;* Mrs. Elizabeth G. Hooper, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth H. Brown, *Treasurer.*

The promotion of charitable and benevolent objects in the city of Charlestown.

Number of paid officers and employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 40.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$30 08	Salaries and wages	$15 00
Subscriptions and donations	10 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1 07
Income from investments	432 91	Provisions, supplies, and money	343 20
		Rent	100 00
		Total current expenses	$459 27
		Cash on hand	13 72
	$472 99		$472 99

Value of investments, $5,354.01.

DIOCESAN BOARD OF MISSIONS, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Right Rev. William Lawrence, *President;* Prescott Evarts, *Secretary;* Clarence H. Poor, *Treasurer.*

Support of parishes and missions in the diocese.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8,971 51	Salaries and wages	$5,204 66
Subscriptions and donations	19,002 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies	271 65
Income from investments	1,003 89	Diocesan objects	12,000 00
		Church Militant	550 00
		Total current expenses	$18,026 31
		Cash on hand	10,951 95
	$28,978 26		$28,978 26

Value of investments, $27,426.78.

DISPENSARY FOR WOMEN, 633 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 10, 1911.

Geo. W. Kaan, M.D., *President;* W. Herbert Grant, M.D., *Secretary;* Chas. B. Darling, M.D., *Treasurer.*

The treatment of poor women suffering from diseases, and particularly those diseases which are peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 7,383.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$16 19	Salaries and wages	$433 50
From beneficiaries	743 80	Provisions and supplies	93 36
Subscriptions and donations	536 00	Rent	500 04
		Heat, light, and power	44 27
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	103 03
		Laundry	64 53
		Miscellaneous	8 75
		Total current expenses	$1,247 48
		Cash on hand	48 51
	$1,295 99		$1,295 99

DONATIONS FOR EDUCATION IN TURKEY, TRUSTEES OF, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Elbridge Torrey, *President;* Rev. Enoch F. Bell, *Secretary;* Samuel F. Wilkins, *Treasurer;* Rev. John E. Merrill, D.D., *President of college.*

The promotion of Christian education among the native population; college and hospital at Aintab, Northern Syria, Turkey; 3 departments.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$485 57	Salaries and wages (special)	$185 00
Subscriptions and donations	3,179 35	Work at Aintab	4,471 69
Income from investments and others interested	2,470 33	Expenses of college president, temporarily here	480 15
Miscellaneous	1,636 39	Miscellaneous	144 66
		Total current expenses	$5,281 50
		Income invested	2,107 52
		Cash on hand	382 62
	$7,771 64		$7,771 64

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about $52,400 in Aintab, Turkey; value of investments, $60,104.75.

DONATIONS TO THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, Trustees of, Boston. (Incorporated 1810.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1911.

George H. Richards, *President;* Charles G. Saunders, *Secretary;* William P. Blake, *Treasurer* and *Secretary pro tem.*

To hold title to church property and funds for religious and charitable purposes, connected with the Protestant Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$11,355 70	Salaries and wages	$500 00
Received account principal	25,810 15	Payments account of principal	305 69
Received account income	32,360 35	For religious and charitable purposes	31,633 70
Special accounts, church insurance, etc.	52 09	Special accounts, church insurance	52 09
Investments sold or paid	47,749 84	Total current expenses	$32,491 48
		Income invested	77,417 02
		Cash on hand	7,419 63
	$117,328 13		$117,328 13

Value of investments, about $736,000.

DORCHESTER HOUSE, 7 Gordon Place, Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Miss Charlotte DeW. Pope, *President;* Mrs. Louis W. Clark, *Secretary;* Clarence B. Humphreys, *Treasurer;* Miss Gladys Abbott, *Resident Director.*

Industrial, educational, and charitable work, and for the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, and other benevolent and charitable work.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2 09	Salaries and wages	$1,482 98
Subscriptions and donations	2,379 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies	40 00
Interest on deposit	2 68	Provisions and supplies	123 19
		Rent	420 00
		Heat, light, and power	159 74
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	82 11
		Insurance	7 50
		Telephone	32 42
		Miscellaneous	33 10
		Total current expenses	$2,381 04
		Cash on hand	3 28
	$2,384 32		$2,384 32

DORCHESTER RELIEF SOCIETY, 204 Adams St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Richard C. Humphreys, *President;* Mrs. S. Frank K. Nash, *Secretary;* Clarence B. Humphreys, *Treasurer;* Miss H. Eugenia Bruce, *Agent.*

Care of worthy aged poor; aid to persons recommended by the Associated Charities; free dispensary for needy persons only; support of nurse of Instructive District Nursing Association.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 137.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$179 46	Salaries and wages	$500 00
Subscriptions and donations	3,861 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies	451 85
Income from investments	135 04	Provisions and supplies	1,949 95
Fuel fund	247 21	Rent	220 00
Collected for Associated Charities	135 88	District nurse	1,000 00
		Associated Charities	135 88
		Miscellaneous	100 00
		Total current expenses	$4,357 68
		Cash on hand	201 38
	$4,559 06		$4,559 06

Value of investments, $2,716.85.

EASTERN MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 111 Webster St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Rev. J. A. Johnson, *President;* Rev. K. Ohlson, *Secretary;* Mr. John Danielson, *Treasurer;* Rev. Oscar Lindergren, *Superintendent.*

Missionary work; conducts the Scandinavian Sailors' and Immigrants' Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$672 03	Salaries and wages	$2,249 00
Subscriptions and donations	3,846 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies	117 29
Income through Home	7,647 12	Provisions and supplies	5,660 37
Miscellaneous	110 50	Rent and payments	3,190 50
		Heat, light, and power	542 19
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	267 68
		Miscellaneous	21 04
		Total current expenses	$12,048 07
		Cash on hand	228 13
	$12,276 20		$12,276 20

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $30,000; amount of mortgage on same, $7,000.

ELIZABETH PEABODY HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 87 Poplar St. and 357 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Dr. Richard G. Wadsworth, *President;* Miss Alice A. Burditt, *Secretary;* Edward J. Holmes, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eva Whiting White, *Head Resident.*

Educational and social work in the immediate neighborhood, without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Modified milk station.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 1,250, viz., 800 paying, 450 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$152 62	Salaries and wages	$5,715 02
From beneficiaries	1,876 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies	198 61
Subscriptions and donations	7,002 12	Provisions and supplies	2,357 26
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Rent	1,312 96
Income from investments	80 00	Heat, light, and power	347 45
Deficit advanced by treasurer	148 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs	252 24
Proceeds of fair	1,200 00	Telephone	129 39
Interest on deposits	18 00	Open-air class	315 27
		Miscellaneous	349 47
	$10,977 67	Total current expenses	$10,977 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $20,068.58; amount of bequests during year, $8,265.50.

ELLEN M. GIFFORD SHELTERING HOME CORPORATION, 20 Appleton Road, Brighton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Herbert B. Cushing, *President;* Josephine MacC. Shaw, *Secretary;* Albert H. Perkins, *Superintendent.*

Care of stray animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,589.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$931 16	Salaries and wages	$1,238 50
Subscriptions and donations	2 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	5 70
Income from investments	6,434 63	Provisions and supplies	1,334 77
		Heat, light, and power	189 66
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	64 30
		Miscellaneous	71 10
		Total current expenses	$2,904 03
		Income invested	3,175 58
		Cash on hand	1,288 18
	$7,367 79		$7,367 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $21,100; value of investments, $113,006.

ELLIS MEMORIAL AND ELDREDGE HOUSE, INC., 12 Carver St., Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. T. Russell Sullivan, *President;* Miss Marjorie C. Appleton, *Secretary;* George U. Crocker, *Treasurer;* Miss Jane R. McCrady, *Head Worker.*

To draw together the best forces in the neighborhood. To furnish and promote healthy recreation. To study conditions in the interests of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,201 93	Salaries and wages	$2,690 47
Subscriptions and donations	10,978 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies	137 91
Notes payable	1,100 00	Provisions and supplies	854 46
		Rent	180 00
		Heat, light, and power	317 87
		Camp expenses	1,655 85
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	162 40
		Telephone	135 84
		Interest	481 96
		Club supplies	782 87
		Miscellaneous	33 29
		Total current expenses	$7,432 92
		Notes payable	1,300 00
		Paid on mortgage	5,200 00
		Cash on hand	347 79
	$14,280 71		$14,280 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,500; amount of mortgage on same, $4,800; value of investments, $1,500.

EPISCOPAL CITY MISSION, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President;* Charles E. Mason, *Secretary;* George S. Selfridge, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Frances M. Groves, *Matron of Mothers' Rest in summer.*

To search out the religious needs of the city of Boston, and to conduct the missionary work within its limits.

Number of paid officers or employees, 72.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$274 50	Debit balance	$7,400 49
Subscriptions and donations	31,771 68	Salaries and wages	23,884 99
Bequests to income	3,000 00	Legal expenses	78 35
Income from investments	2,475 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,612 43
Donations to church rescue mission building fund	140 00	Interest	1,128 94
Donations for improvement-building funds	227 00	Rent	535 00
For Diocesan Board of Missions	5,425 88	Provisions and supplies	1,374 75
For Diocesan Mission Fund	1,600 00	Water rates	252 00
Collections	203 64	Insurance and taxes	1,276 35
Debit balance	9,555 95	Heat, light, and power	2,140 71
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	905 29
		Playrooms, etc.	770 61
		Relief, Christmas, etc.	1,215 55
		Miscellaneous	1,288 58
		Total current expenses	$43,864 04
		Carried to capital	2,550 00
		To improvement church building	10 00
		To treasurer Diocesan Board of Missions	5,425 88
		To beneficiaries, etc.	1,384 93
		Bills due	1,439 75
	$54,674 60		$54,674 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $199,500; amount of mortgage on same, $21,500; value of investments, $62,083.86; bequests, $1,419.65.

EUPHRATES COLLEGE FUNDS, TRUSTEES OF, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

EVANGELISTIC ASSOCIATION OF NEW ENGLAND, 519 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

James B. Bell, M.D., *President;* Rev. C. L. Page, *Recording Secretary;* S. M. Sayford, *Treasurer* and *General Secretary.*

To assist in evangelistic work throughout New England; to maintain a bureau for supplying ministers for vacant pulpits; to minister to the comfort of patients in the hospitals of Boston and vicinity; little material aid is given, but other assistance is rendered to many hospital patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$917 53	Salaries and wages	$4,466 00
Subscriptions and donations	5,985 51	Printing, postage, and office supplies	607 22
Hospital visitation	1,233 40	Rent	600 00
Earnings of secretaries	925 52	Heat, light, and power	10 05
Commissions ministerial department	109 40	Hospital visitation	1,437 38
Offerings in field work	470 38	Field work	1,970 69
Miscellaneous	199 45	Miscellaneous	228 65
		Total current expenses	$9,319 99
		Cash on hand	521 20
	$9,841 19		$9,841 19

FARM AND TRADES SCHOOL, Thompson's Island, Boston Harbor. (Incorporated 1835.)

Report for year ending January 17, 1911.

Alfred Bowditch, *President;* Tucker Daland, *Secretary;* Arthur Adams, *Treasurer;* Charles H. Bradley, *Superintendent.*

The training and education of worthy boys, of fair physical and mental condition, between the ages of ten and sixteen years, for higher school and useful occupations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 129, viz., 53 partly paying, 76 free; outside institution, 100.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$960 61	Salaries and wages	$13,695 36
From beneficiaries	4,368 35	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,071 99
Subscriptions and donations	5,722 25	Provisions and supplies	9,614 74
Income from investments	16,052 31	Farm	3,281 13
Bequests	26,000 00	Heat, light, and power	2,248 25
Loan	9,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,573 30
Sale of securities	21,829 60	Medical	753 83
Miscellaneous	224 86	Educational	1,570 67
		Notes paid	14,000 00
		Balance account new building	9,771 49
		Miscellaneous	2,440 93
		Total expenses	$62,021 69
		Income invested	20,795 00
		Cash on hand	1,341 29
	$84,157 98		$84,157 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $43,075; value of investments, $277,269.30.

FATHERS' AND MOTHERS' CLUB, 3 Joy St., Boston. (Home, 73 Grove St., Reading.) (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 27, 1911.

Mrs. Mary P. Rice, *President;* Mrs. Gertrude C. Bartlett, *Secretary;* Mrs. Grace C. Shorey, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Anna Wiggin, *Matron.*

Summer home and home for delicate children.

Aid rendered without restriction as to color, sex, creed, nationality, or residence.

Number of paid employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 250.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$969 20	Salaries and wages	$584 10
Subscriptions and donations	584 89	Printing, postage, and telephone	285 14
Miscellaneous	67 04	Provisions and supplies	941 63
Total current receipts	$1,621 13	Rent	75 00
Sale of house in Malden	2,310 14	Heating and lighting	101 29
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	296 21
		Alterations on building	641 80
		Interest on mortgage, water tax, and insurance	154 76
		Miscellaneous	158 27
		Total current expenses	$3,238 20
		Cash on hand	693 07
	$3,931 27		$3,931 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; amount of mortgage on same, $2,000.

THE FAULKNER HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Centre St., Ward 23, Boston. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Randall G. Morris, *President;* Miss Emily G. Denny, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer;* Miss Edith I. Cox, *Superintendent.*

General hospital purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 27.

Number aided during year, 421, viz., 281 paying, 18 partly paying, 122 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,644 98	Salaries and wages	$8,972 34
From beneficiaries	12,996 61	Printing, postage, and office supplies	125 64
Subscriptions and donations	5,500 00	Provisions and supplies	10,253 94
Income from investments	8,213 89	Heat, light, and power	2,755 77
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	533 60
		Medicine and apparatus	1,385 25
		Miscellaneous	2,674 44
		Total current expenses	$26,700 98
		Cash on hand	1,654 50
	$28,355 48		$28,355 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $131,417.32; value of investments, $176,159.22.

FEDERATED BOYS' CLUBS, 35 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Thomas Chew, *President;* George N. Putnam, *Secretary;* Frank A. Day, *Treasurer.*

To associate individuals and clubs in order to promote the work of boys' clubs, and to further the formation of new clubs where needed; to receive and disburse funds, and to hold property for the purpose of such work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$226 88	Salaries and wages	$1,507 80
Subscriptions and donations	2,941 33	Printing, postage, and office supplies	446 87
Special fund, for executive secretary	700 00	Rent	350 00
		Travelling	579 31
		Total current expenses	$2,883 98
		Cash on hand	984 23
	$3,868 21		$3,868 21

FEDERATED JEWISH CHARITIES OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Abraham C. Ratshesky, *President;* Edward E. Norton, *Secretary;* Simon E. Hecht, *Treasurer;* Max Mitchell, *Superintendent.*

To maintain a central office for the nine affiliated societies, viz., United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Helping Hand Temporary Home, Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Leopold Morse Home, Hebrew Industrial School, Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Mount

Sinai Hospital, Charitable Burial Association, Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, and to solicit funds for support of same.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,628 74	Salaries and wages	$5,846 15
Dues	42,220 35	Towards support of nine societies	44,575 00
Emergency fund	6,485 00	Commissions	73 36
Donations	1,603 67	Car fares	25 88
Interest	197 74	Expense	1,124 10
Box donations	20 14	Total expenses	$51,644 49
Anonymous	1 50	Cash on hand	2,512 65
	$54,157 14		$54,157 14

FIRST SPIRITUALIST LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 7 Appleton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Mattie E. A. Allbe, *President;* Annie J. Haynes, *Secretary;* Edith W. Genthner, *Treasurer;* Carrie Turner, *Matron.*

To assist worthy Spiritualists and others in need.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 175.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$30 37	Salaries and wages	$37 50
Subscriptions and donations	15 07	Printing, postage, and office supplies	8 63
Income from investments	33 62	Rent	165 00
Memberships	75 00	Charity	162 65
Withdrawn from bank	107 54	Miscellaneous	2 70
Entertainments and sales	133 18	Total current expenses	$376 48
Miscellaneous	10 00	Cash on hand	28 30
	$404 78		$404 78

Value of investments, $1,134.69.

FLORENCE CRITTENTON LEAGUE OF COMPASSION INCORPORATED, Maternity Home, 335 Arlington St., Watertown; Rescue Home, 701-03 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 16, 1911.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, D.D., *President;* Mrs. John Knox Marshall, *Secretary;* Rev. O. P. Gifford, D.D., *Treasurer;* Rev. William J. Cozens, *General Superintendent;* Mrs. E. O. Perkins and Mrs. C. M. Ellinwood, *Matrons.*

For the purpose of reclaiming fallen girls and women, main-

taining suitable homes for them and their infants, engaging in a general rescue work in behalf of erring women and men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 186, viz., 75 paying, 23 partly paying, 88 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$189 73	Salaries and wages	$4,788 98
From beneficiaries	3,766 51	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,560 54
Subscriptions and donations	16,667 51	Provisions and supplies	4,467 04
Receipts from fair	67 55	Rent	267 24
Special accounts (for two special cases)	283 25	Heat, light, and power	1,025 78
Roosevelt lecture	328 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,339 61
		Taxes	758 89
		Drugs and medicines	554 21
		Telephone, home and office	278 41
		Interest and principal on mortgage	4,999 06
		Special accounts	283 25
		Miscellaneous	477 16
		Total current expenses	$20,800 17
		Cash on hand	503 13
	$21,303 30		$21,303 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $33,000; amount of mortgage on same, $23,500.

FOOCHOW COLLEGE, TRUSTEES OF, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

FORSYTH DENTAL INFIRMARY FOR CHILDREN, Fenway and Hemenway Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Thomas A. Forsyth, *President;* Chester B. Humphreys, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Establishing and maintaining an infirmary for the reception and oral treatment, dental, medical, and surgical, of children under the age of sixteen years and of such others as the corporation may from time to time determine upon.

Reported not yet in operation.

THE FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1816.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. John L. Bremer, *President;* Mrs. Richard J. Monks, *Secretary;* Miss Annie A. Hough, *Treasurer.*

To supply clothing to needy women and children.

Number aided during year, about 1,000.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,201 71	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$20 25
Subscriptions and donations	63 00	Provisions and supplies	3,506 07
Bequests	1,060 00	Total current expenses	$3,526 32
Income from investments	2,502 09	Cash on hand	3,300 48
	$6,826 80		$6,826 80

Value of investments, $19,460.

FRANCES MERRY BARNARD HOME, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 30, 1911.

John H. Kendall, *President;* F. Stanley Howe, *Clerk* and *Treasurer.*

To acquire and maintain a home for the occupancy of single women of not less than fifty years of age, and married couples of not less than sixty years of age, who through no fault of their own have been reduced in circumstances, and who are preferably though not necessarily of the Unitarian faith.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$11,014 39	Miscellaneous	$11 98
Interest	25 32	Total current expenses	$11 98
		Cash on hand	11,027 73
	$11,039 71		$11,039 71

FRANCES E. WILLARD SETTLEMENT, 38-44 Chambers St., Boston, and Old Billerica Road, Bedford. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Caroline M. Caswell, *President* and *General Manager;* Nellie F. Hill, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elmer A. Stevens, *Treasurer.*

For the purpose of providing a home for young working women or women earning very low salaries, or those training for self-support who need temporary aid, and helping in every way possible those who are strangers and need assistance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year in institution, 265, viz., 244 paying, 10 partly paying, 11 free; outside institution, 2,385, viz., 1,785 partly paying, 600 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,175 27	Salaries and wages	$6,612 25
From beneficiaries	5,189 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies	631 67
Subscriptions and donations	10,224 86	Principal, interest, and insurance	7,097 35
Annuities and bequests to income	5,000 00	Heat, light, and power	1,119 16
Income from investments	754 80	Provisions and supplies	3,832 44
Sales and entertainments	989 11	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,787 75
Farm	147 72	Farm	918 47
Clubs	465 53	Laundry	549 03
Total current receipts	$25,947 27	Clubs	465 53
Loans to income	250 00	Loans paid	803 44
		Miscellaneous	109 04
		Total current expenses	$25,926 13
		Cash on hand	271 14
	$26,197 27		$26,197 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $97,033; amount of mortgage on same, $52,000; value of investments, $32,664.92.

THE FRANCISCAN MONASTERY OF ST. CLARE, 38 Bennett St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 14, 1911.

Catherine Burns, *President* and *Mother Abbess;* Mary Shields, *Secretary;* Harriet McPyke, *Treasurer.*

Convent; gives food on request.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$7,229 19	Salaries and wages	$480 00
Money borrowed	1,209 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,792 32
Industries	5,110 00	Provisions and supplies	150 00
		Heat, light, and power	664 19
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	140 89
		On principal and interest	6,836 59
		Materials for work, etc.	2,914 66
		Taxes, insurance, and water rates	462 04
		Miscellaneous	107 59
	$13,548 28		$13,548 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes $60,000; amount of mortgage on same, $28,000.

FRANKLIN SQUARE HOUSE, 11 East Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Rev. George L. Perin, *President;* J. Porter Russell, *Secretary;* Jere A. Downs, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Alice G. Teele, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for working girls at moderate cost.
Number of paid officers or employees, 112.
Number aided during year, 2,360.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$9,400 11	Salaries and wages	$38,176 01
From beneficiaries	102,911 31	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2,476 87
Subscriptions and donations	11,719 48	Provisions and supplies	45,244 89
Income from investments	610 33	Repairs	7,246 23
Entertainments	1,158 25	Furnishings	331 72
Post office department	100 00	Advertising	293 64
Miscellaneous	2,761 21	Interest	4,816 01
		Miscellaneous	4,867 58
		Total current expenses	$103,452 95
		Income invested and payment on mortgage	10,034 80
		Cash on hand	15,172 94
	$128,660 69		$128,660 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $263,155.88; amount of mortgage on same, $95,000; value of investments, $59,304.50.

FRANKLIN TYPOGRAPHICAL SOCIETY, 121 Chandler St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1824.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Albert W. Finlay, *President;* Patrick J. Guerin, *Secretary;* Leonard Raymond, *Treasurer.*

Relief of sick and disabled members; pays a stated weekly sum ($5) through sickness or disability, and a funeral benefit of $75 on the death of a member of the society.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.
Number aided during year, not stated.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$140 94	Salaries and wages	$75 00
From beneficiaries	3,306 66	Printing, postage, and office supplies	170 60
Subscriptions and donations	2,279 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,334 79
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Sick and death benefits	6,385 00
Income from investments	1,501 39	Taxes, water rates, and insurance	344 72
Withdrawn from savings bank	2,500 00	Mortgage	200 00
		Total current expenses	$8,510 11
		Income invested	1,315 29
		Cash on hand	403 34
	$10,228 74		$10,228 74

Amount of bequests during year, $500; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $32,540.47.

FRAUEN VEREIN, Dudley St., Roxbury.

No report filed in 1911.

THE FREDERICK E. WEBER CHARITIES CORPORATION, 53 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 18, 1911.

Daniel P. Wise, *President;* Arthur L. Howard, *Clerk* and *Treasurer.*

Benevolence or charity, public or private, including educational or charitable institutions, and the relief of individual need regardless of nationality or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 96.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$176 59	Salaries and wages	$1,700 00
Loans repaid and interest	549 04	Rent	300 00
Income from investments	16,511 67	Educational purposes and relief of individual need	6,092 89
		Miscellaneous	51 19
		Total current expenses	$8,144 08
		Income carried to capital	9,000 00
		Cash on hand	93 22
	$17,237 30		$17,237 30

Value of investments, $382,220.

THE FREDERIC OZANAM HOUSE ASSOCIATION OF DORCHESTER, 35 Linden St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Nicholas Browne, Jr., *President;* Dr. William J. Walton, *secretary;* Edward J. O'Neil, *Treasurer;* Sister Evarista, *Matron.*

Day nursery for care of children while mothers are at work; incidentally, work procured for women.

Number of paid officers or employees. 4.

Number aided during year not definitely stated.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$207 56	Salaries and wages	$553 85
From beneficiaries	766 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	72 50
Subscriptions and donations	1,427 89	Provisions and supplies	674 57
Income from investments	1 53	Rent	260 00
		Heat, light, and power	155 53
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	212 27
		Telephone and insurance	61 65
		Entertainment for subscribers	47 00
		Materials for sewing circle	108 84
		Miscellaneous	34 28
		Total current expenses	$2,180 49
		Cash on hand	223 29
	$2,403 78		$2,403 78

FREE HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 428 Quincy St., Dorchester.

No report filed in 1911.

FRENCH WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 212 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Mrs. H. M. Craig, *President;* Mrs. Georgie A. Carter, *Secretary;* Marcel L. Orleans, *Treasurer;* Mrs. L. Parrot, *Matron.*

To aid French-speaking girls by providing them a home, helping them to find work, and keeping them in a Christian atmosphere.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 126, viz., 124 paying, 2 partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$251 75	Salaries and wages	$685 81
From beneficiaries	1,995 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies	12 70
Subscriptions and donations	558 35	Provisions and supplies	1,024 24
Sale	281 70	Rent	780 00
Membership	33 00	Heat, light, and power	185 66
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	83 10
		Miscellaneous	3 60
		Total current expenses	$2,775 11
		Cash on hand	344 70
	$3,119 81		$3,119 81

GERMAN AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON AND VICINITY, Room 39, Charity Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1848.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

C. W. Holtzer, *President;* Oscar Schmidt, *Secretary;* Sebastian Gahm, *Treasurer;* J. A. Weigmann, *Superintendent.*

Aids German immigrants to find employment, provides tempo-

rary support, and aids poor German residents in Boston without regard to creed, giving food, fuel, rent, clothing, and medical aid.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 113. Number of individuals aided during year, 61.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$249 99	Salaries and wages	$600 00
Subscriptions and donations	873 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	36 15
Income from investments	1,131 63	Provisions and supplies	1,294 47
		Heat	28 03
		Safe deposit box	10 00
		Treasurer's bond	25 00
		Miscellaneous	19 40
		Total current expenses	$2,013 05
		Cash on hand	241 97
	$2,255 02		$2,255 02

Value of investments, $31,923.15.

GERMAN LADIES' AID SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 29 Middlesex St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending September 26, 1911.

Mrs. Amalia Wagner, *President;* Mrs. Jacobine Schriftgierrer, *Secretary;* Miss Anna Bauer, *Treasurer.*

To assist indigent Germans and establish a home for the aged if possible.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$163 06	Salaries and wages	$45 00
Subscriptions and donations	87 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	17 59
Income from investments	275 14	Provisions and supplies	440 00
Membership dues	320 00	Rent	20 00
Miscellaneous	5 00	Shoes and underwear	227 94
	$851 00	Miscellaneous	20 00
Drawn from cash account	140 14	Total current expenses	$770 53
		Cash on hand	80 47
			$851 00
		Paid from cash account	140 14
	$991 14		$991 14

Value of investments, $14,173.66. Fund for Old Persons' Home, $34,379.01.

GIRLS' FRIENDLY SOCIETY HOME, Milford, New Hampshire. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Mrs. William Lawrence, *President;* Mrs. James F. Hunnewell, 289 Beacon St., Boston, *Secretary;* Robert D. Weston, *Treasurer.*

To provide a vacation home for the members of the Girls' Friendly Society.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 385, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$191 01	Salaries and wages	$618 26
From beneficiaries	109 89	Printing, postage, and office supplies	108 41
Subscriptions and donations	1,509 37	Provisions and supplies	1,692 20
Income from investments	220 00	Rent, taxes, and insurance	222 20
Interest	8 74	Heat, light, and power	65 75
Reserve fund in bank	507 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	445 40
Board	2,037 62	Purchase of cottage	500 00
		Miscellaneous	677 26
		Total current expenses	$4,329 48
		Cash on hand	254 32
	$4,583 80		$4,583 80

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $5,200; value of investments, $5,000.

GIRLS' TRADE EDUCATION LEAGUE, 6 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1911.

Edith M. Howes, *President;* Anna F. Wellington, *Secretary;* Charles C. Jackson, *Treasurer.*

Assisting girls in choosing a vocation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,053 26	Salaries and wages	$2,757 35
Subscriptions and donations	3,197 29	Printing, postage, and office supplies	715 02
Sales Bulletins	74 51	Rent	13 88
Interest on deposits	43 88	Telephone	86 82
Miss Marshall	300 00	Books	95 36
		Miscellaneous	124 22
		Total current expenses	$3,792 65
		Cash on hand	576 29
		Cash with Miss H. H. Dodge	300 00
	$4,668 94		$4,668 94

GOVERNOR JOHN A. ANDREW HOME ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Abbie M. Hall, *President;* Lucie E. Lehmann, *Secretary;* Elizabeth Davis, *Treasurer.*

To provide a home for needy Civil War veterans and wives.

Employs a collector on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$314 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$92 78
Miscellaneous	2 00	Miscellaneous	2 00
		Total current expenses	$94 78
		Income in bank	212 00
		Cash on hand	9 46
	$316 24		$316 24

GRACE HOSPITAL, 144 Kingston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 25,527, viz., 14,190 paying, 8,517 partly paying, 2,820 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$324 95	Salaries and wages	$10,874 73
Subscriptions and donations	2,331 35	Printing, postage, and office supplies	376 90
House patients	8,845 26	Provisions and supplies	4,002 40
Out patients	4,525 28	Rent, heat, light, power, and water	3,275 00
Drugs and medicines	4,707 98	Ice and fuel	391 02
Certificates	1,799 00	Drugs and medicines	1,366 94
Miscellaneous	333 63	Surgical supplies	1,273 35
Total current receipts	$22,867 45	Laundry	370 13
Loans to income	1,200 00	Miscellaneous	1,517 82
		Total current expenses	$23,448 29
		Cash on hand	619 16
	$24,067 45		$24,067 45

In hands of receiver appointed by United States Circuit Court, March 24, 1911.

GUILD OF ST. ELIZABETH, 59 East Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Miss Maud M. Rockwell, *President;* Miss Mary Josephine Bleakie, *Secretary;* Miss Alice F. Murray, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary A. Mullouney and Mrs. Rose Simmons, *Matrons.*

Benevolent work among children of the poor of all nationalities and creeds, including day nursery.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 544, viz., 133 paying, 20 partly paying, and 391 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$325 49	Salaries and wages	$1,476 02
Subscriptions and donations	663 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies	51 89
Honorary members	610 00	Provisions and supplies	474 61
Membership fees	81 00	Interest on mortgage	525 00
Day nursery	689 93	Heat, light, and water	155 50
Vacation school	139 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	110 35
Entertainments	1,539 75	Expenses for entertainments	158 69
Interest on deposits	25 16	Vacation school	154 28
		Serving school supplies	222 89
		Telephone	28 35
		Miscellaneous	54 11
		Total current expenses	$3,411 69
		Cash on hand	662 11
	$4,073 80		$4,073 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,000; amount of mortgage on same, $7,000; value of investments, $500.

GWYNNE TEMPORARY HOME FOR CHILDREN, 46 and 48 Worcester St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1911.

Samuel A. Kimball, *President;* Sumner Robinson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Hospital treatment of persons who may need medical or surgical attendance during sickness or injury. The practice herein shall be strictly in accordance with the principles of homœopathy as promulgated by Samuel Hahnemann.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$661 33	Salaries and wages	$107 79
Income from investments	1,295 71	Total current expenses	$107 79
		Cash on hand	1,849 25
	$1,957 04		$1,957 04

Value of investments, $27,749.25. The corporation is not doing business, but is adding income to principal.

HALE HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 6 and 8 Garland St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

HARRIET TUBMAN HOUSE, 25 Holyoke St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Julia O. Henson, *President;* Mrs. Annie W. Young, *Secretary;* Mrs. Cornelia Robinson, *Treasurer* and *Matron.*

A home for Afro-American young women who are dependent upon their own support; an employment bureau maintained; interdenominational.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 89, viz., 67 paying, 21 partly paying, and 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$300 00	Salaries and wages	$39 00
Rent of parlor	29 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	6 00
From beneficiaries	774 15	Provisions and supplies	156 00
Harvest supper	38 85	Heat, light, and power	151 36
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	112 64
		Water rates and telephone	23 28
		Advertising printing	11 00
		To building fund	285 00
		Harvest supper	19 82
		Miscellaneous	41 70
	$845 80	Total current expenses	$845 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500. Amount of mortgage on same, $4,900.

HEBREW IMMIGRANT AID SOCIETY, 96 Salem St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

HEBREW INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Louis Hecht, Jr., *President;* Miss Golde Bamber, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* Albert Van Raalte, *Treasurer.*

Trade and industrial training of the daughters of immigrants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 30; number of families aided, 11.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$804 01	Salaries and wages	$2,862 75
Subscriptions and donations	3,719 00	Rent	900 00
Income from investments	795 95	Miscellaneous	1,069 62
Miscellaneous	491 16	Total current expenses	$4,832 37
		Cash on hand	977 75
	$5,810 12		$5,810 12

Value of investments, $18,000.

HEBREW LADIES MOSHEV ZEKAINIM ASSOCIATION, 21 Queen St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Robert Finkelstein, *President;* Harris Koritz, *Secretary;* Mrs. Jennie Gordon, *Treasurer;* Bear Solomon, *Superintendent.*

To take care of old and indigent Jewish men and women of Boston and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 61.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$381 99	Salaries and wages	$2,555 75
From beneficiaries	2,148 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	310 60
Subscriptions and donations	8,166 06	Provisions and supplies	4,037 85
Annuities and bequests to income	72 00	Heat, light, and power	1,046 24
Income from investments	505 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	425 89
Entertainments	2,636 03	Paid on mortgage	1,500 00
		Interest and collections	1,644 67
		Miscellaneous	2,056 84
		Total current expenses	$13,577 84
		Cash on hand at end of year	331 24
	$13,909 08		$13,909 08

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; mortgage on same, $11,000; value of investments, $5,000.

HEBREW WOMEN'S SEWING SOCIETY, 154 Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1911.

Mrs. Jacob H. Hecht, *President;* Mrs. I. K. E. Prager, *Secretary;* Mrs. Louis Baer, *Treasurer.*

To clothe and befriend the Jewish poor, and give recreation to poor children of the Jewish faith.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 1,118, all free; families aided, 332.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$335 56	Salaries and wages	$424 60
Subscriptions and donations	246 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies	18 03
Annuities and bequests to income	39 71	Employment committee	400 87
Income from investments	335 00	Rent	412 50
From Federated Jewish Charities	4,325 00	Befriending committee	125 00
		Merchandise	2,231 61
		Shoes	1,270 60
		Insurance	15 91
		Miscellaneous	104 05
		Total current expenses	$5,003 17
		Cash on hand	278 20
	$5,281 37		$5,281 37

Value of investments, $10,050.

HELPING HAND TEMPORARY HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, Corner Beech-Glen Street and Fort Avenue, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1911.

Barnard Aaronson, *President;* Mark Stone, *Secretary;* Levy Herman, *Treasurer;* Louis Cohen, *Superintendent.*

Care and maintenance of destitute Jewish children, between the ages of four and fourteen, resident for one year within ten miles of the State House.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 92, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$661 17	Salaries and wages	$3,257 51
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston	8,750 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	42 65
Total current receipts	$9,411 17	Provisions and supplies	5,267 66
Due treasurer October 30, 1911	209 21	Heat, light, and power	392 40
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	84 01
		City of Boston, water rates	25 00
		Interest for mortgage loan	427 63
		Miscellaneous	100 83
		Total current expenses	$9,597 69
		Due treasurer October 30, 1911	22 69
	$9,620 38		$9,620 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,500; amount of mortgage on same, $9,500.

HENRY O. PEABODY SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, office, 44 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June, 1911.

Wilfred Bolster, *President;* William Hoag, *Clerk*; James J. Storrow, *Treasurer.*

Furnishing instruction to girls by teaching the various branches of art, science, and industry best calculated to enable scholars to acquire an independent livelihood.

Not yet opened.

Total personal property, $196,363.

HOME FOR AGED COLORED WOMEN, 22 Hancock St., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Joseph P. Loud, *President;* Miss Lucy Carsons, *Clerk;* Robert Homans, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary E. Townsend, *Matron.*

The care and maintenance of aged, indigent colored women within the Home, and the partial support of other such women outside the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year: in institution, 22; outside institution, 64.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,101 92	Salaries and wages	$1,548 20
Subscriptions and donations	761 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	81 88
Annuities and bequests to income	1,500 00	Provisions and supplies	2,462 04
Income from investments	7,371 72	Heat, light, and power	449 69
Interest on bank deposits	66 16	Furnishings and incidental repairs	352 95
Miscellaneous	1 01	Outside aid	3,117 00
		New cemetery lot and care of old lot	763 00
		Funerals	173 00
		Telephone, insurance, water rates, and deposit box	181 84
		Total current expenses	$9,129 60
		Cash on hand	1,672 46
	$10,802 06		$10,802 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $157,029.58.

HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, 409-417 Walnut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Elizabeth Abbott Carleton, *President;* Anne C. Hayden, *Secretary;* J. W. Smith, *Treasurer;* H. C. Wingate, *Matron.*

Home for aged couples of American ancestry who have seen better days and are upwards of sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, $400 and conveyance of property to the Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 64.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$27,915 92	Salaries and wages	$4,689 96
From beneficiaries	2,300 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	227 80
Subscriptions and donations	1,580 00	Provisions and supplies	5,699 07
Annuities and bequests to income	115,184 49	Rent of safe deposit	55 00
Income from investments	24,577 29	Heat, light, and power	1,219 96
Payment of note	150 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,144 86
		Payments on estates and city tax	1,008 11
		On new building and insurance	24,717 50
		Miscellaneous	1,432 14
		Total current expenses	$40,194 40
		Income invested	42,267 53
		Held for building purposes	89,245 77
	$171,707 70		$171,707 70

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $160,000; value of investments, $622,914.24.

HOME FOR AGED MEN, 133 West Springfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles E. Rogerson, *President;* Charles A. Coolidge, *Secretary;* Charles W. Jones, *Treasurer;* Helen L. Mallory, *Superintendent.*

Providing a home for and extending outside aid to, respectable worthy men at least fifty-five years of age, who have resided in Boston during the ten years preceding their application for relief. Admission fee, $150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during year in institution, 52; outside institution, 97.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,487 78	Salaries and wages	$7,064 21
From Austin fund	1,200 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	506 93
Subscriptions and donations	35 00	Provisions and supplies	10.129 78
Annuities and bequests to income	27,751 24	Insurance	1,280 87
Income from investments	37,056 21	Heat, light, and power	2,652 72
Admission fees	1,200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,443 13
Income from outside estate	2,600 00	Beneficiaries	16.867 00
Miscellaneous	93 20	Annuitants	3,500 00
		Miscellaneous	379 60
		Total current expenses	$45,824 24
		Income invested	28,570 44
		Cash on hand	1,028 75
	$75,423 43		$75,423 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $796,826.40.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 108 Revere St., Boston. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Alfred S. Woodworth, *President;* Frank W. Kaan, *Secretary;* William P. Blake, *Treasurer;* Miss Maria F. Ladd, *Matron;* Miss L. Beatrice Merriman, *Assistant Matron.*

To provide a home and support for aged and indigent females; and also to provide assistance to those outside the Home and to aged nurses, being beneficiaries of the Doane fund. Applicants must be of American parentage, sixty-five years old, having resided in Boston ten years. Admission fee, $150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 34.

Number aided during year in institution, 97; outside institution, 124.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,638 29	Salaries and wages	$15,257 26
From beneficiaries	1,380 00	Outside beneficiaries	5.985 62
Donations	25 00	Provisions and supplies	13,918 03
Edward Austin fund	1,200 00	Doane fund beneficiaries	6,095 82
Income from investments	45,945 24	Edward Austin fund beneficiaries	1,156 25
Sale of old material	50 34	Heat, light, and water	3,514 07
Bequests	34.267 65	Repair account	1.766 67
Investments sold	22,759 68	Account Charles St. estate	5,613 11
		General expense account	2,759 62
		Funeral, medical, etc.	3,542 25
		Assessment, national bank	2,500 00
		Total current expenses	$62,108 70
		Income invested	42,623 00
		Cash on hand	7,534 50
	$112,266 20		$112,266 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $194,072.29; value of investments, $991,067.53.

HOME FOR DESTITUTE CATHOLIC CHILDREN, 788 Harrison Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1864.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1911.

John P. Manning, *President;* William J. Porter, *Secretary;* John A. Bruen, *Treasurer;* Patrick Hayden, *Superintendent.*

Temporary care of destitute Catholic children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,650.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,176 10	Salaries and wages	$7,675 40
Subscriptions and donations	7,566 78	Printing, postage, and office supplies	612 67
Bequests	12,604 70	Provisions and supplies	14,231 76
Income from investments	2,650 22	Heat, light, and power	1,450 38
Ladies' Aid Society	12,195 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,944 29
Rents	813 00	Board of children	711 93
Miscellaneous	148 10	Transportation of children	123 94
Total current receipts	$41,154 52	Miscellaneous	869 77
Transferred to income	2,500 00	Total current expenses	$27,620 14
		Income invested	12,188 00
		Cash on hand	3,846 38
	$43,654 52		$43,654 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $140,000; value of investments, $85,256.79.

HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, Corner Canterbury and Austin Sts., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1911.

Samuel L. Dana, *President;* Mark Stone, *Secretary;* Oscar Grosberg, *Treasurer.*

Care and maintenance of destitute Jewish children.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,885 05	Clerical help	$500 00
Subscriptions and donations	37,621 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies	331 42
Total current receipts	$40,506 63	Heat, light, and power	98 75
Notes payable	17,900 00	Interest on notes payable	209 74
		Insurance	589 60
		Total current expenses	$1,729 51
		Paid notes payable	6,900 00
		Construction	46,620 23
		Cash on hand	3,156 89
	$58,406 63		$58,406 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $85,000. Not yet in active operation. Building finished.

HOUSE OF THE ANGEL GUARDIAN, 85 Vernon St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1853.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Brother Jude, *President* and *Treasurer;* Brother Cleophas, *Secretary.*

An asylum for destitute and orphan boys; also for delinquent children to save them from commitment; gives educational and industrial training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 781, viz., 81 paying, 296 partly paying, 404 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,808 01	Salaries and wages	$5,659 73
Subscriptions for publication	19,317 03	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,029 89
Bequests to income	2,764 33	Provisions and supplies	21,856 71
From industries	6,098 11	Medicines	218 77
From beneficiaries	21,348 99	Heat, light, and power	2,228 64
Miscellaneous	897 26	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,656 92
		Mortgages	1,500 00
		Miscellaneous	819 78
		Total current expenses	$35,970 44
		Income invested	13,000 00
		Cash on hand	3,263 29
	$52,233 73		$52,233 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $175,000; value of machinery, $70,425.50.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SAMARITAN, Francis and Binney Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1861.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

J. S. Bigelow, *President;* Miss C. A. Codman, *Secretary;* Francis W. Hunnewell, *Treasurer;* Miss Coleman, *Superintendent.*

A hospital for white women and children without condition of religion, nationality, or residence; also a day camp for tuberculosis patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$179 27	Salaries and wages	$9,013 72
Subscriptions and donations	6,673 20	Printing, postage, and office supplies	180 84
Annuities and bequests to income	5,600 00	Provisions and supplies	12,044 65
Income from investments	12,417 56	Heat, light, and power	3,276 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	799 72
Total current receipts	$24,870 03	Chaplain	400 00
Loans to income	2,619 48	Tax, insurance, and box	778 74
		Miscellaneous	835 78
		Total current expenses	$27,329 70
		Cash on hand	159 81
	$27,489 51		$27,489 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $244,134.85; value of investments, $282,993.42; bequests, $3,200.

HOUSE OF THE GOOD SHEPHERD, 841 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Most Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D.D., *President;* Sister M. of St. Genevieve, *Secretary;* Sister M. of the Divine Heart, *Treasurer* and *Mother Superior.*

The protection of children (girls) in danger. The education, manual and mental, of unfortunate girls and women, without distinction of race or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 501, viz., 10 paying, 5 partly paying, 486 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$37,712 10	Salaries and wages	$8,385 95
From beneficiaries	1,681 29	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,113 62
Subscriptions and donations	1,021 97	Provisions and supplies	41,586 90
Income from deposits	1,057 24	New enclosure wall	12,980 85
Board	1,568 83	Heat, light, and power	5,381 63
Industries	72,091 51	Furnishings and incidental repairs	10,110 17
		Insurance	104 78
		Express charges	457 21
		Miscellaneous	1,725 03
		Total current expenses	$81,846 14
		Cash on hand	33,286 80
	$115,132 94		$115,132 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $405,000; value of investments, $30,819.73.

HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1818.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Rev. Daniel W. Waldron, *President;* Dr. W. B. Bancroft, *Secretary;* John A. Bent, *Treasurer.*

Relief of the sick and destitute in city of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$115 00	Salaries and wages	$650 00
Income from investments	11,980 11	Printing, postage, and office supplies	81 13
From special trust fund	10,600 00	Provisions and supplies, etc., distributed	19,334 28
Rebate national bank tax	107 75	Heat, light, and power	25 00
Profit from sale and liquidation of securities	1,159 80	Premium on securities	1,077 57
		Miscellaneous	203 75
		Total current expenses	$21,371 73
		Balance of income carried to capital account	2,590 93
	$23,962 66		$23,962 66

Value of investments, $277,740.19.

HUMANE SOCIETY OF THE COMMONWEALTH OF MASSACHUSETTS, 10 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1791.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

J. C. Warren, M.D., *President;* Charles P. Curtis, *Recording Secretary;* H. F. Sears, M.D., *Corresponding Secretary;* Francis C. Welch, *Treasurer.*

Saving of life from shipwreck, and encouragement of persons in saving life by awarding medals, certificates, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 36.

Number aided during year: 5 vessels assisted, 43 medals and certificates awarded.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$548 48	Salaries and wages	$2,197 62
Income from investments	7,736 86	Repairs and improvements	3,784 70
Sale of old equipment	154 64	Awards	267 50
Bequests	1,000 00		
Principal of security matured	1,000 00	Total current expenses	$6,249 82
Miscellaneous	577 92	Investments during year	3,656 25
		Cash on hand	1,111 83
	$11,017 90		$11,017 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $152,115.85.

HUNT ASYLUM FOR DESTITUTE CHILDREN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

James H. Whitman, *President;* William P. Hart, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To aid and provide homes, temporary or permanent, for destitute Protestant children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 13.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$24 50	Salaries and wages	$25 00
Subscriptions and donations	549 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	45 31
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Provisions and supplies	1,005 04
Income from investments	1,007 36	Taxes and repairs	216 93
		Total current expenses	$1,292 28
		Income invested	259 68
		Cash on hand	528 90
	$2,080 86		$2,080 86

Value of investments, $22,953.82.

IMMIGRANTS' HOME, 72 and 74 Marginal St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Mrs. Emily H. Staples, *President;* Miss Mary W. Perry, *Secretary;* Miss Hattie B. Cooper, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Amanda C. Clark, *Superintendent.*

To furnish protection and necessary assistance to immigrants arriving in Boston on all lines of steamers, especially to women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 957, viz., 329 paying, 205 partly paying, 423 free. Number helped on piers, 1,543.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,996 71	Salaries and wages	$1,803 19
Subscriptions and donations	2,340 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies	209 21
		Provisions and supplies	1,703 47
		Rent	192 00
		Heat and light	230 27
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	44 17
		Telephone	91 94
		Travel and express	60 61
		Miscellaneous	1 90
Total current receipts	$4,336 76		$4,336 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,810.

IMPERIAL JAPANESE BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 2 Newbury St., Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1911.

Dengoro Matsuki, *President;* Tadanori Togi, *Secretary;* Shiro Takaba, *Treasurer.*

The assistance of sick or unfortunate Japanese and promotion of pleasant relations between our countrymen and the citizens of the United States.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$165 00	Beneficiaries . . .	$165 00

INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1847.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

William P. Fowler, *President;* Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *Secretary;* William Atherton, *Treasurer;* Henry Peterson, *General Agent.*

To find employment for worthy applicants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 2,059.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income . .	$525 77	Salaries and wages . .	$3,769 96
Subscriptions and donations	983 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	90 50
Income from investments .	3,194 24	Appropriation from Joy fund	260 00
Bond called . . .	505 00	Heat, light, and power .	118 04
		Incidental repairs . .	15 00
		Office expenses . . .	192 45
		Telephone	132 02
		Miscellaneous . . .	15 00
		Total current expenses .	$4,592 97
		Investments . . .	537 13
		Cash on hand . . .	77 91
	$5,208 01		$5,208 01

Value of investments, $60,600.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR CRIPPLED AND DEFORMED CHILDREN, 241 St. Botolph St., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Francis J. Cotting, *President;* Thomas K. Cummins, *Secretary;* E. Pierson Beebe, *Treasurer;* Mary M. Perry, *Superintendent.*

To promote the education and special training of crippled and deformed children. Admission at five years; no age limit; both sexes; no mental defectives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number aided during year, 195.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,360 75	Salaries and wages	$13,441 82
Subscriptions and donations	10,070 13	Insurance	82 01
Annuities and bequests to income	22,712 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	23 11
Income from investments	11,327 61	Provisions and supplies	3,879 53
Industrial classes	850 00	Transportation	3,358 02
Entertainment	8,020 00	Heat, light, power, and telephone	1,455 14
Sale of 14 Village St.	1,462 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,512 66
Rental 14 Village St.	10 00	Annual report and advertising	547 21
Adjustment tax, etc., sale of above	18 80	Relief committee	350 00
Interest on deposits	168 35	Miscellaneous	413 59
Sale of paper stock	6 03	Total current expenses	$26,063 09
Sale of investments	1,000 00	Income invested	29,633 75
		Cash on hand	5,309 33
	$61,006 17		$61,006 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $174,000; value of investments, $307,844.25.

INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR GIRLS, Center St., Dorchester. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Miss Eleanor S. Parker, *President;* Miss Mary G. Stone, *Secretary;* Robert S. Sturgis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. B. A. Capron, *Matron.*

Training school and home for girls of good character, between ten and fifteen years of age, without restriction as to color, nationality, religion, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 36.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$149 40	Salaries and wages	$2,147 00
From beneficiaries	400 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	43 76
Subscriptions and donations	2,088 00	Provisions and supplies	3,488 93
Income from investments	5,302 75	Laundry and cleaning	465 72
Sale of rights	630 00	Lighting and telephone	191 35
Miscellaneous	119 57	Furnishings and incidental repairs	804 50
		Travelling expenses, matron and agent	265 30
		Physician, dentist, and chemist	289 72
		Loan repaid	500 00
		Miscellaneous	254 90
		Total current expenses	$8,451 18
		Cash on hand	238 54
	$8,689 72		$8,689 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $19,400; value of investments, $117,096.80.

INFANTS' HOSPITAL, 37 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Clarence J. Blake, M.D., *President;* Henry W. Palmer, *Secretary;* Nelson S. Bartlett, *Treasurer;* Miss Margaret Farquhar, *Matron.*

The care of sick infants, medical and surgical, both in the wards and in the out-patient department.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year in institution, 289, viz., 5 paying, 104 partly paying, 180 free. Number of out-patients, 14,969.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,396 00	Salaries and wages	$7,057 28
From beneficiaries	329 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	556 79
Subscriptions and donations	4,302 00	Provisions and supplies	4,012 27
Income from investments	3,862 02	Heat, light, and power	1,118 13
Rents	435 36	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,151 78
Fairs	4,870 54	Telephone	177 15
Dispensary	1,578 62	Drugs	604 74
Nursery maids' wages	361 95	Miscellaneous	155 79
		Total current expenses	$15,833 93
		Cash on hand	2,301 96
	$18,135 89		$18,135 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $22,900; value of investments, $199,000.

INSTITUTION OF THE LITTLE SISTERS OF THE POOR, 424 Dudley St., Boston. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Josephine Lechêne, *President:* Rosa White, *Secretary:* Margaret Gillin, *Treasurer;* Sister Josephine, *Superior.*

Home for the care of destitute men and women of good moral character, without distinction of creed or nationality, at least sixty years of age.

Number aided during year in institution, 273.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,735 00	Provisions and supplies	$8,947 00
Subscriptions and donations	5,216 00	Heat, light, and power	1,402 00
Bequests	6,266 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,168 00
		Improvements	1,045 00
		Total current expenses	$13,562 00
		Cash on hand	3,655 00
	$17,217 00		$17,217 00

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $104,100.

INSTRUCTIVE DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 561 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Mrs. Ernest Amory Codman, *President:* Miss Gertrude W. Peabody, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer.*

Caring for the sick poor in their homes and giving instruction in home nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 44.

Number aided during year, 10,252, viz., 618 partly paying, 9,634 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,252 20	Salaries and wages	$36,168 53
From beneficiaries	15,976 73	Printing, postage, and office supplies	969 24
Subscriptions and donations	22,498 11	Provisions and supplies	2,127 37
Income from investments	3,655 82	Rent	1,052 96
Miscellaneous	89 39	Heat, light, and power	436 35
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	270 43
		Uniforms and supplies for nurses	1,912 96
		Interest on bonds	133 48
		Miscellaneous	1,034 89
		Total current expenses	$44,106 21
		Cash on hand	2,366 04
	$46,472 25		$46,472 25

Value of investments, $105,619.08.

INTERNATIONAL COLLEGE AT SMYRNA, TRUSTEES OF, 14 Beacon St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

JAMAICA PLAIN DISPENSARY, Thomas Street School House, Jamaica Plain (Temporary Location). (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Charles F. Dole, *President;* Edward W. Brewer, *Secretary;* Ingersoll Bowditch, *Treasurer.*

To provide medical attendance and medicines for the sick and needy poor within the limits of former Ward 23.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 239.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	401 70	Salaries and wages	$200 00
Income from investments	1,022 20	Heat, light, and power	13 44
		Medicine, etc.	13 30
		Tuberculosis work	343 63
		Miscellaneous	13 60
		Total current expenses	$583 97
		Income invested	125 25
		Cash on hand	714 68
	$1,423 90		$1,423 90

Value of investments, $17,960.97.

JAMAICA PLAIN FRIENDLY SOCIETY, 670 Centre St., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Rev. S. U. Shearman, *President;* Caroline E. Chickering, *Clerk;* E. W. Clark, *Treasurer;* Cornelia LeRoy, *Agent.*

To relieve temporary distress and befriend the needy without regard to age, sex, color, creed, or nationality in the Jamaica Plain district.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 85.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$203 25	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,194 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies	47 22
Income from investments	355 25	Provisions and supplies	259 83
Miscellaneous	7 95	Rent	110 50
		Materials	89 53
		Sewing	388 90
		Boots and shoes	71 09
		Coal and wood	145 31
		Miscellaneous	49 25
		Total current expenses	$1,461 63
		Cash on hand	299 20
	$1,760 83		$1,760 83

JAMAICA PLAIN NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 23 Carolina Ave., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Miss Cornelia Bowditch, *President;* Mrs. J. Campbell Robinson, *Secretary;* William C. Appleton, *Treasurer;* Howard P. Bourne, *Superintendent.*

A neighborhood centre — to promote civic betterment and maintain industrial classes and clubs for boys, girls, and adults, and a playground during the summer.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided, 350.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$55 28	Salaries and wages	$2,302 70
From beneficiaries	108 04	Printing, postage, and office supplies	100 58
Subscriptions and donations	2,017 19	Provisions and supplies	313 14
Income from investments	97 78	Heat, light, and power	118 78
Proceeds of fairs and entertainments	859 07	Furnishings and incidental repairs	144 01
		Miscellaneous	145 31
		Total current expenses	$3,124 52
		Cash on hand	12 84
	$3,137 36		$3,137 36

Value of investments, $2,732.

JEWISH ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Poplar St., Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June 26, 1911.

Anna J. Myerson, *President;* Esther Goldberg, *Secretary;* Mrs. Martha W. Glassman, *Treasurer.*

To aid needy Jewish consumptives.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$209 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$41 73
Subscriptions and donations	577 49	Rent	42 50
Dues	125 00	Deposit on hall	18 00
Miscellaneous	12 33	Donation to Mt. Sinai Hospital	700 00
		Miscellaneous	4 78
		Total current expenses	$807 01
		Cash on hand	117 35
	$924 36		$924 36

JOHN BOYLSTON'S CHARITABLE DONATIONS FOR THE BENEFIT AND SUPPORT OF AGED POOR PERSONS AND OF ORPHANS AND DESTITUTE CHILDREN, Trustees of, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1803.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

William P. Fowler, *chairman;* Benjamin Pettee, *Secretary;* Richard C. Humphreys, *Treasurer.*

Aid of persons over fifty years of age who have seen better days, and support of orphans and deserted children under fourteen years of age; settlement in Boston required.

Number aided during year, 12 adults, 30 children.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,245 65	Pensions to 12 adults	$575 00
Income from investments	6,693 09	Board of 30 children	5,397 00
Cash withdrawn from savings bank	3,500 00	Total current expenses	$5,972 00
Interest on deposits	646 12	Income invested	3,000 00
		Cash on hand	4,112 86
	$13,084 86		$13,084 86

Value of investments, $193,010.

JOHN HOWARD INDUSTRIAL HOME, 560 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rev. Howard N. Brown, *President;* Howard W. Brown, *Clerk;* Redington Fiske, *Treasurer;* Albert Arnold, *Superintendent.*

Assisting discharged prisoners.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 559; outside institution, 844.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,699 11	Salaries and wages	$5,806 71
Subscriptions and donations	11,088 59	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2,434 10
Annuities and bequests to income	300 00	Provisions and supplies	2,915 99
Income from investments	198 00	Payment on mortgage	2,250 00
Wood yard receipts	14,746 61	Heat, light, and power	798 31
Interest	246 30	Furnishings and incidental repairs	344 67
Principal on mortgage	5,000 00	Insurance	111 65
Miscellaneous	14 00	Interest	261 13
		Wood	8,052 59
		Stable and horses	848 86
		Miscellaneous	468 88
		Total current expenses	$24,292 89
		Income invested	4,919 51
		Cash on hand	4,080 21
	$33,292 61		$33,292 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,750; amount of mortgage on same, $3,500; value of investments, $5,000.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT CIRCLE OF THE CLARENDON STREET BAPTIST CHURCH, corner Clarendon and Montgomery Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending February 24, 1911.

Mrs. Mary E. Cheney, *President;* Miss Marion E. Major, *Secretary;* Mrs. Nellie S. Francis, *Treasurer.*

Aid of needy persons connected with the Clarendon Street Baptist Church.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$107 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$11 86
Subscriptions and donations	32 50	Provisions and supplies	17 21
Income from investments	928 74	Furnishings and incidental repairs	204 77
		Gifts to needy	547 79
		Taxes and water	147 00
		Miscellaneous	13 42
		Total current expenses	$942 05
		Cash on hand	126 34
	$1,068 39		$1,068 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,400; value of investments, $10,900.

LADIES' HELPING HAND AUXILIARY TO THE HOME FOR DESTITUTE JEWISH CHILDREN, Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1911.

Charles H. Hertz, *President;* Henrietta Stone, *Secretary;* Betsy I. Levenson, *Treasurer.*

To assist in building and maintaining a home for destitute Jewish children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Employs a collector on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,634 13	Salaries and wages	$341 37
Subscriptions and donations	1,187 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	147 00
		Home for destitute Jewish children	1,900 00
		Miscellaneous	168 89
		Total current expenses	$2,557 26
		Cash on hand	264 62
	$2,821 88		$2,821 88

LADIES' LYCEUM UNION, 514 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Margaret J. Butler, *President;* Ella Weston, *Secretary;* Abbie F. Thompson, *Treasurer.*

To promote spiritualism, and to aid needy and worthy persons with food, clothing and money.

Number of paid officers or employes, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1 45	Salaries and wages	$138 20
Subscriptions and donations	155 33	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4 72
Entertainments and suppers	693 37	Provisions and supplies	364 39
Miscellaneous	6 17	Rent	203 00
Total current receipts	$856 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs	49 58
Loans to income	15 00	Money given	59 61
		Miscellaneous	3 25
		Total current expenses	$822 75
		Cash on hand	48 57
	$871 32		$871 32

Value of investments, $150.

LADIES' UNITY CLUB, 64 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. F. D. Osgood, *President;* Mrs. W. W. Main, *Secretary;* Miss Carrie J. Littlefield, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Annie M. Wadman, *Matron.*

Home for aged people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$116 20	Salaries and wages	$752 10
From beneficiaries	500 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	16 50
Subscriptions and donations	852 81	Provisions and supplies	616 57
Annuities and bequests to income	733 54	Drugs and nurse	82 63
Income from investments	164 47	Heat, light, and power	222 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	76 22
		Insurance	35 50
		Miscellaneous	57 00
		Total current expenses	$1,858 78
		Cash on hand	508 24
	$2,367 02		$2,367 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $3,001.87.

LEND A HAND SOCIETY, 1 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Rev. Christopher R. Eliot, *President;* Mrs. Bernard Whitman, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* Benjamin H. Jones, *Treasurer.*

Union of Lend a Hand Clubs to meet emergencies, assist in charitable work, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 1 boy, 2 women.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7 29	Salaries and wages	$1,080 00
Subscriptions and donations	4,059 23	Printing, postage, and office supplies	292 01
Bequests	1,034 45	Lend a Hand Book Mission	763 18
Income from investments	1,197 08	Outings	289 62
Donations — special cases	1,918 09	Rent	400 00
Miscellaneous	106 40	Special cases (21)	2,211 88
		Donations	269 45
		Miscellaneous	26 09
		Total current expenses	$5,332 23
		Held for special cases	1,922 81
		Investment account	1,034 45
		Cash on hand	33 05
	$8,322 54		$8,322 54

Value of investments, $30,173.79.

LIFE LINE LEAGUE, Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

No report filed in 1911.

LINCOLN HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 68 and 80 Emerald St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Miss Elizabeth Tilton, *President;* Miss Marjorie Phelps, *Secretary;* James E. Price, *Treasurer;* John D. Adams, *Director in Charge.*

To maintain houses in Boston containing reading rooms, gymnasiums, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 950, viz., 900 paying, 50 partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,281 00	Salaries and wages	$9,194 31
From beneficiaries	1,571 93	Provisions and supplies	7,153 80
Subscriptions and donations	18,101 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs	552 93
Interest on deposits	40 17	Total current expenses	$16,901 04
		Cash on hand	4,094 00
	$20,995 04		$20,995 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $102,000.

THE LUTHERAN IMMIGRANT BOARD, 11 Henry St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Rev. Frans A. Engstrand, *President;* Rev. A. C. H. Helander, *Secretary;* Rev. J. A. Eckstrom, *Treasurer;* Peter Swenson, *Superintendent.*

To protect and aid immigrants and seamen by securing for them suitable lodging and proper food, and to minister to their spiritual wants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 972, viz., 570 paying, 124 partly paying, 278 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$446 93	Salaries and wages	$1,242 65
From beneficiaries	4,936 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies	24 36
Subscriptions and donations	1,086 93	Provisions and supplies	3,306 25
View cards	1,209 89	Heat, light, and power	394 36
Miscellaneous	52 35	Furnishings and incidental repairs	335 97
		Interest	291 50
		Paid on mortgage	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous	352 70
		Total current expenses	$6,947 79
		Cash on hand	784 36
	$7,732 15		$7,732 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $18,500; amount of mortgage on same, $4,300; value of investments, $1,775.

MASONIC EDUCATION AND CHARITY TRUST, corner Tremont and Boylston Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 14, 1910.

Dana J. Flanders, *President;* S. Lothrop Thorndike, *Secretary;* Samuel C. Lawrence, *Treasurer.*

Incorporated to hold charity funds.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$19,690 10	Clerical work	$50 00
		Printing, postage, and office supplies	7 10
		Rent of safe	30 00
		Collection charges	0 54
		Paid premium on bonds	548 62
		Beneficiaries	551 55
		Grand Lodge charity	6,078 76
		Total current expenses	$7,266 57
		Income invested	12,423 53
	$19,690 10		$19,690 10

Value of investments, $499,463.87.

MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION FOR PROMOTING THE INTERESTS OF THE ADULT BLIND, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 11, 1911.

Rev. Edward Cummings, *President;* Edward E. Allen, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mary Morton Kehew, *Treasurer.*

The purpose of the association is to promote the interests of the blind: (1) through the work for prevention of blindness; (2) through loan and aid to blind individuals; (3) through contributions towards maintenance of the James A. Woolson House (opened in 1910); (4) by contribution to the support of the quarterly magazine "Outlook for the Blind."

Number aided during year outside of institution, 44.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,542 58	Expense of meetings, etc.	$478 95
Subscriptions and donations	3,709 38	Maintenance of Woolson House	798 04
Subscriptions and advertisements in "Outlook for the Blind"	2,255 94	Loan and aid	729 00
Refund of loans to beneficiaries	161 08	Prevention of blindness	850 00
Special donations for prevention of blindness and Woolson House	1,355 00	Publication of "Outlook"	4,055 93
		Total current expenses	$6,911 92
		Cash on hand	2,112 06
	$9,023 98		$9,023 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,900.

MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Ford Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1821.)

Report for year ending October 13, 1911.

Rev. Carey W. Chamberlin, *President;* Rev. C. L. Page, *Secretary;* John F. Barnes, *Treasurer.*

To aid widows and children of Baptist ministers of Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of individuals aided, 51.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8,901 85	Salaries and wages	$375 00
Subscriptions and donations	610 07	Printing, postage, and office supplies	201 78
Income from investments	10,253 24	Fifty-one beneficiaries	10,387 50
Total current receipts	$19,765 16	Total current expenses	$10,964 28
Received on permanent fund	23,665 66	Invested in permanent fund	24,319 50
		Cash on hand	8,147 04
	$43,430 82		$43,430 82

Value of investments, $243,557.34.

MASSACHUSETTS BAPTIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 500 Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1911.

William H. Breed, *President;* Frank W. Padelford, *Secretary;* Dwight Chester, *Treasurer.*

To assist small and needy churches and to do missionary work in the name of the Baptist Church within Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4, and 45 missionaries.

Assisted 90 churches.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7,754 08	Salaries and wages	$6,636 40
Subscriptions and donations	21,975 41	Printing, postage, and office supplies	5,483 51
Income from investments	24,548 61	Interest on special funds	2,552 00
		Beneficiaries	33,672 34
		Total current expenses	$48,344 25
		Cash on hand	5,933 85
	$54,278 10		$54,278 10

Value of investments, $509,912.94.

MASSACHUSETTS BIBLE SOCIETY, 41 Bromfield St., Boston. (Incorporated 1804.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Charles R. Codman, *President;* Frederick B. Allen, *Secretary;* B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer;* Charles M. Southgate, *Superintendent.*

Philanthropic purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$10,487 08	Salaries and wages	$14,953 98
Subscriptions and donations	2,398 73	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,075 76
Income from investments	12,070 04	American Bible Society	4,019 42
Bibles and testaments	20,877 26	Taxes	934 80
Rents	3,769 89	Repairs	3,573 71
Rebates on bank stocks	935 48	Bibles and testaments	15,833 66
American Bible Society	19 42	Total current expenses	$40,391 33
		Cash on hand	10,166 57
	$50,557 90		$50,557 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $28,000; value of investments, $344,664.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE EYE AND EAR INFIRMARY, corner of Charles and Fruit Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1826.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

George B. Shattuck, M.D., *President;* Robert Homans, *Secretary;* Henry Parkman, *Treasurer;* Farrar Cobb, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Care of persons afflicted with diseases of the eye and ear.

Number of paid officers or employees, 119.

Number aided during year: in institution, 3,469, viz., 656 paying, 777 partly paying, 2,036 free; outside institution, 29,875, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$28,960 56	Salaries and wages	$47,733 76
Subscriptions and donations	3,263 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2,066 67
Annuities and bequests to income	2,600 00	Provisions and supplies	29,807 12
Income from investments	26,472 58	Heat, light, and power	7,358 19
State appropriations	45,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	13,634 65
Special funds	1,560 00	Social service work	2,208 90
Miscellaneous	101 71	Special instruments	181 23
		Miscellaneous	3,592 65
		Total current expenses	$106,583 17
		Cash on hand	1,374 68
	$107,957 85		$107,957 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $563,341.62; value of investments, $555,745.48.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE FIRE SOCIETY, 60 Devonshire St., Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Winthrop Wetherbee, *President;* Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary;* James R. Hooper, *Treasurer.*

Relief of suffering by fire and other charitable purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: 12 individuals, 21 institutions.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,575 19	Salaries and wages	$250 00
Income from investments	2,124 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies	23 21
		Payments to charitable societies	1,300 00
		Sundry expenses	221 30
		Tools to mechanics	169 00
		Aid to sufferer by fire	50 00
		Total current expenses	$2,013 51
		Cash on hand	2,686 66
	$4,700 17		$4,700 17

Value of investments, $56,157.50.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, 111 Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1805.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Ira G. Hersey, *President;* Judson Baldwin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Frank W. Easterbrook, *Superintendent.*

To promote mutual good offices and fellowship, assist the necessitous, encourage the ingenious, and reward fidelity. Aid is extended to members or their widows or children in necessitous circumstances, also funeral benefits to members joining before July 18, 1894.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided during year, 27.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$14,494 38	Salaries and wages	$18,219 66
Subscriptions and donations	540 00	Provisions and supplies	1,187 71
Bequests	3,348 04	Income transferred to funds or persons	4,136 69
Income from investments	5,932 50	Repairs and improvements	2,261 23
Rent of halls, electricity, water, gas, etc.	86,677 74	Rent	50 00
Repaid special deposits	45,000 00	Heating and lighting	7,402 22
Miscellaneous	83 99	Printing and postage	337 93
		Beneficiaries	11,145 15
		Expenses of operating halls, etc.	2,166 79
		Miscellaneous	98,391 20
		Total expenses	$145,298 58
		Cash on hand	10,778 07
	$156,076 65		$156,076 65

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $543,629.62; value of investments, $66,798.99.

MASSACHUSETTS CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 1023 Old South Building, Boston. (Incorporated 1794.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

William H. Canterbury, *President;* Frederick A. Wellington, *Secretary;* G. Glover Crocker, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Any member of the society who may need assistance shall be entitled to relief; as also, after his decease, his widow and his children, in such sums as the society shall judge right.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,317 20	Salaries and wages	$260 00
Income from investments	6,677 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies	21 38
		Dinners	258 55
		Safety deposit box, etc.	13 00
		Treasurer's bond	25 00
		Donations	3,975 00
		Miscellaneous	2 50
		Total current expenses	$4,555 43
		Income invested	1,981 25
		Cash on hand	1,458 31
	$7,994 99		$7,994 99

Value of investments, $167,813.

MASSACHUSETTS CONGREGATIONAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1736.)

Report for year ending May 9, 1911.

Winslow Warren, *President;* Rev. Edward Hale, *Secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, *Treasurer.*

To aid widows and daughters of deceased Congregational (Unitarian and Trinitarian) ministers who have had settlements in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 54.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$14,059 71	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Income from investments	14,643 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies	14 61
		Rent of safety vault	15 00
		To beneficiaries	14,747 45
		Total current expenses	$15,077 06
		Income invested	571 26
		Cash on hand	13,054 45
	$28,702 77		$28,702 77

Value of investments, $340,750.

THE MASSACHUSETTS DIVISION OF THE INTERNATIONAL SUNSHINE SOCIETY, 29 Temple Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

Mrs. J. B. Morrill, *State Organizer;* Ellen C. Shepard, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To incite its members to a performance of kind and helpful deeds, and thus to bring the sunshine of happiness into the greatest possible number of hearts and homes.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7 52	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$90 26
Subscriptions and donations	345 77	Provisions and supplies (fresh air)	123 05
		Rent (fresh air)	100 00
		Heat, light, and power (fresh air)	3 00
		Miscellaneous	7 36
		Total current expenses	$323 67
		Cash on hand	29 67
	$353 24		$353 24

MASSACHUSETTS GENERAL HOSPITAL, Blossom St., Boston; McLean Hospital and Convalescent Hospital, Belmont. (Incorporated 1811.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Henry P. Walcott, M. D., *President;* John A. Blanchard, *Secretary;* C. H. W. Foster, *Treasurer;* Frederic A. Washburn, M.D., *Administrator.*

Relief of the sick and injured (except contagious and chronic cases); and at Belmont, care of the insane and Convalescent Hospital of the General Hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 837.

Number aided during year in institution, 6,483, viz., 2,444 paying, 514 partly paying, 3,525 free. Number of out-patient visits, 124,584.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,588 48	Administration expenses	$33,478 95
From beneficiaries	458,931 59	Professional care of patients	162,032 39
Subscriptions and donations	2,943 78	Department expenses	295,068 89
Income from investments	167,307 15	General house and property expenses	166,765 01
Miscellaneous	34,598 71	Expenses from special funds	9,041 52
Total current receipts	$666,369 71	Miscellaneous	89,388 30
Loans to income	89,405 35		
	$755,775 06	Total current expenses	$755,775 06

Amount of bequests during year, $142,089.77; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,871,642.96; value of investments, $3,639,003.17.

MASSACHUSETTS HOME FOR INTEMPERATE WOMEN, Binney St., corner Smyrna St., Boston. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Rev. James Reed, *President;* Mrs. W. W. Borden, *Secretary;* Mrs. W. W. Potter, *Treasurer;* Miss Ada McCulloch, *Matron.*

The cure and reformation of intemperate women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 198; paying, 8; free, 190.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$105 18	Salaries and wages	$3,814 83
From patients	607 56	Printing, postage, and office supplies	223 83
Subscriptions and donations	4,699 00	Provisions and supplies	5,322 33
Income from investments	420 00	Interest on mortgage	495 00
Sewing	95 17	Heat, light, and power	2,484 29
Sale of dry goods	17 12	Dry goods, soap, starch, etc.	1,247 78
Sale of groceries	20 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs	457 73
Postage stamps	2 64	Hay, grain, ice, water, etc.	527 89
Receipts from laundry	9,675 29	Miscellaneous	787 62
		Total current expenses	$15,361 30
		Cash on hand	281 36
	$15,642 66		$15,642 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $48,753.57; value of investments, $12,014.10.

MASSACHUSETTS HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1807.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Ambrose W. Vernon, *President;* Frederick E. Emrich, D.D., *Secretary;* Rev. John J. Walker, *Treasurer.*

To assist small churches in maintaining worship, and to carry on missionary work among foreign speaking people. Maintains House of Good Will, 177 Webster St., East Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,755 38	Salaries and wages	$6,771 87
Subscriptions and donations	48,088 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,770 59
Income from investments	9,448 85	Rent	774 00
For investment	10,515 00	Investments	10,407 43
Legacies	13,110 37	For churches and missions	59,120 30
		Annuities	4,825 00
		Miscellaneous	111 91
		Total current expenses	$83,781 10
		Cash on hand	1,136 95
	$84,918 05		$84,918 05

Value of investments, $203,736.32.

MASSACHUSETTS HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 82 East Concord St., Boston, and Allston St., Brighton. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Edward H. Mason, *Vice-President;* Talbot Aldrich, *Secretary;* Arthur F. Estabrook, *Treasurer;* William O. Mann, M.D., *Superintendent.*

For the acute sick, without regard to residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 224.

Number aided during year: in institution, 5,408, viz., 1,202 paying, 2,100 partly paying, 2,106 free; out-patients, 19,464, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$130,397 01	Salaries and wages	$62,454 08
Subscriptions and donations	596 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,732 89
Annuities and bequests to income	100 00	Provisions and supplies	54,799 86
Income from investments	43,657 52	Rent	2,460 00
Miscellaneous	200 00	Heat, light, and power	12,686 11
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	13,832 12
Total current receipts	$174,951 39	Miscellaneous	34,776 42
Deficit	7,790 09		
	$182,741 48		$182,741 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $406,032.64; value of investments, $1,195,763.25.

MASSACHUSETTS INFANT ASYLUM, 43 Hawkins St., Boston, and 106 Chestnut Ave., Jamaica Plain. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Edward R. Warren, *President;* Frank W. Grinnell, *Secretary;* Walter Hunnewell, Jr., *Treasurer;* Miss Grata Mabry, *Superintendent of Hospital;* Miss Rena Mathewson, *Superintendent of Boarding Work.*

Assisting and providing for infants medically and socially.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Number aided during year: in institution, 274, viz., 1 paying, 123 partly paying, 150 free; outside institution, 204, viz., 5 paying, 140 partly paying, 59 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,291 37	Salaries and wages	$12,346 42
Subscriptions and donations	10,584 00	Printing and postage	928 70
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Provisions and supplies	4,081 12
Income from investments	7,932 70	Rent	399 96
Board received from parents	6,925 20	Heat, light, and power	1,694 41
Nursemaids in training school	334 49	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,110 66
Directory for wet nurses	319 99	Board of children	8,364 34
Rent of wet nurses' home	400 00	Milk bought	1,740 84
Sale of milk	111 26	Drugs and medicines	1,029 11
Entertainments	429 50	Clothing	1,007 84
Miscellaneous	840 63	Miscellaneous	2,134 39
Total current receipts	$30,169 14	Total current expenses	$34,837 79
Sale of securities	8,101 60	Cash on hand	3,432 95
	$38,270 74		$38,270 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,376.22; value of investments, $138,542.02.

MASSACHUSETTS MATERNITY AND FOUNDLING HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Francis D. Donoghue, M.D., *President;* J. E. R. Reid, M.D., *Secretary;* A. K. Paine, M.D., *Treasurer.*

To care for unmarried women who for the first time are about to become mothers, and their first-born children; to provide for the care of pregnant women suffering from tuberculosis. Hospital not yet opened.

Number aided during year, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Mortgages and funds on deposit	$741 78	Aid in two cases	$50 00
		Safe deposit box and bond	25 00
		Total current expenses	$75 00
		Cash on hand	666 78
	$741 78		$741 78

Value of investments, $18,196.59.

No report filed in 1911.

MASSACHUSETTS MEDICAL BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1911.

Dr. George B. Shattuck, *President;* Dr. W. H. Prescott, *Secretary;* Dr. W. L. Richardson, *Treasurer.*

Pecuniary assistance to members of the medical profession, their widows and children.

Number of families aided, 24.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,418 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$81 75
Subscriptions and donations	388 00	Annuities and charity	4,225 00
Annuities and bequests to income	1,700 00	Investments during the year	1,981 28
Income from investments	2,961 17	Miscellaneous	52 60
1 city of Lynn bond redeemed	1,000 00	Total current expenses	$6,340 63
		Cash on hand	2,126 55
	$8,467 18		$8,467 18

Value of investments, $64,800.

MASSACHUSETTS PRISON ASSOCIATION, 56 Pemberton Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Joseph G. Thorp, *President;* Warren F. Spaulding, *Secretary;* Henry G. Blake, *Treasurer.*

To enlighten public opinion concerning the prevention and treatment of crime, secure the improvement of penal legislation, protect society from habitual criminals, befriend the innocent and ignorant under accusation, promote the welfare of those placed on probation by the courts and also of the families of prisoners, assist prisoners in the work of self-reform, aid released prisoners in living honorably.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 335.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$108 03	Salaries and wages	$2,500 00
From beneficiaries (money returned)	55 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	209 48
Subscriptions and donations	2,298 30	Rent	200 00
Income from investments	1,221 00	Relief of discharged prisoners	613 45
		Miscellaneous	155 82
		Total current expenses	$3,678 75
		Cash on hand	3 83
	$3,682 58		$3,682 58

Value of investments, $23,360.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR AIDING DISCHARGED CONVICTS, 24 State House, Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

James De Normandie, *President;* Charles Lifller, *Secretary;* Walter B. Waterman, *Treasurer;* George E. Cornwall, *Agent.*

To advise discharged prisoners, furnish them with aid in the

nature of board, clothing, tools, and transportation, and assist them to procure employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 595.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$661 64	Salaries and wages	$800 00
Subscriptions and donations	744 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	27 50
Income from investments	2,855 43	Aid to discharged prisoners	917 64
Mortgages matured	8,500 00	Travelling expenses	130 72
Withdrawn from savings bank	2,014 76	Miscellaneous	36 00
		Total current expenses	$1,911 86
		Income invested	12,628 37
		Cash on hand	235 60
	$14,775 83		$14,775 83

Value of investments, $59,037.23.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO ANIMALS, 45 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1868.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Dr. Francis H. Rowley, *President;* Guy Richardson, *Secretary;* Hon. Henry B. Hill, *Treasurer.*

To prevent cruelty to animals, by advice and humane education of the ignorant, warning of the thoughtless, and prosecution where other means fail.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$16,864 55	Salaries and wages	$28,571 04
Subscriptions and donations	11,059 48	Publication, telephone, etc.	18,792 63
Annuities and bequests to income	27,149 95	Rent	4,208 30
Income from investments	16,901 05	Feeding, watering, and killing animals	16,897 05
Sales of publication	8,492 00	Miscellaneous	615 80
Fines and witness' fees	2,704 08		
Total current receipts	$83,171 11	Total current expenses	$69,084 82
From trustees	20,000 00	Income invested	20,000 00
		Cash on hand	14,086 29
	$103,171 11		$103,171 11

Value of investments, $382,258.18.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE PREVENTION OF CRUELTY TO CHILDREN, 43 Mt. Vernon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Grafton Dulany Cushing, *President;* C. C. Carstens, *Secretary* and *General Agent;* John H. Sturgis, *Treasurer;* Miss Beatrice B. Tracy, *Matron.*

To provide effective means for the prevention of cruelty to children throughout this Commonwealth.

Number of paid officers or employees, 35.

Number aided during year: in institution, 208, all free; outside institution, 9,226, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,886 71	Salaries and wages	$31,868 68
Subscriptions and donations	19,552 60	Provisions and supplies	1,916 99
Annuities and bequests to income	110,055 00	Repairs and improvements	1,121 25
Income from investments	10,128 17	Interest on mortgage	1,000 00
Sale of securities	4,908 75	Office and general expenses	14,310 99
Miscellaneous	913 25	Miscellaneous	312 52
		Total current expenses	$50,530 43
		Investments	94,300 20
		Cash on hand	2,613 85
	$147,444 48		$147,444 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $57,179.83; amount of mortgage on same, $25,000; value of investments, $316,964.89.

MASSACHUSETTS SOCIETY FOR THE UNIVERSITY EDUCATION OF WOMEN, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Mrs. George Defren, *President;* Miss Caroline Freeman, *Secretary;* Miss Grace B. Day, *Treasurer.*

To aid women to complete their university education, affording them either scholarships or loans after their freshman year.

Number aided during year, 39.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$853 64	Clerical work	$11 50
From beneficiaries	497 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	73 65
Subscriptions and donations	49 00	Public meetings	21 50
Income from investments	861 35	Rent of safety deposit box	10 00
Membership fees	327 00	Loan library	23 00
		Librarian's salary	37 50
		Scholarships	850 00
		Loans to beneficiaries	1,290 00
		Total current expenses	$2,317 15
		Income invested	122 06
		Cash on hand	149 28
	$2,588 49		$2,588 49

Value of investments, $20,673.71.

MASSACHUSETTS TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, 28 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1845.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1911.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President;* John Wesley Barber, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Decrease of use of intoxicants.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$322 59	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$3 94
Income from investments	931 25	For charitable work	1,050 00
Interest	1 26	Total current expenses	$1,053 94
		Income invested	98 00
		Cash on hand	103 16
	$1,255 10		$1,255 10

Value of investments, $17,500.

THE MAVERICK DISPENSARY, 18 Chelsea St., East Boston. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Edwin F. Fobes, *President;* Olive N. Fobes, *Secretary;* Orlendo W. Dimick, *Treasurer;* Sarah A. Hunter, *Superintendent Nurse.*

To furnish medical aid, advice, care, and assistance of any kind and medical supplies; by daily clinics and by district service both to relieve and to prevent disease among East Boston poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: in institution, 3,180; outside institution, 500.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$86 82	Salaries and wages	$1,116 20
From beneficiaries	943 41	Printing-office supplies	38 12
Subscriptions and donations	1,632 19	Supplies	776 76
Sub-rentals	369 00	Rent	720 00
Sale of supplies	7 80	Heat and light	146 97
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	190 36
		Total current expenses	$2,988 41
		Cash on hand at end of year	50 81
	$3,039 22		$3,039 22

Value of investments, $300.

THE MERRIMAC STREET MISSION, 105-107 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Edward I. Aldrich, *President;* J. T. Mathes, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* G. F. Wenrich, *Superintendent.*

Ministering to the spiritual and temporal needs of unfortunate men, women, and children by maintaining reading, recreation, lunch, and lodging rooms.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$188 68	Salaries and wages	$867 50
Subscriptions and donations	3,005 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies	398 69
Loan from bank	500 00	Provisions and supplies	310 79
Loan from individuals	285 00	Rent	820 00
		Heat, light, and power	212 95
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	30 96
		Loans from bank	800 00
		Miscellaneous	451 99
		Total current expenses	$3,892 88
		Cash on hand	85 88
	$3,978 76		$3,978 76

MICHAEL ANAGNOS SCHOOLS, Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 13, 1911.

Wallace L. Pierce, *President;* Walworth Pierce, *Secretary;* Robert H. Gardiner, *Treasurer;* John Parmenides, *Superintendent.*

To pay one-sixth of its income to the Board of Managers of the Kallineian Free School for Girls at Papingo, Epirus, Turkey in Europe; and to apply the remaining income to the establishment and maintenance of a Latin School at Konitza, in the Province of Epirus.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 85.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$12,890 20	Trustees' commissions	$644 51
		Typewriter for superintendent and repairs	119 73
		Translations	15 00
		Broker's commission	12 00
		Miscellaneous	34 28
		Total current expenses	$825 52
		Income invested	4,000 00
		Paid to board of managers of Kallineian Free School for Girls	1,344 11
		Paid to board of managers of new Latin School	6,720 57
	$12,890 20		$12,890 20

Value of investments, $268,098.99.

MILK AND BABY HYGIENE ASSOCIATION, 64A Tyler St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Dr. Charles W. Eliot, *President;* Dr. Walter B. Cannon, *Secretary;* Arthur H. Brooks, *Treasurer.*

To improve the general milk supply, to encourage breast feeding, to provide milk properly modified for babies who cannot be nursed, to furnish advice and training in hygiene and the care of babies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 1,870.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$15,159 42	Salaries and wages	$12,562 95
Sale of literature, etc.	886 76	Bank overdraft	340 48
Notes payable, discounted	3,000 00	Printing, postage, telephone, etc.	2,906 23
Sale of milk	16,277 73	Milk	16,916 35
		Notes payable, repaid	1,500 00
		Heat, light, and power	6 72
		Lectures, fees, inspection, etc.	361 62
		Transportation, express	151 37
		Miscellaneous	37 08
		Total current expenses	$34,782 80
		Cash on hand	541 11
	$35,323 91		$35,323 91

Value of investments, $500.

MORGAN MEMORIAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIES AND STORES, INC., 89 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rev. E. J. Helms, *President;* Miss Kate F. Hobart, *Secretary;* F. C. Moore, *Treasurer.*

For the purpose of educating and extending relief to poor and destitute persons; of improving the dwelling-places and living conditions of the poor, and of giving religious instruction.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number aided during year, 1,505, viz., 1,093 partly paying, 412 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7,557 28	Salaries and wages	$16,562 03
Susbscriptions and donations	10,814 78	Relief (largely in work)	11,280 65
Sales	41,900 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,888 33
Miscellaneous	1,576 84	Provisions and supplies	5,814 74
		Rent	2,013 35
		Heat, light, and power	658 87
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,325 83
		Machinery and fixtures	5,504 58
		Improvement of real estate	1,932 96
		Expense of department	6,776 26
		Miscellaneous	4,154 03
		Total current expenses	$58,911 63
		Cash on hand	2,937 74
	$61,849 37		$61,849 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $28,883.67; amount of mortgage on same, $9,900; value of investments, $16,150.62.

MOUNT PLEASANT HOME, 59 Elm Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Rev. George L. Perin, *President;* Annie F. Folsom, *Secretary;* James A. Neal, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Lilliam Maulsby, *Matron.*

To provide a home for indigent, aged persons of both sexes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year, 51.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,069 13	Salaries and wages	$6,062 72
From beneficiaries	25,961 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies	482 46
Subscriptions and donations	4,246 08	Provisions and supplies	4,984 53
Annuities and bequests to income	5,000 00	Rent	336 00
Income from investments	1,875 83	Heat, light, and power	1,245 93
Corporation dues	172 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,688 18
Miscellaneous	866 34	Physicians, nurses, and medicine	1,382 05
		Interest	1,740 52
		Expenses on real estate	310 92
		Sundry account	339 99
		Miscellaneous	1,231 39
		Total current expenses	$19,804 69
		Income invested	19,452 95
		Cash on hand	2,932 98
	$42,190 62		$42,190 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $73,416.45; amount of mortgage on same, $29,000; value of investments, $78,819.12.

MOUNT SINAI HOSPITAL SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 17 Staniford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Lehman Pickert, *President;* Philip Rubenstein, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Starr A. Moulton, M.D., *Superintendent.*

Affording medical and surgical aid and nursing to sick or disabled persons of any creed or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year: out-patients, 18,844, viz., 14,315 partly paying, 4,529 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$327 96	Salaries and wages	$3,412 25
From beneficiaries	2,776 03	Printing, postage, and office supplies	132 42
Subscriptions and donations	5,565 00	Provisions and supplies	1,604 00
Miscellaneous	100 00	Rent	960 00
		Heat, light, and power	363 54
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	22 62
		Tuberculosis department	1,308 20
		Miscellaneous	777 01
		Total current expenses	$8,580 04
		Cash on hand	188 95
	$8,768 99		$8,768 99

Value of investments, $1,000.

NATIONAL CO-OPERATIVE INDUSTRIAL RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 85 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Frank C. Dunn, *President;* Fred C. Moore, *Secretary;* David Dunbar, Jr., *Treasurer.*

To superintend and encourage the establishment in various cities of branch industrial relief associations for the religious, educational, and industrial welfare of the poor.

Cash on hand, $100.

Not yet in operation.

NEEDLEWOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 170A Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending April 14, 1911.

Mrs. William M. Conant, *President;* Mrs. J. B. Tiernay, *Secretary;* Bernard C. Weld, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Charlotte Beckwith, *Agent.*

To give employment, with adequate compensation, to indigent needlewomen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.
Number aided during year, 86.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$654 72	Salaries and wages	$1,218 00
Subscriptions and donations	98 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	95 30
Annuities and bequests to income	1,600 00	Materials	2,263 41
Income from investments	2,445 44	Rent	638 00
Sale of articles	3,304 04	Heat, light, and power	5 77
Miscellaneous	24 27	Paid to sewing women	3,086 71
		Telephone and insurance, etc.	135 96
		Miscellaneous	56 89
		Total current expenses	$7,500 04
		Cash on hand	626 43
	$8,126 47		$8,126 47

Value of investments, $52,176.

NEW ENGLAND ANTI-VIVISECTION SOCIETY, Room 515, Tremont Temple, Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending January 24, 1911.

Miss L. Freeman Clarke, *President;* Miss Jessica L. C. Henderson, *Secretary;* Mrs. E. L. Clementson, *Treasurer.*

Investigation and regulation of vivisection.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,896 11	Salaries and wages	$64 00
Subscriptions and donations	286 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	170 32
Income from investments	913 15	Rent	183 36
Cash in excess of balance	13 51	Furnishings and incidental repairs	125 00
Sales of literature	4 00	Miss E. C. Dix	300 00
Miscellaneous	5 50	Loan exhibit	25 00
		Miscellaneous	86 24
		Total current expenses	$953 92
		Cash on hand	2,164 85
	$3,118 77		$3,118 77

Value of investments, $20,718.30.

NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, Parker Hill Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Edward H. Haskell, *President;* Emery B. Gibbs, *Secretary;* Vernon A. Field, *Treasurer;* Emma A. Anderson, *Superintendent.*

Medical and surgical treatment of patients; gratuitous care given to the sick poor. No contagious, mental, or chronic cases are admitted. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality, creed, or residence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39.

Number aided during year in institution, 553, viz., 295 paying, 223 partly paying, 35 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$573 68	Salaries and wages	$8,440 42
From beneficiaries	32,176 11	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,293 61
Subscriptions and donations	2,576 42	Provisions	9,667 53
Income from investments	306 94	Medical and surgical supplies	1,728 31
Miscellaneous	1,572 93	Heat, light, and power	1,837 12
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,322 16
		Paid reduction mortgage	6,000 00
		Miscellaneous	3,431 05
		Total current expenses	$36,720 20
		Cash on hand	495 88
	$37,216 08		$37,216 08

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; investments, $6,500.

NEW ENGLAND DEACONESS ASSOCIATION, Home, 691 and 693 Massachusetts Ave., Boston; Hospital, 175 Bellevue St., Longwood; Fresh-air Home, Haverhill; general office, 112 Water St., Boston. (Incorporated 1889 and 1893.)

Report for year ending December 30, 1910.

Rev. Willard T. Perrin, *President;* Mrs. Emma H. Watkins, *Secretary;* C. H. J. Kimball, *Treasurer;* Miss Adeliza A. Betts, *Superintendent of Hospital;* Miss Mary A. Taggart, *Superintendent of Home.*

Hospital service, district medical attendance and nursing, general philanthropy and relief. Country weeks for girls and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 103.

Number aided during year, 1,051; outside institution, 3,800.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$417 36	Salaries and wages	$23,739 89
From beneficiaries	46,683 53	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,902 75
Subscriptions and donations	7,381 05	Provisions and supplies	19,438 03
Income from investments	1,160 61	Rent	617 13
Miscellaneous	5,891 52	Heat, light, and power	5,797 37
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,837 20
		Interest and insurance	3,111 31
		Miscellaneous	3,777 70
		Total current expenses	$61,221 38
		Cash on hand	312 69
	$61,534 07		$61,534 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $223,635; amount of mortgage on same, $41,300; value of investments, $128,270; bequests, $56,503.55.

NEW ENGLAND DEPARTMENT OF THE CHURCH TEMPERANCE SOCIETY, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, D.D., *President;* Rev. S. H. Hilliard, *Secretary;* James M. Hunnewell, *Treasurer.*

The reformation of the intemperate, and provision of substitutes for the saloons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$275 25	Salaries and wages	$2,315 49
Subscriptions and donations	4,596 87	Printing, postage, and office supplies	232 93
Income from investments	40 00	Rent	1,156 00
Interest	1 71	Heat, light, and power	164 74
		Insurance	19 18
		Tent expenses	182 89
		Newspapers and periodicals	85 97
		Miscellaneous	638 94
		Total current expenses	$4,796 24
		Cash on hand	117 59
	$4,913 83		$4,913 83

Value of investments, $2,000.

NEW ENGLAND EYE AND EAR HOSPITAL, corner Charles and Pinckney Sts., Boston. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending October 7, 1911.

Frederick W. Fish, *President;* Marion T. Vialle, *Secretary;* Dr. Charles F. Stacey, *Treasurer.*

Treatment of poor and needy of New England without regard to age, sex, color, nationality, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,087, viz., 15 partly paying, 1,072 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$23 07	Salaries and wages	$800 00
From beneficiaries	21 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	3 25
Subscriptions and donations	425 00	Rent	900 00
Sale of medicine	1,672 35	Drugs and medicines	416 60
		Miscellaneous	14 35
		Total current expenses	$2,134 20
		Cash on hand	7 22
	$2,141 42		$2,141 42

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR LITTLE WANDERERS, 202 West Newton St., Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Arthur S. Johnson, *President;* Frederic D. Fuller, Esq., *Secretary;* William G. Brooks, *Treasurer;* Rev. Frederic H. Knight, Ph.D., *Superintendent.*

Rescuing children from want and shame, providing them with food and clothing, giving them instruction in mind and heart, and placing them in Christian homes. Providing a temporary home for children in need because of sickness or other misfortune.

Number of paid officers or employees, 34.

Number aided during year: in institution, 329, viz., 76 partly paying, 253 free; outside institution, 545, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,155 50	Salaries and wages	$19,032 74
From beneficiaries	2,217 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2,242 33
Subscriptions and donations	17,238 35	Provisions and supplies	10,051 61
Annuities and bequests to income	12,363 26	Heat, light, and power	2,223 52
Income from investments	27,962 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,489 19
Miscellaneous	20 00	Miscellaneous	3,684 07
		Total current expenses	$38,723 46
		Income invested	15,966 13
		Cash on hand	9,267 44
	$63,957 03		$63,957 03

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $145,900; value of investments, $532,188.40.

NEW ENGLAND HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Dimock St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Miss Helen F. Kimball, *President;* Mrs. E. E. Butler, *Secretary;* George A. Goddard, *Treasurer;* S. M. Taylor, M.D., *Resident Physician* and *Superintendent.*

To provide for women medical aid of competent physicians of their own sex; to assist educated women in the practical study of medicine; to train nurses for the care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 81 (including 29 pupil nurses).

Number aided during year: in institution, 1,251, viz., 742 paying, 160 partly paying, 349 free; outside institution, 2,988 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,904 20	Salaries and wages	$28,399 22
Subscriptions and donations	1,805 00	Printing and postage	1,030 14
Bequests	40,339 29	Provisions and supplies	21,897 82
Income from investments	31,689 33	Drugs and medicines	5,595 42
On account of persons aided	29,010 54	Taxes, etc.	3,367 54
Dispensary receipts	5,053 94	Heating and lighting	6,013 47
Sale of securities	36,508 02	Repairs	8,693 01
Miscellaneous	1,533 99	Dispensary expenses	8,160 15
		Miscellaneous	3,300 32
		Total current expenses	$87,457 09
		Income invested	59,019 03
		Cash on hand	1,368 19
	$147,844 31		$147,844 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $401,500; value of investments, $629,461.37.

NEW ENGLAND MORAL REFORM SOCIETY (Talitha Cumi Home), 204-206 West Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1911.

Dr. Caroline E. Hastings, *President;* Mrs. Charles Proctor, *Secretary;* Lydia L. Cummings, *Treasurer;* Elizabeth C. Bailey, *Housekeeper.*

To provide a home and hospital for unmarried girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 106, viz., 24 paying, 27 partly paying, 53 free, 2 pending settlement.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$452 61	Salaries and wages	$5,484 91
From beneficiaries	2,070 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies	329 50
Subscriptions and donations	5,753 50	Provisions and supplies	2,185 93
Income from investments	253 05	Apron materials	109 86
Sales	1,130 28	Heat, light, and power	507 68
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	419 92
		Telephone and advertising	273 17
		Traveling expenses and express	75 10
		Miscellaneous	21 35
		Total current expenses	$9,407 42
		Cash on hand	252 50
	$9,659 92		$9,659 92

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $29,500; value of investments, $63,606.

NEW ENGLAND PEABODY HOME FOR CRIPPLED CHILDREN, Hale St., Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Herbert A. Joslin, *President;* Mrs. Albion S. Whitmore, *Secretary;* Mrs. Edward B. Kellogg, *Treasurer;* Miss Clara M. Thurston, *Superintendent.*

The permanent or temporary care of destitute, crippled, and deformed children under twelve years of age; nonsectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 36, viz., 4 partly paying, 32 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$136 19	Salaries and wages	$3,780 95
From beneficiaries	207 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	761 49
Subscriptions and donations	1,200 00	Provisions and supplies	2,515 54
Bequests	9,500 00	Water tax	149 55
Income from investments	3,907 80	Heat, light, and power	1,004 23
Entertainments and fair	3,181 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,714 76
Miscellaneous	52 96	Surgical appliances, medicine	587 00
		Telephone and transportation	160 48
		Total current expenses	$11,674 00
		Bequest to capital	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	1,512 20
	$18,186 20		$18,186 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $36,000; value of investments, $84,350.

NEW ENGLAND WATCH AND WARD SOCIETY, 67 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1911.

Rev. Frederick B. Allen, *President;* J. Frank Chase, *Secretary;* Delcevare King, *Treasurer.*

The promotion of public morality and the removal of corrupting agencies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$638 88	Salaries and wages	$6,781 24
Subscriptions and donations	8,674 29	Printing, postage, and office supplies	838 09
Income from investments	400 00	Rent	300 00
Outstanding	500 00	Attorney and chemists	593 25
Miscellaneous	177 15	Miscellaneous	1,012 37
		Total current expenses	$9,524 95
		Cash on hand	865 37
	$10,390 32		$10,390 32

Value of investments, $10,000.

NEWSBOYS' READING ROOM ASSOCIATION, 16 Howard St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Clement S. Houghton, *President;* Frank C. Brewer, *Secretary;* B. Preston Clark, *Treasurer;* H. W. Plaisted, *Superintendent.*

To establish a reading room for newsboys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 640.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$361 27	Salaries and wages	$1,041 00
From beneficiaries	100 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	45 31
Subscriptions and donations	1,085 67	Rent	800 00
Income from investments	552 36	Heat, light, and power	45 28
		Total current expenses	$1,931 59
		Cash on hand	168 66
	$2,100 25		$2,100 25

Value of investments, $10,814.

NICKERSON HOME FOR CHILDREN, 14 Tyler St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

NORTH BENNET STREET INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 39 North Bennet St., Boston. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President;* Mrs. Arthur T. Cabot, *Secretary;* Mr. Russell G. Fessenden, *Treasurer;* Mr. Alvin E. Dodd, *Director.*

Social and educational improvement; research and experiment in educational and social methods.

Number of paid officers or employees, 35.

Number aided during year, 1,142, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,666 51	Salaries and wages	$21,353 24
Subscriptions and donations	26,368 96	Provisions and supplies	2,522 00
Income from investments and interest on deposits	613 90	Heat, light, power, and water	2,278 79
City of Boston library fund	1,650 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	868 20
Day nursery	103 20	Interest on notes	500 00
Department receipts	716 08	Equipment	794 40
Telephone	27 23	Telephone	288 80
Social Service House board	261 09	Social Service House repairs, etc.	1,310 72
Miscellaneous	69 90	Total current expenses	$29,916 15
		Cash on hand	1,560 72
	$31,476 87		$31,476 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $80,600; value of investments, $22,161.85.

NORTH END DIET KITCHEN, 8 Staniford Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Dr. Malcolm Storer, *President;* Miss Marian L. Blake, *Secretary;* Alfred D. Foster, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eloise J. Spencer, *Matron.*

To provide, free of expense, such diet and food for sick persons as may be directed by the physicians of the dispensaries of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 463, viz., 75 partly paying, 388 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,689 73	Salaries and wages	$327 50
From beneficiaries	848 74	Printing, postage, and office supplies	33 35
Subscriptions and donations	1,405 00	Provisions and supplies	3,429 73
Annuities and bequests to income	1,700 00	Rent	276 00
Income from investments	1,452 55	Heat, light, and power	55 74
Interest on deposits	59 85	Furnishings and incidental supplies	2 85
		Advertising	33 48
		Total current expenses	$4,158 65
		Cash on hand	2,997 22
	$7,155 87		$7,155 87

Value of investments, $30,730.

NORTH END DISPENSARY, 26 Charter St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

NORTH END LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, 17 Cross St., Boston. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Israel Fish, *President;* Colman Cohen, *Secretary:* Wolf Berger, *Treasurer.*

To loan money in small sums without interest to poor Hebrews in Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 55.

Employs a collector on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$466 75	Salaries and wages	$140 63
Dues	472 32	Printing, postage, and office supplies	32 11
Notes on loans	4,126 00	Rent	50 00
		Total current expenses	$222 74
		Notes on loans	4,301 50
		Cash on hand	540 83
	$5,065 07		$5,065 07

Value of investments, $118 (a safe).

OLIVER DITSON SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF NEEDY MUSICIANS, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Arthur Foote, *President;* Charles F. Smith, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Relief of sick, disabled, and needy musicians.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,111 91	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$1 60
Income from investments	1,519 49	Payment to beneficiaries	1,857 00
		Total current expenses	$1,858 60
		Income invested	3,000 00
		Cash on hand	772 80
	$5,631 40		$5,631 40

PERMANENT PEACE FUND, TRUSTEES OF THE, 27 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Charles P. Jameson, *Chairman;* Arthur H. Russell, *Clerk* and *Treasurer.*

To hold and manage funds devoted to the support and promotion of the cause of international peace, subject to terms and conditions of donors of funds.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,354 95	Salaries and wages	$600 00
Income from investments	5,872 95	Taxes, repairs, insurance, etc.	1,152 71
Bills receivable	300 00	American Peace Society (sole beneficiary)	3,195 99
		Miscellaneous	667 25
		Total current expenses	$5,615 95
		Cash on hand	2,911 95
	$8,527 90		$8,527 90

Value of investments, $110,831.56.

PETER BENT BRIGHAM HOSPITAL, Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending May 24, 1911.

Alexander Cochrane, *President;* Laurence H. H. Johnson, *Secretary;* Edmund D. Codman, *Treasurer.*

Hospital for sick poor in the county of Suffolk.

Not yet in operation.

Value of investments and cash on hand, $6,187,035.13.

PREACHERS' AID SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND ANNUAL CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 43 Kilby St., Boston. (Incorporated 1858.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Everett O. Fisk, *President;* Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary;* Arthur E. Dennis, *Treasurer.*

Caring for worn-out preachers, their widows and children.

Number aided during year, 66.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,617 15	Paid to beneficiaries	$2,153 63
Income from investments	2,891 36	Miscellaneous	81 00
		Total current expenses	$2,234 63
		Cash on hand	2,273 88
	$4,508 51		$4,508 51

Value of investments, $61,695.

THE PUBLIC HOSPITAL OF HYDE PARK, Hyde Park. (Incorporated 1908.)

Charles F. Jenney, *President;* Walter C. Bryant, *Treasurer.*

Not yet opened.

RECEVER UNTERSTUZUNG VEREIN, 15 Blossom St., Boston.

No report filed in 1911.

REFUGE IN THE CITY OF BOSTON, 32 Rutland St., Boston. (Incorporated 1823.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Winthrop S. Scudder, *President;* James B. Hawkins, *Secretary;* Lewis K. Morse, *Treasurer;* Miss A. J. Anderson, *Superintendent.*

To afford relief, assistance, and protection to penitent females. (Partly supported by Bethesda Society.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 31, viz., 11 partly paying, 20 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,195 57	Salaries and wages	$780 00
Subscriptions and donations	5 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	61 26
Income from investments	3,450 59	Provisions and supplies	1,030 42
Annuity	3,000 00	Heat, light, and power	600 43
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	459 64
		Miscellaneous	48 14
		Total current expenses	$2,979 89
		Income invested	2,787 33
		Cash on hand	1,883 94
	$7,651 16		$7,651 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $41,770.

ROBERT B. BRIGHAM HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, office, 19 Milk St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending October, 1911.

John Shepard, *President;* S. A. Merrill, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

For the care and medical and surgical treatment of citizens of Boston incapable of obtaining a comfortable livelihood by reason of chronic or incurable disease.

Not yet in operation.

Buildings in process on Parker Hill.

ROBERT GOULD SHAW ASSOCIATION, 6 Hammond St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June 26, 1911.

Robert Treat Paine, *President;* William I. Cole, *Secretary;* Harold Peabody, *Treasurer;* Miss Isabel Eaton, *Head Worker.*

To promote the social and moral welfare of the negroes of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$323 27	Salaries and wages	$1,479 64
Subscriptions and donations	3,364 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	93 70
Miscellaneous	77 62	Rent	675 00
		Heat, light, and power	245 36
		Loans and interest paid	1,022 30
		Miscellaneous	385 92
Total current receipts	$3,764 89	Total current expenses	$3,901 92
Loans to income	495 00	Cash on hand	357 97
	$4,259 89		$4,259 89

THE ROBERT TREAT PAINE ASSOCIATION, Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Robert Treat Paine, *President* (died August, 1910); George L. Paine (elected April 2, 1911); John H. Storer, *Clerk;* Robert Treat Paine, *Treasurer;* Edmund Billings, *Superintendent.*

Maintains the People's Institute, 1171 Tremont Street, Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year outside institution, 558, viz., 526 partly paying, 32 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$7,335 76	Salaries and wages	$2,575 29
Income from Peoples' Institute	1,623 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies	272 28
		Taxes	1,228 56
		Heat, light, and water	1,563 68
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,654 93
		Running expenses, Peoples' Institute	1,656 37
		Charity gifts	550 00
		Miscellaneous	219 67
Total current receipts	$8,959 24	Total current expenses	$9,720 78
Loans to income	1,263 27	Overdrawn balance April 1, 1910	501 73
	$10,222 51		$10,222 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,400; value of investments, $70,815.41.

ROSLINDALE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, INCORPORATED, Fairview Hall, Roslindale. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William J. Wilson, *President;* Miss Mary A. McCarthy, *Secretary;* Miss Dorothea M. Myers, *Treasurer;* W. E. Dillon, *Superintendent.*

To save young men and boys from the vicious influence of street life by establishing and maintaining places for reading rooms, gymnasium, class work, or social meetings, and other profitable substitutes (non-sectarian), and to make them more manly, clean, and self-reliant.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$362 95	Salaries and wages	$250 55
Concerts, etc.	221 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies	35 76
Boys' dues	28 08	Supplies	156 53
Class materials	8 95	Rent	87 50
Club journals sold	3 52	Miscellaneous	24 58
Miscellaneous	2 00	Total current expenses	$554 92
		Cash on hand	72 28
	$627 20		$627 20

ROTCH TRAVELLING SCHOLARSHIP, Room 1125, 131 State St., Boston. (Incorporated 1911.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William Rotch, *President;* A. Lawrence Rotch, *Secretary;* George T. Tilden, *Treasurer.*

Advancement of education in architecture.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$707 72	Salaries and wages	$50 00
Income from investments	3,205 29	Printing, postage, and office supplies	3 29
		Paid two students	2,016 93
		Judges of examinations	125 00
		Expense of examinations	78 92
		Compensation to trustees	160 26
		Safe deposit box	15 00
		Total current expenses	$2,449 40
		Income invested	1,022 13
		Cash on hand	441 48
	$3,913 01		$3,913 01

Value of investments, $67,000.

ROXBURY BOYS' CLUB, 8 Roxbury St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Walter Ballantyne, *President;* John D. Regan, *Secretary;* Frederic W. Rugg, *Treasurer;* Robert A. Crawford, *Superintendent.*

To provide and maintain a place for literary, benevolent, and educational work of various kinds, and especially the moral, physical, intellectual, and social improvements of Roxbury boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 200.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,205 95	Salaries and wages	$366 68
Interest on deposits	14 17	Printing, postage, and office supplies	77 50
		Rent	125 00
		Heat, light, and power	5 88
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	194 46
		Miscellaneous	36 15
		Total current expenses	$805 67
		Cash on hand	414 45
	$1,220 12		$1,220 12

ROXBURY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 106 Roxbury St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1799.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

James DeNormandie, *President;* William Dudley Cotton, Jr., *Secretary;* C. L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer;* Harold K. Estabrook, *Superintendent.*

To assist the poor of Roxbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 899.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$763 17	Salaries and wages	$2,276 64
Subscriptions and donations	526 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	90 87
Income from investments	2,855 63	Furniture	74 00
Trustees Davis fund	4,000 00	Insurance	18 90
Interest on deposits	39 88	Heat, light, and water	109 28
Miscellaneous	48 45	Cleaning, repairs	108 80
		Beneficiaries	3,113 73
		Miscellaneous	364 20
Total current receipts	$8,233 13	Total current expenses	$6,156 42
Sale of securities	8,511 26	Investments	8,897 50
		Cash on hand	1,690 47
	$16,744 39		$16,744 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,775.63; value of investments, $62,515.42.

ROXBURY FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Putnam Chapel, Putnam St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Albert Hayden, *President;* Miss Helen S. Rogers, *Secretary;* C. L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer.*

To aid women of Roxbury with material for sewing and in other charitable ways.

Number aided during year, 25.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$260 69	Beneficiaries	$422 75
Subscriptions and donations	33 00	Material for sewing	169 67
Income from investments	412 16	Miscellaneous	11 00
Interest on deposits	6 15		
Sale of articles	123 40	Total current expenses	$603 42
		Cash on hand	231 98
	$835 40		$835 40

Value of investments, $9,100.

ROXBURY HOME FOR CHILDREN AND AGED WOMEN, 5 Burton Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Martin L. Cate, *President;* Mary S. Parker, *Secretary;* Charles L. DeNormandie, *Treasurer;* Miss Harriett E. Richards, *Superintendent.*

Home for old women, natives or long-time residents of Roxbury; outside aid to children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year: in institution, 29; outside institution, 4. Number of families aided, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$608 80	Salaries and wages	$2,822 55
From beneficiaries	600 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	144 26
Subscriptions and donations	389 85	Provisions and supplies	2,786 57
Bequests	2,555 00	Repairs and taxes	283 84
Income from investments	8,184 76	Heat, light, and water	667 31
Mortgage note paid	2,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	849 83
Miscellaneous	322 83	Outside beneficiaries	597 86
		Insurance	180 00
		Miscellaneous	1,401 90
		Total current expenses	$9,734 12
		Income invested	3,980 00
		Cash on hand	947 12
	$14,661 24		$14,661 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $162,702.47.

ROXBURY HOMŒOPATHIC DISPENSARY, 1224 Tremont St., Roxbury Crossing, Boston. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William O. Curtis, *President;* Lillian G. Knowles, *Secretary;* Dana Fletcher Downing, M.D., *Treasurer* and *Physician in Charge.*

For supplying medical assistance to the needy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year: in dispensary, 1,367, viz., 1,210 paying, 157 free; outside dispensary, 283, viz., 127 paying, 50 partly paying, 106 free. Number of families aided, 113.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$134 11	Salaries and wages	$456 06
From beneficiaries	417 22	Printing, postage, and office supplies	45 67
Subscriptions and donations	175 00	Provisions and supplies	299 04
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Rent	100 11
Rents	404 00	Heat, light, and power	262 80
Interest	6 99	Furnishings and incidental repairs	116 13
		Insurance and collecting	34 34
		Interest on mortgage	343 25
		Total current expenses	$1,657 40
		Cash on hand	479 92
	$2,137 32		$2,137 32

Value of investments, $900.

ROXBURY LADIES' AID AND FUEL SOCIETY, Roxbury. (Incorporated 1896.)

No report filed in 1911.

ROXBURY NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 858 Albany St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Martin L. Cate, *President;* O. M. Farnham, *Secretary;* A. Winsor Weld, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary H. Burgess, *Resident Director.*

To provide a day nursery for children dependent on such care, and a social and recreational center for the residents of the neighborhood of all ages.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided in nursery, 60.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$72 03	Salaries and wages	$6,505 61
Subscriptions and donations	11,984 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies	214 70
Miscellaneous	1,019 18	Provisions and supplies	2,234 78
		Heat, light, and power	1,324 85
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	541 66
		Miscellaneous	1,049 55
		Total current expenses	$11,871 15
		Cash on hand	1,204 50
	$13,075 65		$13,075 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $80,000.

RUGGLES STREET NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 147 Ruggles St., Roxbury.
(Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1911.

Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw, *President;* Frederick J. Pingree, *Treasurer* and *Clerk;* Miss Adelene Moffat, *Supervisor;* Charles A. Dickinson, *Director, Men and Boys' Club.*

To give instruction in industrial work, home making, gardening, and athletics to children and adults. To conduct clubs and classes for the social and civic welfare of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year, 520.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From Mrs. Quincy A. Shaw	$5,957 19	Salaries and wages	$4,307 86
		Class materials	172 17
		Heating and lighting	465 60
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	598 58
		Miscellaneous	412 98
	$5,957 19	Total current expenses	$5,957 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $13,300.

ST. ELIZABETH'S HOSPITAL OF BOSTON, 61 West Brookline St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Most Rev. W. H. O'Connell, D.D., *President;* Edward A. McLaughlin, *Secretary;* Sister M. Rose, *Treasurer* and *Matron.*

General hospital purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year: in institution, 989, viz., 463 paying, 375 partly paying, 149 free; outside institution, 10,362, viz., 5,000 partly paying, 5,362 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$76,656 22	Salaries and wages	$6,279 90
From beneficiaries	29,944 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies	84 44
Subscriptions and donations	120 00	Provisions and supplies	9,336 44
Annuities and bequests to income	276 96	Rent and stable account	447 10
Income from investments	2,852 22	Heat, light, and power	2,376 00
Interest on deposits	2,696 06	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,027 28
		Telephone charges	161 19
		Taxes and insurance	884 70
		Total current expenses	$22,597 05
		Income invested	8,908 44
		Cash on hand	82,864 95
	$114,370 44		$114,370 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $134,089.58; amount of mortgage on same, $50,481.14; value of investments, $10,000.

ST. JOSEPH'S ASSOCIATION OF BOSTON, Charles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Rev. J. E. Millerick, *President* and *Treasurer;* Rev. P. J. McCormack, *Secretary.*

To promote and encourage religion and education; to disseminate charity; to pursue literature, music, and dramatics; to conduct industrial classes; to encourage athletics, aquatics, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 88, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$40 77	Salaries and wages	$250 10
Subscriptions and donations	1,024 47	Printing, postage, and office supplies	20 18
		Water tax	7 00
		Heat, light, and power	113 52
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	47 50
		Interest on loan	21 00
		St. Vincent de Paul Society	500 00
		Miscellaneous	5 00
		Total current expenses	$964 30
		Cash on hand	100 94
	$1,065 24		$1,065 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $11,000; amount of mortgage on same, $350.

ST. JOSEPH'S HOME, 43 East Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Most Rev. W. H. O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* William P. McQuaid, *Secretary;* Sr. M. Ledoux, *Superintendent.*

For unemployed women and immigrant girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 13.

Number aided during year: in institution, 928, viz., 773 paying, 43 partly paying, 112 free; outside institution, 48.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$206 99	Salaries and wages	$1,363 14
Board	7,395 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies	102 08
Work, etc.	86 10	Provisions and supplies	3,320 43
		Heat, light, and power	737 56
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	768 06
		Telephone	107 63
		Travelling	75 15
		Miscellaneous	67 98
		Total current expenses	$6,542 03
		Cash on hand	1,146 44
	$7,688 47		$7,688 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $18,000.

ST. LUKE'S HOME FOR CONVALESCENTS, 149 Roxbury St., Boston, (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1911.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President;* Stephen Chase, *Secretary;* William H. Aspinwall, *Treasurer;* Mrs. P. R. Wills, *Matron.*

A convalescent home for women, without distinction as to age, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 271, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,376 25	Salaries and wages	$3,155 12
Subscriptions and donations	4,493 18	Printing, postage, and office supplies	93 63
Income from investments	6,897 13	Provisions and supplies	4,070 67
Income, account outside relief	140 07	Heat, light, and power	731 65
Miscellaneous	148 13	Furnishings and incidental repairs	418 85
		Outside relief expense	1,140 07
		Water tax	60 00
		Transferred to principal, account adjustment of outside relief fund	250 00
		Miscellaneous	971 47
		Total current expenses	$10,891 46
		Cash on hand	2,163 30
	$13,054 76		$13,054 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $27,819.50; value of investments, $162,798.70.

ST. MARY'S INFANT ASYLUM AND LYING-IN HOSPITAL, Everett Ave. Dorchester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Cardinal W. H. O'Connell, *President;* Rev. Peter Ronan, *Vice-President;* Patrick F. McDonald, *Secretary;* Edward Kelley, Jr., *Treasurer;* Sister Veronica, *Sister Superior.*

The care, support, and education of homeless and neglected children under three years of age, and for all the purposes of a lying-in hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 64.

Number aided during year: in institution, 347 patients and 481 children, viz., 125 patients paying, 75 patients and 60 children partly paying, 147 patients and 321 children free; outside institution, 84, viz., 64 paying, 20 partly paying.

		Cr.	
Balance of income	$788 93	Salaries and wages	$6,481 16
Subscriptions and donations	8,922 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies	255 29
Annuities and bequests to income	5,254 32	Provisions and supplies	14,583 10
Income from investments	38 97	Rent, interest, and taxes	848 50
House money	9,903 83	Heat, light, and power	2,573 98
Entertainments and festival	5,979 93	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,143 52
Miscellaneous	146 35	Dry goods	932 70
		Miscellaneous	890 09
		Total current expenses	$28,708 34
		Cash on hand	2,326 37
Total current receipts	$31,034 71		$31,034 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $91,000.

ST. STEPHEN'S SETTLEMENT CORPORATION, TRUSTEES OF, Florence St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Harry Burnett, *President;* Thomas P. Beal, Jr., *Secretary;* George L. Benedict, *Treasurer.*

To hold title to real estate and funds for the benefit of mission work carried on by St. Stephen's Church, Boston.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$797 98	Salaries and wages	$2,422 05
Subscriptions and donations	6,702 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies	226 83
Income from investments	744 76	Provisions and supplies	2,474 32
Estate of Ellen Garfield	463 60	Heat, light, and power	831 31
Miscellaneous	498 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	127 58
		Miscellaneous	1,632 47
		Total current expenses	$7,714 56
		Cash on hand	1,492 88
	$9,207 44		$9,207 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $31,431.94; value of investments, $21,095.

ST. VINCENT'S ORPHAN ASYLUM, Camden St., corner Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1834.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Most. Rev. William H. O'Connell, D.D., *President;* John P. Leahy, *Secretary;* John J. Mundo, *Treasurer;* Sister Rose, *Sister Superior.*

Care of orphan girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year in institution, 331, viz., 64 paying, 127 partly paying, 140 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$18,871 56	Salaries and wages	$1,429 85
From beneficiaries	8,258 00	Provisions and supplies	9,919 18
Subscriptions and donations	1,881 00	Heat, light, and power	967 73
Annuities and bequests to income	759 92	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,308 11
Interest on deposits	568 96	Religious	1,150 00
Expenses refunded	295 00	Miscellaneous	1,906 01
Sale of piano	160 00		
Bazaar	1,100 00	Total expenses	$18,680 88
		Cash on hand	13,213 56
	$31,894 44		$31,894 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $112,000; value of investments, $10,000.

SALVATION ARMY OF MASSACHUSETTS, INC., 8 E. Brookline St., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Commander Evangeline Booth, *President;* Staff Captain Burleigh F. Hillman, *Secretary;* Col. Adam Gifford, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Col. Gifford, Ensign J. Abraham, Ensign Catherine Eckerle, Ensign Charlotte Abraham, *Matrons* and *Superintendents.*

To benefit the poor by relieving their bodies from disease and suffering, bringing their minds and hearts under the influence of education and the Christian religion, and assisting them to establish themselves in life.

Number of paid officers or employees, 18.

Number aided during year: in institution, 1,904, viz., 45 paying, 16 partly paying, 1,843 free; outside institution, 217,707, viz., 165,326 partly paying, 52,381 free. Number of families aided, 2,460.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$141 96	Salaries and wages	$5,444 16
From beneficiaries	13,147 33	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4,089 51
Subscriptions and donations	18,586 85	Provisions and supplies	18,132 90
Total current receipts	$31,876 14	Rent, taxes, insurance, and interest	1,801 17
Deficit supplied from general funds	925 90	Heat, light, and power	1,072 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,190 75
		Traveling of beneficiaries, investigation, etc.	624 59
		Expressage	345 90
		Legal expenses	11 75
		Total current expenses	$32,713 71
		Cash on hand	88 33
	$32,802 04		$32,802 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $252,000; amount of mortgage on same, $87,050. Value of investments, $4,556.76.

The above is a partial report of the finances of the corporation. The Massachusetts Tax Commissioner's report for the year ending November 30, 1911, shows the following: income, $243,245; expenditures, $243,201; real estate in Massachusetts, $253,200.

Additional real estate in Massachusetts not reported by local assessors to the Tax Commissioner is assessed for $109,800.

SCOTS' CHARITABLE SOCIETY, 1 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1786.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

James Pottinger, *President;* John N. Jordan, *Secretary;* David R. Craig, *Treasurer.*

To furnish relief to Scotchmen, their immediate descendants and families, and to give them information and advice.

Number aided during year, 2,250.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$178 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$434 04
From beneficiaries	84 00	Provisions and supplies	3,161 44
Income from investments	3,131 09	Rent	98 51
Membership fees	1,023 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	252 23
		Halls and rooms for meetings	96 05
		Taxes	74 24
		Care of cemetery lots	39 00
		Flowers for funerals	62 00
		Miscellaneous	93 90
		Total current expenses	$4,311 41
		Cash on hand	105 82
	$4,417 23		$4,417 23

Value of investments, $65,602.96.

SHAW ASYLUM FOR MARINERS' CHILDREN, 12 Ashburton Place, Boston. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Quincy A. Shaw, *President;* Walter C. Smith, *Clerk* and *Treasurer.*

Relief of mariners' children and widows.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year outside institution, 479. Number of families aided, 282.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,056 84	Salaries and wages	$3,040 00
Income from investments	23,367 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies	84 55
		Rent	300 00
		Outside aid	9,414 04
		Widows' aid	6,611 80
		Miscellaneous	178 94
		Total current expenses	$19,629 33
		Cash on hand	9,795 09
	$29,424 42		$29,424 42

Value of investments, $599,243.09.

SOCIETY FOR HELPING DESTITUTE MOTHERS AND INFANTS, Room 41, Charity Building, Chardon St. and 279 Tremont St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles P. Putnam, M.D., *President;* Miss Lillian Freeman Clarke, *Secretary;* Mrs. Bertram Greene, *Treasurer.*

To aid destitute mothers and infants.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year outside institution, 748.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$132 11	Salaries and wages	$2,228 11
From beneficiaries	15 16	Provisions and supplies	18 40
Subscriptions and donations	2,422 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	238 43
Income from investments	428 32	Rent of safe deposit box	10 00
Balance of Mrs. William B. Greene's legacy, used for current expenses	263 94	Heat, light, and power	10 10
Telephone rebate	1 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	51 27
		Board and care of women and infants	398 83
		Telephone and water rates	155 27
		Miscellaneous	48 10
		Total current expenses	$3,158 51
		Cash on hand	104 52
	$3,263 03		$3,263 03

Value of investments, $7,675.62; gift, $1,000.

SOCIETY FOR MINISTERIAL RELIEF, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1850.)

Report for year ending May 2, 1911.

Rev. James DeNormandie, *President;* Rev. Edward Hale, *Secretary;* Henry Endicott, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Relief of Unitarian clergymen who are in necessitous circumstances.

Number aided during year, 33.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,469 80	Paid to beneficiaries	$9,670 00
Income from investments	10,412 69	Total current expenses	$9,670 00
		Cash on hand	6,212 49
	$15,882 49		$15,882 49

Value of investments, $215,438.

SOCIETY FOR PROMOTING THEOLOGICAL EDUCATION, 50 Congress St., Boston. (Incorporated 1831.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Rev. William H. Lyon, *President;* Rev. Benjamin R. Bulkeley, *Secretary;* Grenville H. Norcross, *Treasurer.*

To assist the Harvard Divinity School and students therein.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 39.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,493 27	Salaries and wages	$100 00
Income from investments	6,577 13	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4 33
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	102 29
		Tax on real estate	1,328 40
		Beneficiaries	4,026 00
		Harvard Divinity School	714 27
		Miscellaneous	25 00
		Total current expenses	$6,300 29
		Cash on hand	2,770 11
	$9,070 40		$9,070 40

Value of investments, $104,000.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED OR DISABLED EPISCOPAL CLERGYMEN, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President;* Rev. Prescott Evarts, *Secretary;* George P. Gardner, *Treasurer.*

For the relief of aged or disabled Episcopal clergymen.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$294 68	Paid to beneficiaries	$3,700 00
Income from investments	3,047 38	Transferred to principal	546 98
Trustees of donations	425 00	Miscellaneous	15 00
Trustees of B. M. Clark fund	400 00		
Convention collection	94 92		
	$4,261 98		$4,261 98

Value of investments, $74,778.83.

SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF THE WIDOWS AND ORPHANS OF CLERGYMEN OF THE PROTESTANT EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 1 Joy St., Boston. (Incorporated 1841.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President;* Rev. Reuben Kidner, *Secretary;* Russell S. Codman, *Treasurer.*

For the relief of widows and orphans of clergymen of the Episcopal Church in Massachusetts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 68.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$62 11	Salaries and wages	$75 00
Income from investments	8,477 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4 65
Total current receipts	$8,539 91	Appropriations and contract payments to annuitants	8,740 00
Loans to income	279 74		
	$8,819 65		$8,819 65

Value of investments, $182,899.52; bequests, $648.58.

SOCIETY OF ST. MARGARET (St. Monica's Home), 125 Highland St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Sister Vera Margaret, *Treasurer.*

For the care of sick colored women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 65, viz., 40 partly paying and 25 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,089 29	Salaries and wages	$2,179 88
From beneficiaries	3,069 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies	.72 43
Subscriptions and donations	2,216 35	Provisions and supplies	2,783 37
Income from investments	276 53	Rent	50 00
Special donation from Ladies' Aid Association	1,200 00	Heat, light, and power	390 21
Industrial work	750 72	Furnishings and incidental repairs	508 59
		Clothing for inmates	203 86
		Postage, car fare, express, etc.	414 65
		Telephone	71 02
		Materials for industrial work	257 20
		Miscellaneous (water tax and interest on mortgage)	224 00
		Total current expenses	$7,155 21
		Cash on hand at end of year	1,447 28
	$8,602 49		$8,602 49

Value of real estate, $9,200; amount of mortgage on same, $3,350.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL OF THE CITY OF BOSTON, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

David F. Tilley, *President;* Bernard C. Kelley, *Secretary;* George R. Regan, *Treasurer.*

The relief of the poor in their homes by the members of 43 local conferences. The care of neglected and abandoned children and immigrant girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 6,895.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$24,332 79	Salaries and wages	$2,762 00
From beneficiaries	2,041 77	Printing, postage, and office supplies	898 04
Subscriptions and donations	24,785 92	Provisions and supplies	23,516 92
Income from investments	69 11	Rent and board	3,046 83
Sale of books	42 90	Heat, light, and power	95 08
On account of immigration work	205 97	Clothing and shoes	2,689 75
Transfer from special fund	500 00	Board of children	2,037 52
Entertainments, etc.	6,577 48	Cash for rent or groceries	2,635 05
Miscellaneous	4 03	Subscriptions for books, etc.	223 60
		On account of immigration work	160 37
		Miscellaneous	527 74
		Total current expenses	$38,592 90
		Cash on hand	[1] 19,967 07
	$58,559 97		$58,559 97

Value of investments, $9,083.26.

[1] Almost all in hands of treasurers of forty-three local conferences.

SOUTH BOSTON DAY NURSERY, 141 I St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

James J. O'Brien, *President;* Mrs. Ellerton James, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Caroline W. Somes, *Matron.*

Day nursery for children whose parents, by reason of occupation or otherwise, are unable to care for them, and helping poor persons in the care of their children in such other ways as shall seem desirable.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of days' care, 3,071.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$0 21	Salaries and wages	$372 00
From beneficiaries	153 55	Provisions and supplies	481 36
Subscriptions and donations	946 00	Rent	216 00
Rent of room	5 00	Miscellaneous	35 13
		Total current expenses	$1,104 49
		Cash on hand	0 27
	$1,104 76		$1,104 76

SOUTH BOSTON LITHUANIAN BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 339 Broadway, South Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending October, 1911.

Peter M. Stanis, *President;* Anthony Latvinsky, *Secretary;* Adam S. Komechus, *Treasurer.*

To build South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Home, which shall serve as a place of meetings to educate the Lithuanians of South Boston and vicinity; also to assist those who are found to be worthy towards an education, and when in distress, etc.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Donations	$996 20	Rent	$10 00
Miscellaneous	143 16	Miscellaneous	20 25
		Total current expenses	$30 25
		Cash on hand	112 91
		Cash in bank	996 20
	$1,139 36		$1,139 36

SOUTH BOSTON SAMARITAN SOCIETY, South Boston. (Incorporated 1840.)

Report for year ending November 7, 1911.

Mrs. Lucy A. Packard, Vista Avenue, Auburndale, *President;* Mrs. Eleanor B. Wheeler, *Secretary;* Mrs. Annie B. Harrington, *Treasurer.*

To render aid to poor of South Boston, regardless of age, sex, or creed.

Number of families aided, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$0 53	Provisions and supplies	$40 00
Subscriptions and donations	17 50	Miscellaneous	15 00
Income from investments	40 40	Total current expenses	$55 00
		Cash on hand	3 43
	$58 43		$58 43

Value of investments, $2,000.

THE SOUTH END DAY NURSERY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Harriet Minot Laughlin, *President;* Mrs. C. W. Ernst, *Secretary;* George O. G. Coale, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. M. Chaffe, *Matron.*

To help needy mothers, who from necessity are wage earners, by caring for their children during the working hours of the mothers.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 180, viz., 12 paying, 165 partly paying, 3 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,016 57	Salaries and wages	$2,339 21
From beneficiaries	709 02	Printing, postage, and office supplies	48 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,641 48	Provisions and supplies	1,293 32
Income from investments	1,328 44	Heat, light, and power	299 46
South End Day Nursery Auxiliary: —		Furnishings and incidental repairs	86 58
For mortgage interest	300 00	Summer outings	351 00
For summer outings	200 00	Mortgage interest	200 00
For summer running expenses	500 00	Total current expenses	$4,617 57
		Cash on hand	1,077 94
	$5,695 51		$5,695 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,600; amount of mortgage on same, $5,000; value of investments, $28,069.18.

SOUTH END DAY NURSERY AUXILIARY, 25 Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending May 20, 1911.

Mrs. Stanley P. Clemens, *President;* Mrs. George A. Chapman, *Secretary;* Mrs. Grace A. Martin, *Treasurer.*

To help the South End Day Nursery by paying mortgage, also paying interest and helping towards running expenses.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,102 07	Towards running expenses of nursery	$500 00
Subscriptions and donations	518 00	Summer outing	100 00
Rummage bags	3 59	Interest on mortgages	200 00
Proceeds of fair	1,660 02	Sun parlor for nursery	2,229 96
Miscellaneous	248 77	Christmas tree for nursery	146 27
		Miscellaneous	186 69
		Total current expenses	$3,362 92
		Cash on hand	2,169 53
	$5,532 45		$5,532 45

SOUTH END DIET KITCHEN, 21A Common St., Boston, and 73 A St., South Boston. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Peter C. Brooks, *President;* Miss Mary St. B. Eustis, *Secretary;* Miss Fanny T. Sturgis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. C. Wilder, *Matron.*

To feed the sick poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 14,331.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$965 40	Salaries and wages	$644 50
From beneficiaries	172 26	Printing, postage, and office supplies	69 60
Subscriptions and donations	1,535 00	Provisions and supplies	2,342 16
Income from investments	1,852 13	Rent	225 00
Miscellaneous	15 00	Heat and light	9 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	4 75
		Total current expenses	$3,295 05
		Income invested	689 91
		Cash on hand	554 83
	$4,539 79		$4,539 79

Amount of bequests during year, $4,500; value of investments, $44,455.66.

SOUTH END DISPENSARY AND HOSPITAL, 2A Milford St., Boston. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Delbert L. Loomis, *President;* Lilian Lovell, *Secretary;* Freeman L. Lowell, M.D., *Treasurer.*

Dispensary for medical and surgical cases.

Number aided during year: about 2,700 office and house visits made.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$98 40	Salaries and wages	$1,765 50
From beneficiaries	446 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	82 70
Subscriptions and donations	1,069 00	Supplies	228 20
Annual memberships	860 00	Rent	360 00
Miscellaneous	250 00	Heat, light, and power	72 25
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	45 50
		Miscellaneous	27 15
		Total current expenses	$2,581 30
		Cash on hand	142 50
	$2,723 80		$2,723 80

SOUTH END HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 20 Union Park St., Boston. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rev. George Hodges, D.D., *President;* William G. Cole, *Secretary;* James A. Lowell, *Treasurer;* Robert A. Woods, *Head of the House.*

To maintain a house and branches as places of residence for persons engaged in the work of social and moral betterment, with particular reference to the local neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 2,000, viz., 1,000 partly paying, 1,000 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$9,635 03	Salaries and wages	$15,219 10
From beneficiaries	963 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,024 68
Subscriptions and donations	27,328 27	Provisions and supplies	6,922 70
Income from investments	991 66	Interest and insurance	1,706 83
Board and room rent, staff	5,116 82	Heat, light, and power	1,719 62
Borrowed on note	2,468 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,401 75
Miscellaneous	1,525 22	Repayment of loan	2,500 00
		New building	13,915 59
		Miscellaneous	807 55
		Total current expenses	$45,217 82
		Income invested	64 44
		Cash on hand	2,746 54
	$48,028 80		$48,028 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $122,500; amount of mortgage on same, $26,500; value of investments, $25,761.49.

THE SOUTH END INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, 45 Bartlett St., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Louise Howe, *President;* Margaret W. Thatcher, *Clerk;* William H. Varney, *Treasurer;* Amelia R. Damon, *Superintendent.*

To give industrial training and social opportunities to the people of the neighborhood in which the school is located.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,803 22	Salaries and wages	$4,438 61
From beneficiaries	482 32	Printing, postage, and office supplies	402 01
Subscriptions and donations	4,865 23	Provisions and supplies	1,375 16
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Heat, light, and power	394 99
Income from investments	1,770 49	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,022 24
Total current receipts	$10,921 26	Telephone and insurance	170 63
Investments paid	1,177 50	Miscellaneous	112 20
		Total current expenses	$7,915 84
		Income invested	3,181 63
		Cash on hand	1,001 29
	$12,098 76		$12,098 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,515.20; value of investments, $42,130.69; bequests, $2,000.

STAMP SAVINGS SOCIETY, 5 Park Sq., Boston. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Charles S. Rackemann, *President;* William H. Brown, *Secretary;* Ralph B. Williams, *Treasurer;* Miss Gertrude T. Jacobs, *Cashier.*

The teaching of thrift to people of small means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5 95	Salaries and wages	$998 71
Subscriptions and donations	936 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	339 31
Income from investments	933 05	Rent	240 00
		Stamps	133 00
		Total current expenses	$1,711 02
		Cash on hand at end of year	183 97
	$1,894 99		$1,894 99

Value of investments, $24,545.

SUFFOLK DISPENSARY, 4 Charter St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Albert C. Smith, *President* and *Treasurer;* Fred G. Phillimore, *Secretary;* William C. Clarke, M.D., *Superintendent.*

To afford free medical aid to the worthy poor of all creeds, classes, and races. Open day and night.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 4,826, viz., 2,923 partly paying, 1,903 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$820 00	Salaries and wages	$930 00
From persons aided	1,222 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	40 25
Miscellaneous	23 15	Supplies	224 15
		Rent	720 00
		Heat, light, and power	108 15
		Miscellaneous	38 15
		Total current expenses	$2,060 70
		Cash on hand	4 70
	$2,065 40		$2,065 40

SUMMER STREET FIRE FUND, Boston. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1911.

Winthrop Wetherbee, *President;* Henry H. Sprague, *Secretary;* James R. Hooper, *Treasurer.*

Supplying tools to mechanics who have lost same by fire.

Number aided, 28.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,699 50	Tools supplied to mechanics	$386 00
Income from investments	1,293 41	Total current expenses	$386 00
		Income invested	2,814 30
		Cash on hand	1,792 61
	$4,992 91		$4,992 91

Value of investments, $30,814.30.

SUNNYSIDE DAY NURSERY, 41 Blossom St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Miss Frances C. Sturgis, *President;* Mrs. Margaret F. Motley, *Secretary;* Irvin McD. Garfield, *Treasurer;* Mrs. S. E. Hines, *Matron.*

To furnish a day nursery for the care of young children of working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 104, viz., 103 paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,942 44	Salaries and wages	$1,633 02
From beneficiaries	445 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	49 88
Subscriptions and donations	1,883 88	Provisions and supplies	990 72
Income from investments	120 00	Heat, light, and power	258 34
Miscellaneous	120 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs	105 45
		Laundry	280 19
		Interest on mortgage	160 00
		Miscellaneous	115 26
		Total current expenses	$3,592 86
		Cash on hand	920 24
	$4,513 10		$4,513 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,400; amount of mortgage on same, $4,000; value of investments, $3,000.

SWISS BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William Conza, *President;* Mrs. Johanna Von Euw, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth C. Fischer, *Treasurer.*

Material aid and advice to Swiss citizens or their descendants.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,701 35	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$29 20
Subscriptions and donations	106 00	Swiss sufferers in Paris flood	25 00
Interest from savings bank	73 08	Red Cross — for flood sufferers	30 00
Received from Swiss government	57 96	Aid given	192 00
		Total current expenses	$276 20
		Cash on hand	2,662 19
Total current receipts	$2,938 39		$2,938 39

SYRIAN BURIAL SOCIETY, 15 Edinborough St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 3, 1911.

Elias H. Malouf, *President;* Rashid Joseph Malouf, *Secretary;* Saba Farris Malouf, *Treasurer.*

Provides medical attendance and burial for poor and needy Syrians of Boston; aid is rendered without regard to sex, age, or creed.

Number aided during year, 15.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$185 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$21 00
Subscriptions and donations	130 00	Rent	72 00
Income from investments	10 00	Heat, light, and power	5 00
Sale of buttons, books, etc.	102 00	Furnishings	103 00
Miscellaneous	182 22	Carriages for funerals	60 00
		Physician's services and buttons	48 00
		Total current expenses	$309 00
		Cash on hand	300 22
	$609 22		$609 22

TEMPORARY HOME FOR WORKING WOMEN, 453 Shawmut Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1878.)

No report filed in 1911.

THE TREMONT DISPENSARY, 1050 Columbus Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Spencer W. Richardson, *President;* Robert W. Hastings, M.D., *Secretary;* George W. Kaan, M.D., *Treasurer;* Herbert S. Gay, M.D., *Superintendent.*

The medical and surgical treatment of the sick poor of Roxbury and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 4,953 partly paying and free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$298 71	Salaries and wages	$376 00
From beneficiaries	493 99	Printing, postage, and office supplies	27 50
Subscriptions and donations	390 00	Supplies	253 99
Income from investments	180 00	Rent	437 00
Miscellaneous	138 75	Heat, light, and power	137 60
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	55 46
		Water tax	30 00
		Miscellaneous	39 52
		Total current expenses	$1,357 07
		Cash on hand	144 38
	$1,501 45		$1,501 45

Value of investments, $3,000.

TRINITY CHURCH HOME FOR THE AGED, 135 South Huntington Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending November 14, 1910.

Rev. Alexander Mann, D.D., *President;* Mrs. Percival H. Lombard, *Secretary;* Mrs. Isaac R. Thomas, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Esther K. McCaslin, *Matron.*

Boarding home for aged women of the church.
Number of paid officers or employees, 6.
Number aided during year, 17.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$174 26	Salaries and wages	$1,747 30
From beneficiaries	2,933 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies	7 00
Subscriptions and donations	471 00	Provisions and supplies	2,184 14
Annuities and bequests to income	75 00	Rent	400 00
Received through rector	1,700 00	Heat, light, and power	581 24
From missionary sale	1,700 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	287 91
Interest	5 48	Grading grounds and fencing	1,000 00
		Insurance and interest on mortgage	274 41
		Miscellaneous	201 54
		Total current expenses	$6,683 54
		Cash on hand	375 28
	$7,058 82		$7,058 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; amount of mortgage on same, $5,000.

UNION RESCUE MISSION, 64A Dover St., Boston. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

F. F. Davidson, *President;* C. W. Morehouse, *Secretary;* James F. Lockwood, *Treasurer;* P. E. Call, *Superintendent.*

The rescue of lost men and women and the reconstruction of broken lives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of free lodgings, 900; number of meal tickets, 7,000.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$108 39	Salaries and wages	$2,948 83
Subscriptions and donations	5,291 71	Printing, postage, and office supplies	385 67
		Rent	400 00
		Heat, light, and power	263 35
		Lodgings and aid	497 75
		Miscellaneous	567 61
		Total current expenses	$5,063 21
		Cash on hand	336 89
	$5,400 10		$5,400 10

UNITARIAN SERVICE PENSION SOCIETY, 25 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Rev. Thomas R. Slicer, *President;* Rev. George Kent, *Secretary;* Rev. John H. Applebee, *Treasurer.*

Pensioning all who have reached the age of sixty-five, and have served at least twenty years in the Unitarian ministry.

Number aided during year, 106.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,073 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$47 94
Subscriptions and donations	1,864 36	Pensions	2,670 50
Income from investments	2,542 15	Total current expenses	$2,718 44
		Income invested	180 00
		Cash on hand	4,581 45
	$7,479 89		$7,479 89

Value of investments, $70,606.50.

UNITED HEBREW BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, 43 Hawkins St., Boston. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Simon Vorenberg, *President;* Arthur Berenson, *Secretary;* M. H. Goldschmidt, *Treasurer;* Max Mitchell, *Superintendent.*

To aid deserving Jewish poor temporarily.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 2,430; number of families aided, 536.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$517 13	Salaries and wages	$82 73
From beneficiaries	793 19	Printing, postage, and office supplies	50 75
Subscriptions and donations	16,493 00	Aid in cash donations	12,207 70
Annuities and bequests to income	890 00	Board of children	109 16
Income from investments	541 42	Board of sick people	1,903 16
		Transportation	341 13
		Diet orders	1,055 41
		Coal	707 84
		Medicine	27 72
		Starting people in business	532 15
		Miscellaneous	561 12
		Total current expenses	$17,578 87
		Income invested	930 22
		Cash on hand	725 65
	$19,234 74		$19,234 74

THE UNITED STATES VOLUNTEER LIFE SAVING CORPS OF VOLUNTEER LIFE SAVERS, 19 Milk St., Boston.

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Frank G. Howard, *President;* W. DeHaven Jones, *Secretary;* William P. Jackson, *Treasurer;* Carl A. Forsberg, *Superintendent.*

Saving from death by drowning and the rendering of first aid to the injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number rescued, 44; first aid to 406.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$27 78	Salaries and wages	$536 94
Subscriptions and donations	1,141 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	36 46
Supplies, emblems	26 40	Provisions and supplies, boats, etc.	235 80
		Rent	30 00
		Drilling, instructing, and traveling expenses	123 40
		Booking up supplies	41 40
		Total current expenses	$1,004 00
		Cash on hand	191 18
	$1,195 18		$1,195 18

VINCENT MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 125 South Huntington Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1911.

George H. Davenport, *President;* Reuben Kidner, *Secretary;* Charles H. Parker, *Treasurer;* Jean C. Fraser, *Superintendent.*

Hospital care for poor women and girls over twelve years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 17.

Number aided during year, 233, viz., 128 paying, 30 partly paying, 56 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$736 28	Salaries and wages	$7,262 84
From beneficiaries	8,456 77	Printing, postage, and office supplies	252 90
Subscriptions and donations	2,944 99	Provisions and supplies	5,939 25
Income from investments	5,000 00	Heat, light, and power	1,293 59
Attendants	665 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	439 28
Interest on deposits	34 85	General expenses	405 71
Miscellaneous	24 61	Telephone	199 78
		Miscellaneous	683 48
		Total current expenses	$16,476 83
		Cash on hand	1,385 67
	$17,862 50		$17,862 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,628.52; amount of mortgage on same, $16,100; value of investments, $135,431.01.

WASHINGTONIAN HOME, 41 Waltham St., Boston. (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for year ending April 25, 1911.

George H. Tinkham, *President;* Samuel W. Sargent, *Secretary;* Henry W. Hart, *Treasurer;* V. A. Ellsworth, M.D., *Superintendent;* Annie L. Ellsworth, *Matron.*

Treatment and care of inebriates.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 875, viz., 800 paying, 63 partly paying, 12 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,185 76	Salaries and wages	$4,884 47
From beneficiaries	12,478 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	137 75
Income from investments	2,106 37	Provisions and supplies	7,158 58
Income from trust fund not held by this institution	1,600 00	Heat, light, and power	1,223 26
Interest on deposits	86 96	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,772 42
		Advertising, telephone, insurance	195 68
		Interest	40 89
		Miscellaneous	135 00
		Total current expenses	$15,548 05
		Income invested	2,500 00
		Cash on hand	3,409 04
	$21,457 09		$21,457 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $27,900; value of investments, $54,079.82.

WELLS MEMORIAL ASSOCIATION, 985 Washington St., Boston. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Howard Whitmore, *Clerk;* Edmund Billings, *Treasurer.*

To furnish working men and women the means of social intercourse, mutual helpfulness, mental and moral improvement, and rational recreation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 1,505.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$452 18	Salaries and wages	$6,535 58
Donations	2,989 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	902 06
Miscellaneous	7,656 06	Heat, light, and power	1,606 84
Total current receipts	$11,097 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	666 36
Loans to income	324 20	Miscellaneous	1,710 60
	$11,421 44		$11,421 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000.

WENTWORTH INSTITUTE, corner Huntington Ave. and Ruggles St., Boston. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending May 16, 1911.

John D. Long, *President;* Frederic Atherton, *Secretary;* Paul Barron Watson, *Treasurer;* A. L. Williston, *Superintendent.*

Furnishing education in the mechanical arts.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Annuities and bequests to income	$102,382 66	Salaries and wages	$8,570 66
Income from investments	12,478 47	Furnishings and incidental repairs	15,792 02
Miscellaneous	19 02	Miscellaneous	981 18
		Total current expenses	$25,343 86
		Income invested	89,536 29
	$114,880 15		$114,880 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $537,743.20; value of investments, $387,529.30.

THE WIDOWS' SOCIETY OF BOSTON, Boston. (Incorporated 1828.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Miss Anna T. Reynolds, *President;* Mrs. William C. Loring, *Secretary;* Henry S. Hunnewell, *Treasurer.*

To visit and aid widows and unmarried women over sixty years of age.

Number aided during year, 134.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,834 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$97 22
Subscriptions and donations	4,243 00	Paid to widows	12,095 50
Income from investments	8,339 15	Total current expenses	$12,192 72
		Income invested	287 80
		Cash on hand	3,935 91
	$16,416 43		$16,416 43

Value of investments, $198,510.51.

WINCHESTER HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 10 Eden St., Charlestown. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Walter S. Glidden, *President;* Leslie Langill, *Secretary;* William P. Hart, *Treasurer;* Cora S. Roberts, *Matron.*

Home for women over sixty years, of American parentage, residents of Charlestown for ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 35.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$1,138 28	Salaries and wages	$2,720 25
Subscriptions and donations	447 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies	102 49
Income from investments	7,537 51	Provisions and supplies	3,226 00
Miscellaneous	40 00	Heat, light, and power	1,036 74
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,298 15
		Funeral expenses	111 25
		Miscellaneous	439 83
		Total current expenses	$8,934 71
		Income invested	228 63
	$9,163 34		$9,163 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,000; value of investments, $119,211.14; bequests, $2,300.

THE WINSOR SCHOOL, Riverway Drive, Longwood, Boston. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending June, 1911.

Charles S. Hamlin, *President;* Charles P. Curtis, *Secretary;* Charles W. Hubbard, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary P. Winsor, *Director of School.*

Private school for girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Brooks Fund	$600 00	Salaries and wages	$46,145 40
Income from investments	406 72	Supplies	225 62
Students' fees	65,536 42	Heat, light, and power	2,043 00
Swimming pool fees	5,031 75	Swimming pool	4,239 91
Lunch fees	3,919 86	Lunch	3,384 89
		Insurance	977 00
		Interest	4,307 00
		Back bills	3,922 24
		Miscellaneous	2,828 81
		Total current expenses	$68,073 87
		Cash on hand	7,420 88
	$75,494 75		$75,494 75

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $249,094.83; amount of mortgage on same, $103,000; value of investments, $4,692.

WOMAN'S AUXILIARY OF THE NEW ENGLAND BAPTIST HOSPITAL, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Clara J. March, *President;* Mrs. Mary L. Colton, *Secretary;* Mrs. Margaret T. Blanchard, *Treasurer.*

To aid in the work of the New England Baptist Hospital.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$322 77	Printing and postage	$37 10
Subscriptions and donations	280 50	Free bed	250 00
		Miscellaneous	34 15
		Total current expenses	$321 25
		Cash on hand	282 02
	$603 27		$603 27

WOMAN'S BOARD OF MISSIONS (CONGREGATIONAL), 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1911.

Mrs. Charles H. Daniels, *President;* Miss E. Harriet Stanwood, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah Louise Day, *Treasurer.*

To collect money to support schools and other work conducted by women missionaries, teachers, and workers in foreign lands, in co-operation with the American Board of Commissioners for Foreign Missions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$117,824 53	Salaries and wages	$8,570 99
Subscriptions and donations	152,983 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2,137 94
Bequests to income	33,591 13	Rent, heat, and light	1,793 46
Income from investments	5,883 46	Work abroad	185,933 96
Investment withdrawn	5,001 84	Expenses of denominational commission	657 48
From sale of publications	7,182 72	Expenses connected with bequests	981 04
		Travelling expenses	433 81
		Expenses of publications	9,039 73
		Total current expenses	$209,548 41
		Cash on hand	112,919 12
	$322,467 53		$322,467 53

Value of investments, $161,695.19.

WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB, Boston. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending April 17, 1911.

Mrs. Esther F. Boland, *President;* Mrs. A. L. Tallman, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. Sewall Reed, *Treasurer.*

Club owns land and building in which hospital is located, and assists in its maintenance.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$349 87	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$112 69
Club dues	622 00	Rent	40 00
Sale	1,169 97	Interest on mortgage	110 00
Badges	6 30	Hospital	1,500 00
		Miscellaneous	63 66
		Total current expenses	$1,826 35
		Cash on hand	321 79
	$2,148 14		$2,148 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $36,600; amount of mortgage on same, $2,000; value of investments, $3,000.

THE WOMAN'S CHARITY CLUB HOSPITAL CORPORATION, Parker Hill Ave., Roxbury. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Esther F. Boland, *President;* Mrs. A. L. Tallman, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. Sewall Reed, *Treasurer;* Editha M. Brooks, M.D., *Superintendent* and *Resident Physician.*

To maintain a hospital for the surgical treatment of abdominal diseases of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 281, viz., 121 paying, 84 partly paying, 76 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$835 59	Salaries and wages	$5,288 63
From beneficiaries	8,420 21	Printing, postage, and office supplies	76 82
Subscriptions and donations	2,538 85	Provisions and supplies	4,116 22
Income from investments	2,077 64	Heat, light, and power	1,261 48
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	937 67
		Water tax	126 20
		Hospital supplies	955 25
		Miscellaneous	274 43
		Total current expenses	$13,036 70
		Cash on hand	835 59
	$13,872 29		$13,872 29

Value of investments, $40,000.

WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN TEMPERANCE UNION OF MASSACHUSETTS, 14 Beacon St., Boston (after Feb. 1, 1912, 541 Mass. Ave.). (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending October 7, 1911.

Mrs. Katherine L. Stevenson, *President;* Mrs. Janette Hill Knox, *Secretary;* Mrs. Isabel A. Morse, *Treasurer.*

An organization of Christian women banded together for the protection of the home and the abolition of the liquor traffic.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 1,700.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,717 82	Salaries and wages	$3,317 16
From beneficiaries	2,930 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	506 44
Subscriptions and donations	3,051 12	Rent	600 00
Annuities and bequests to income	528 78	Heat, light, and power	48 00
Miscellaneous	6,473 48	Miscellaneous	5,476 79
		Total current expenses	$9,948 39
		Cash on hand	6,753 21
	$16,701 60		$16,701 60

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY ASSOCIATION, 14 Beacon St., Boston.
(Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending October 15, 1911.

Mrs. Cornelius H. Patton, *President;* Miss Louise K. Noyes, *Secretary;* Miss Lizzie D. White, *Treasurer.*

The support of missionaries and teachers under the following societies: The Congregational Home Missionary Society, American Missionary Association, Congregational Church Building Society, Congregational Education Society, Congregational Sunday School and Publishing Society, and Congregational Board of Ministerial Relief.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,267 00	Salaries and wages	$2,064 59
Subscriptions and donations	21,410 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies	486 03
Bequests	9,501 24	Rent	497 40
Income from investments	1,356 42	Travel, public meetings, and advertising	274 58
Miscellaneous	217 83	Missionary education	150 00
Current receipts	$34,752 97	Missionary work as per object	24,390 89
Withdrawals from investments	3,454 65	Miscellaneous	687 59
		Total current expenses	$28,551 08
		Invested	7,139 86
		Cash on hand	2,516 68
	$38,207 62		$38,207 62

Value of investments, $32,511.39.

WOMAN'S HOME MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF THE NEW ENGLAND CONFERENCE OF THE METHODIST EPISCOPAL CHURCH, 36 Hull St., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending July 31, 1911.

Mrs. E. M. Taylor, *President* and *Superintendent;* A. S. Douglas, *Secretary;* Mrs. D. F. Barber, *Treasurer.*

Missionary, medical, and settlement work among the poor at the North End of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year: in institution, 13,694, viz., 13,270 partly paying, 424 free; outside institution, 404, viz., 218 partly paying, 186 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$191 88	Salaries and wages	$3,792 75
From beneficiaries	2,822 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	8 00
Subscriptions and donations	4,029 79	Provisions and supplies	1,370 91
		Telephone	40 68
		Heat, light, and power	500 63
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	134 20
		Water tax	46 20
		Drugs and medical supplies	917 64
		Miscellaneous	53 33
		Total current expenses	$6,864 34
		Cash on hand	179 73
	$7,044 07		$7,044 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $28,000.

WOMAN'S SEAMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY OF BOSTON, 601 Congregational House, 14 Beacon St., Boston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. H. J. Jaquith, *President;* Mrs. Sarah C. Chapin, *Secretary;* Miss Marguerite E. Emerson, *Treasurer.*

To provide necessary clothing for the sailor, visit the hospital, and work for his comfort, entertainment, and general welfare, in connection with, and as auxiliary to, the Boston Seaman's Friend Society.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$115 59	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$388 26
Subscriptions and donations	1,345 32	Provisions and supplies	517 30
Bequests	150 00	Rent	65 00
Accumulated interest	518 64	Furnishings and incidental repairs	669 46
Interest on deposit (1910)	145 09	Music and piano rent	88 77
		Social work at Vineyard Haven	75 00
		Miscellaneous	5 00
		Total current expenses	$1,808 79
		Cash on hand	465 85
	$2,274 64		$2,274 64

Value of investments, $3,300.

WOMAN'S UNIVERSALIST MISSIONARY SOCIETY OF MASSACHUSETTS, 395 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending May 20, 1911.

Mrs. M. B. Wilkins, *President;* Mrs. V. H. S. Brown, *Secretary;* Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *Treasurer.*

To enlist the women of the Universalist Church in Massachusetts in mission work, in the distribution of religious literature, in the cause of education by aiding deserving persons to obtain the same, and further to aid and assist in such religious charities as the society may find to be useful and expedient.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$3,295 41	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$290 50
Income from investments	359 46	Rent	100 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	12 00
		Travelling expenses	256 00
		Other disbursements	2,500 10
		Miscellaneous	185 11
		Total current expenses	$3,343 71
		Cash on hand	311 16
	$3,654 87		$3,654 87

Value of investments, $15,455.86.

WOMEN'S EDUCATIONAL AND INDUSTRIAL UNION, 264 Boylston St., Boston. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mary Morton Kehew, *President;* Melita Knowles, *Secretary;* Helen Peirce, *Treasurer;* Annette L. Crocker, *Financial Secretary.*

To promote the educational, industrial, and social advancement of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 241.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$20,891 88	Salaries and wages	$125,037 41
Bequests to income	3,000 00	Rent	8,478 66
Income from investments	407 36	Heat, light, and power	3,204 38
Savings Bank insurance premiums	6 24	Repairs and improvements	1,946 16
From all departments of the union	366,505 95	General operating expenses	246,274 98
		Total current expenses	$384,941 59
		Profit for the year	5,869 84
	$390,811 43		$390,811 43

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $186,356.30; amount of mortgage on same, $68,000; value of investments, $54,845.13.

WORKING GIRLS' HOME AND HOME OF THE GREY NUNS, 89 East Union Park St., Boston. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Most Rev. W. H. O'Connell, *President* and *Treasurer;* William P. McQuaid, *Secretary;* Sister M. L. Michaud, *Superior.*

To provide a home for respectable working girls at a low rate.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,990, viz., 1,940 paying, 50 partly paying. Meals given to families, 1,540.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$126 24	Salaries and wages	$2,975 11
From beneficiaries	31,449 39	Printing, postage, and office supplies	41 60
		Provisions and supplies	13,463 24
		Heat, light, and power	1,812 47
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	704 32
		Miscellaneous	11,551 89
		Total expenses	$30,548 63
		Cash on hand	1,027 00
	$31,575 63		$31,575 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $18,600; value of investments, $41,900.

YOUNG MEN'S EDUCATIONAL AID ASSOCIATION, 541 Massachusetts Ave., Boston. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Luke M. Holmes, M.D., *President;* R. A. Simmons, *Secretary;* W. H. C. Smith, *Treasurer.*

A social center where colored young men may assemble and form

good fellowship and helpful associations. A place to supplant the evil influences of the common pool rooms and club houses.

Number aided during year, 20.

Dr.[1]		*Cr.*[1]	
Subscriptions and donations	$121 95	Rent	$112 00
Total current receipts	$121 95		
Indebtedness	8 20		
	$130 15	Total current expenses	$130 15

Value of investments, $400.

THE YOUNG TRAVELLERS' AID SOCIETY, Boston. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Mrs. W. Scott Fitz, *President;* Mrs. Lewis Perry, *Secretary;* Mrs. William P. Lyman, *Treasurer;* Miss McCalder, Mrs. Hubbard, Mrs. Goldthwaite, *Agents.*

To befriend girls and young women coming as strangers to Boston. Agents meet incoming trains at North and South stations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$573 74	Salaries	$2,245 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,076 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	5 90
Income from investments	757 54	North American League for Immigrants	300 00
Interest	3 39	Car fares	150 17
Special gifts	600 00	Help at stations	60 42
		Badges	1 25
		Total current expenses	$2,762 74
		Cash on hand	247 93
	$3,010 67		$3,010 67

Value of investments, $23,398.51.

Boxford.

FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF WEST BOXFORD, Boxford. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending May 26, 1911.

Miss Anna P. Park, *President;* Miss Nellie M. Spofford, *Secretary;* Mrs. Myra A. Chadwick, *Treasurer.*

To aid any needy person without regard to age, sex, race, religion, or mental condition.

[1] Accounts incomplete.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$60 66	Expended in cemetery	$40 00
Income from investments	40 00	Missionary alliance	20 00
Donations for missionary barrel	75 00	Missionary barrel	75 00
Entertainments and dues	49 18	Expended on church	41 89
		Total current expenses	$176 89
		Cash on hand	47 95
	$224 84		$224 84

Value of investments, $600.

Brockton.

THE BAY STATE MEDICAL AND SURGICAL COMPANY, 98 West Ashland St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 13, 1911.

Alfred Swallow, *President* and *Superintendent;* Frederick William Swallow, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To furnish physicians and surgeons for a weekly payment of 10 cents. Family contract for four persons at 25 cents a week and 5 cents per week for each additional person.

Number of paid officers, 3.

Number aided during year, 442, viz., 327 paying, 50 partly paying, 65 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2 00	Salaries and wages	$900 00
From beneficiaries	98 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	64 75
Subscriptions and donations	921 25	Provisions and supplies	49 50
Miscellaneous	3 50	Miscellaneous	5 15
		Total current expenses	$1,019 40
		Cash on hand	6 10
	$1,025 50		$1,025 50

BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, 39 Everett St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Mrs. F. O. Bradford, *President;* Mrs. William H. Emerson, *Secretary;* George Clarence Holmes, *Treasurer.*

To care for young children during the working hours of the mothers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 5,575.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$563 07	Salaries and wages	$765 46
Subscriptions and donations	489 13	Printing, postage, and office supplies	31 37
Annuities and bequests to income	285 12	Provisions and supplies	390 02
Tag day	1,280 39	Heat, light, and power	234 45
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	33 35
		Sewer and water	63 33
		Tag day	266 94
		Miscellaneous	87 89
		Total current expenses	$1,872 81
		Cash on hand	744 90
	$2,617 71		$2,617 71

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,000.

BROCKTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 680 Center St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Kenneth McLeod, *President;* Dr. A. L. Beals, *Secretary;* W. G. Allen, *Treasurer;* Grace B. Beattie, *Superintendent.*

Care of medical, surgical, and obstetrical cases and emergencies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year in institution, 852, viz., 491 paying, 60 partly paying, 301 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,153 09	Salaries and wages	$9,544 02
From beneficiaries	14,858 72	Printing, postage, and office supplies	710 76
Subscriptions and donations	7,276 01	Provisions and supplies	8,223 19
Annuities and bequests to income	3,700 00	Emergency station expense	462 92
Income from investments	1,166 08	Heat, light, and power	2,955 96
Miscellaneous	533 06	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,945 80
		Medical and surgical supplies	2,119 74
		Permanent improvements	834 39
		Miscellaneous	1,426 09
		Total current expenses	$29,222 87
		Cash on hand	1,464 09
	$30,686 96		$30,686 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $72,000; value of investments, $45,600.

THE BROCKTON HUMANE SOCIETY, 1184 Warren Ave., Brockton.
(Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 21, 1911.

Miss Anna K. Brett, *Secretary;* Miss Hattie E. Gardner, *Treasurer.*

Prevention of cruelty to animals, and the spread of humane education.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Employs a collector on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$998 99	Salaries and wages	$151 10
Subscriptions and donations	165 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	12 37
Income from investments	36 46	Miscellaneous	3 78
		Total current expenses	$167 25
		Income invested	1,023 72
		Cash on hand	9 48
	$1,200 45		$1,200 45

Value of investments, $1,023.72.

BROCKTON VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 31 Centre St., Brockton.
(Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Mrs. Horace A. Keith, *President;* Miss Alice M. Goss, *Secretary;* Mrs. William S. Washburn, *Treasurer;* Miss Annie W. DeVenne, *Superintendent.*

To give to the sick, and especially those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 745, viz., 253 paying, 194 partly paying, 298 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$812 89	Salaries and wages	$2,272 65
Subscriptions and donations	1,449 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies	125 03
Collections	1,159 58	Supplies	10 47
Miscellaneous	18 94	Rent	48 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	11 65
		Telephone	32 02
		Car fares for nurses	195 80
		Extra nurses	120 95
		Miscellaneous	55 43
		Total current expenses	$2,872 00
		Cash on hand	568 95
	$3,440 95		$3,440 95

BROCKTON YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Brockton. (Incorporated 1906.)

No report filed in 1911.

THE DOUGLAS GIFT TO THE BROCKTON DAY NURSERY, TRUSTEES OF THE, Brockton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending May 2, 1911.

Warren A. Reed, *President;* Annie M. Buchanan, *Secretary;* Fred B. Howard, *Treasurer.*

The association and accommodation of the Brockton Day Nursery of Brockton, Mass.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$751 65	Edgestones	$52 30
		Tax	401 90
		Accrued interest on bonds purchased	7 33
		Paid to Brockton Day Nursery	132 15
		Miscellaneous	5 00
		Total current expenses	$598 68
		Cash on hand	152 97
	$751 65		$751 65

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $10,000.

MASSACHUSETTS HEALTH COMPANY, 71 Warren Ave., Brockton. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending October 29, 1911.

A. P. Bicknell, *President;* Ernest B. Rowe, *Secretary;* K. A. Bicknell, *Treasurer.*

Furnishing medical and surgical services and medicine for weekly payment of 10 cents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 958, viz., 496 paying, 263 partly paying, 199 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$38 51	Salaries and wages	$1,770 00
From beneficiaries	2,510 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies	24 75
Subscriptions and donations	40 00	Provisions and supplies	367 10
		Rent	60 00
		Heat and light	18 00
		Child-birth cases	340 00
		Total current expenses	$2,579 85
		Cash on hand	8 76
	$2,588 61		$2,588 61

WALES HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Main St., Brockton. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Horace A. Keith, *President;* Mrs. Lillian M. Keith, *Secretary;* Mrs. Millie R. Brett, *Treasurer;* Miss Emily A. Silver, *Matron.*

Home for aged women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 18.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,365 05	Salaries and wages	$1,328 96
From beneficiaries	844 46	Printing and postage	15 33
Subscriptions and donations	274 00	Provisions and supplies	1,481 38
Income from investments	635 43	Heat, light, and power	586 39
Admission fees	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	66 22
Board	70 00	Miscellaneous	185 81
		Total current expenses	$3,664 09
		Cash on hand	1,024 85
	$4,688 94		$4,688 94

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $2,100; value of investments, $13,100. Amount of bequests during year, $1,000.

Brookline.

BROOKLINE DAY NURSERY, 10 Walter Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Gustaf Lundberg, *President;* Mrs. George D. Burrage, *Secretary;* Mrs. Theodore G. Bremer, *Treasurer.*

The care of children under six years of age during the day, while their mothers are at work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 150. Number of families aided, 70.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,242 28	Salaries and wages	$1,766 73
From beneficiaries	685 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	79 05
Subscriptions and donations	3,815 95	Provisions and supplies	990 35
Interest	31 80	Heat, light, and power	166 76
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	423 64
		Miscellaneous	154 10
		Total current expenses	$3,580 63
		Cash on hand	2,195 20
	$5,775 83		$5,775 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,000.

THE BROOKLINE FRIENDLY SOCIETY, corner High and Walnut Sts., Brookline. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 29, 1911.

Mrs. James M. Codman, *President;* Mrs. Edward D. Ver Planck, *Secretary;* Henry W. Lamb, *Treasurer;* Arthur A. Wordell, *Superintendent.*

To co-operate with the poor of Brookline in efforts for their improvement. Incidentally numerous departments have been established, as summer camp, district nurse, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$19 69	Salaries and wages	$4,819 30
From beneficiaries	443 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	282 59
Subscriptions and donations	3,941 65	Heat, light, and power	516 45
Income from investments	6 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	266 88
Entertainments	591 30	Insurance	109 50
From insurance company for district nurse work	1,500 82	Expense of outside work	380 21
Miscellaneous	81 53	Interest	288 41
Total current receipts	$6,585 19	Summer camp appropriation	282 03
Loans to income	5,080 01	Miscellaneous	431 47
		Total current expenses	$7,376 84
		Income invested	3,140 51
		Paid on account of loan	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	147 85
	$11,665 20		$11,665 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $45,000; amount of mortgage on same, $5,000.

FREE HOSPITAL FOR WOMEN, Pond Ave., Brookline. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

George R. Fearing, Jr., *President;* Nathaniel W. Walker, *Secretary;* Frederick J. Bradlee, *Treasurer;* Miss H. J. Ewin, *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of needy women suffering from diseases peculiar to their sex.

Number of paid officers or employees, 43.

Number aided during year: in institution, 585; outside institution, 7,621.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$12,342 41	Salaries and wages	$8,908 63
Subscriptions and donations	5,913 77	Printing, postage, and office supplies	276 52
Income from investments	21,422 26	Provisions and supplies	5,960 46
		Heat, light, and power	3,666 14
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	961 53
		Drugs and medicines	2,389 59
		Miscellaneous	1,366 18
		Total current expenses	$23,529 05
		Income invested	9,948 81
		Cash on hand	6,200 58
	$39,678 44		$39,678 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $250,000; value of investments, $456,000.

Cambridge.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF CAMBRIDGE, 763 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 10, 1911.

Rev. George Hodges, D.D., *President;* Miss Mary H. Winslow, *Secretary;* Herbert W. Bullard, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary L. Birtwell, *General Secretary.*

To promote co-operation among societies and individuals; to study the needs of all applicants, and secure prompt and adequate treatment; to develop self-help, preserve the home, encourage thrift, diminish pauperism, enlist and train volunteers, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number of families dealt with, 709; number of families receiving material relief, 212; number of individuals in families dealt with, 2,954.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$4,664 59	Salaries and wages	$4,297 93
Income from investments	422 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies	553 44
Total current expenses	$5,087 07	Rent	399 99
Loans to income	1,865 93	Heat, light, and power	9 06
		Deficit at beginning of year	1,437 16
		Miscellaneous	255 42
	$6,953 00		$6,953 00

Value of investments, $12,028.54.

AVON HOME, 309 Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Nathan F. Lincoln, *Secretary;* Miss Mary A. Ellis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. E. F. Dupee, *Matron;* Miss Emma O. Stanwood, *General Secretary.*

To benefit children found destitute within the limits of the city of Cambridge. Boys over seven and girls over twelve not admitted to live in the home, but are placed under the care of the home in private families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year: in institution, 71, viz., 57 partly paying and 14 free; outside institution, 85, viz., 4 paying, 71 partly paying, and 10 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$964 28	Salaries and wages	$3,469 62
From beneficiaries	76 70	Printing, postage, and office supplies	225 55
Subscriptions and donations	846 00	Provisions and supplies	2,394 68
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Heat, light, and power	613 56
Income from investments	7,191 23	Furnishings and incidental repairs	232 62
Annual sale at Avon Home	1,316 04	Board	3,368 42
Sale of Avon Club	403 80	Boots, clothing, and dry goods	499 04
Board	3,269 75	On account of general secretary, office, traveling, and incidental expenses	1,812 93
Special donations	125 00	Miscellaneous	520 27
Miscellaneous	600 80	Total current expenses	$13,136 69
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	1,253 11
	$14,889 80		$14,889 80

Value of real estate, $35,000; value of investments, $171,856.56.

BAPTIST HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1911.

O. M. Wentworth, *President;* Alfred L. Barbour, *Secretary;* Dwight Chester, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna M. Cummings, *Superintendent.*

Home for aged persons, members of Baptist church (see Lamson Home).

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year: in institution, 20; outside institution, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,697 69	Salaries and wages	$3,203 65
From beneficiaries	2,000 00	Provisions and supplies	2,227 13
Subscriptions and donations	7,446 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	19 50
Entrance fees	600 00	Milk and ice	553 84
Income from investments	2,125 97	Heat, light, and power	1,220 78
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	120 53
		Telephone, insurance, and funeral expenses	76 70
		Board outside institution	140 00
		Water tax	146 44
		Total current expenses	$7,708 57
		Income invested	4,244 86
		Cash on hand	1,917 18
	$13,870 61		$13,870 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $21,500; value of investments, $44,996.

CAMBRIDGE HOMES FOR AGED PEOPLE, Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge.
(Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Jeremiah Smith, Jr., *President;* Miss Helen W. Aubin, *Secretary;* George Howland Cox, *Treasurer;* Miss Christine Nicholson, *Matron.*

Care of aged people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year: in institution, 40; outside institution, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,060 95	Salaries and wages	$4,088 90
Admission fees	1,650 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	49 49
Subscriptions and donations	1,577 95	Provisions and supplies	4,983 34
Income from investments	12,569 94	Heat, light, and power	988 92
Legacies unrestricted	2,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	464 94
		Burial expenses	153 00
		Out-door relief	369 00
		Miscellaneous	426 10
		Total current expenses	$11,523 69
		Income invested	4,696 90
		Cash on hand	2,638 25
	$18,858 84		$18,858 84

Amount of bequests during year, $60,483.90; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $76,630.35; value of investments, $200,242.52.

CAMBRIDGE HOSPITAL, Mt. Auburn St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1871.)

No report filed in 1911.

CAMBRIDGE NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE, 79 Moore St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending July 1, 1911.

Robert Walcott, *President;* Elizabeth B. Piper, *Secretary;* Walter F. Earle, *Treasurer.*

To give instruction in industrial work, home-making, and gardening; to conduct a day nursery; to conduct clubs and classes, and to further the social and civic welfare of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 802, viz., 720 paying, 9 partly paying, 93 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8 00	Salaries and wages	$8,955 12
From beneficiaries	192 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	278 00
Subscriptions and donations	11,692 01	Taxes and insurance	357 05
Total current receipts	$11,892 41	Heat, light, and water	643 84
Loans to income	391 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs	719 28
		Class materials	683 29
		Miscellaneous	255 83
		Total current expenses	$11,892 41
		Cash on hand	391 48
	$12,283 89		$12,283 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $14,500.

CAMBRIDGEPORT FRUIT AND FLOWER MISSION, Cambridge. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Miss Susan Hovey, *President;* Miss Alice Taylor, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah A. Wilson, *Treasurer.*

To distribute fruit, flowers, and delicacies among the sick and poor of Cambridge.

Number aided during year, 57.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$14 71	Provisions and supplies	$91 59
Subscriptions and donations	89 25	Total current expenses	$91 59
		Cash on hand	12 37
	$103 96		$103 96

Value of investments, $1,057.54.

CAMBRIDGE RELIEF HOSPITAL, 199 Prospect St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

George V. Buehler, *President;* Maybin W. Brown, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To render quickest aid to the injured, and to treat the sick without loss of time to themselves or to their employers.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Employs a collector on commission sometimes.

Number aided during year, 4,202, viz., 2,124 paying, 955 partly paying, 1,123 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$630 04	Salaries and wages	$3,082 76
From beneficiaries	9,096 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies	121 10
Subscriptions and donations	683 30	Provisions and supplies	2,549 16
		Heat, light, and power	690 09
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	264 07
		Drugs and medicines	2,372 44
		Interest on mortgage	437 50
		Miscellaneous	652 77
		Total current expenses	$10,169 89
		Cash on hand	239 51
	$10,409 40		$10,409 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; amount of mortgage on same, $8,100; value of investments, $1,500.

CAMBRIDGE VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION, 35 Bigelow St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1904.)

No report filed in 1911.

CAMBRIDGE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 826 Massachusetts Ave., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Seth Sears, *President;* George H. Holmes, *Secretary;* George A. Kimball, *Treasurer;* H. T. Waller, *General Secretary.*

To provide for young men opportunity for spiritual, mental, and physical improvement and healthful social fellowship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year: in institution, about 1,200 partly paying, about 150 employment positions secured; outside institution, 1,100, viz., 600 partly paying, 500 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$204 46	Salaries and wages	$10,446 93
Subscriptions and donations	2,364 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies	631 84
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Heat, light, and power	2,489 92
Rentals	2,361 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,423 21
Memberships	3,040 08	Miscellaneous	5,596 26
Miscellaneous	12,167 51	Total current expenses	$20,588 16
		Cash on hand	49 79
	$20,637 95		$20,637 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $150,000; value of investments, $8,377.95.

CAMBRIDGE YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Temple St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. F. C. Rivinius, *President;* Miss Helen E. Day, *Clerk;* Miss Edith L. Wilson, *Treasurer.*

To promote the temporal, moral, and religious welfare of the young women and girls of Cambridge.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income at beginning of year	$88 36	Salaries and wages	$2,788 41
Subscriptions and donations	4,182 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies	196 28
Income from investments	150 00	Heat, light, and power	390 28
Miscellaneous	891 31	Furnishings and incidental repairs	168 70
Total current receipts	$5,312 48	Miscellaneous	1,833 91
Loans to income	450 00	Total current expenses	$5,377 58
		Cash on hand	384 90
	$5,762 48		$5,762 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $33,900; value of investments, $6,820.

EAST END CHRISTIAN UNION, 7 Burleigh St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Henry H. Sanderson, *President;* Priscilla P. Jouett, *Secretary;* Frederick W. Rogers, *Treasurer;* John H. Walker, *Superintendent.*

For the purpose of carrying forward, on a non-sectarian basis, Sunday School, temperance, industrial, and such other work as shall seem best for the good of the neighborhood.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$306 35	Salaries and wages	$1,219 00
From beneficiaries	145 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	93 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,333 66	Periodicals	58 95
Income from investments and deposits	129 94	Insurance (accident)	25 00
Membership fees	372 00	Heat, light, and power	224 01
Annual sale	951 89	Furnishings and incidental repairs	198 32
Subscriptions to permanent fund	100 00	"Country week"	735 35
		Thanksgiving and Christmas	216 25
		To the permanent fund	111 25
		Telephone	36 27
		Investigation of foreign population of the neighborhood	157 43
		Miscellaneous	14 50
		Total current expenses	$3,089 33
		Cash on hand	250 41
	$3,339 74		$3,339 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $3,200.

HOLY GHOST HOSPITAL FOR INCURABLES, 1575 Cambridge St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Sister M. D'Arche, *President, Treasurer* and *Superior;* Sister M. Hudon, *Secretary.*

Care of persons afflicted with incurable diseases, regardless of race, color, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 54.

Number aided during year, 104, viz., 47 paying, 3 partly paying, 54 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,664 10	Salaries and wages	$6,923 43
From board	6,939 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies	990 44
Subscriptions and donations	461 45	Provisions and supplies	12,990 03
Bequests	1,326 96	Paid on mortgage	10,000 00
From cities, towns, and corporations	30,184 67	Heat, light, and power	1,824 98
Hospital aid	3,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,961 57
Money refunded from bank loss	4,372 61	Loss through bank failure	7,287 69
Interest and industry	951 94	Interest and insurance	840 77
Miscellaneous	71 50	Miscellaneous	257 72
		Total current expenses	$45,076 63
		Cash on hand	8,896 48
	$53,973 11		$53,973 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $72,000; amount of mortgage on same, $10,000; value of investments, $100,000.

THE LAMSON HOME, 308 Brookline St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1888.)

O. M. Wentworth, *President;* Alfred L. Barbour, *Secretary;* Dwight Chester, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna M. Cummings, *Superintendent.*

Home for aged members of Baptist churches, preference being given to Baptist ministers, their wives, widows, or (adult) orphans.

The institution is managed by the Baptist Home, and the income from its investments is paid over to said corporation.

Value of real estate owned and occupied, $7,000; value of investments, $10,023.05.

UNITED ASKINAZ SOCIETY OF CAMBRIDGE, 40 Prospect St., Cambridge. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending July 11, 1911.

Samuel W. Flax, *President;* Nathan B. Lamsikovich, *Secretary;* Gavriel Becker, *Treasurer.*

Furthering the interests of Hebrews in Cambridge, Massachusetts, and its vicinity, in matters social, educational, charitable, and religious.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$183 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$5 00
Annuities and bequests to income	127 73	Rent	119 00
		Total current expenses	$124 00
		Cash on hand	187 68
	$311 68		$311 68

Canton.

THE CANTON NURSING ASSOCIATION, Canton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Fred W. Sumner, *President;* Miss Nathalia Bent, *Secretary;* Miss Mildred M. Dunbar, *Treasurer.*

To promote the health, to care for the sick, and to maintain a system of nursing in the town of Canton and its vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 173, viz., 171 paying and 2 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$106 66	Salaries and wages	$879 00
Subscriptions and donations	583 16	Printing, postage, and supplies	8 89
Nurses' fees	440 90	Provisions and supplies	13 42
Supplies furnished	5 85	Telephone hire	23 73
Rent of wheel chair	6 50	Miscellaneous	2 00
Loan account	8 00		
Interest on $100 for nine months	3 00	Total current expenses	$927 04
		Cash on hand at end of year	227 03
	$1,154 07		$1,154 07

Chelsea.

CHELSEA DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S HOME, 70 Bloomingdale St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Jesse F. Knowlton, *President;* Mrs. Alice M. James, *Secretary;* Marie J. Fuzzard, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Nellie Stevens Griffin, *Matron.*

Day nursery and temporary care for children under the age of twelve years, whose parents or legal guardians are residents of Chelsea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 30.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$32 70	Salaries and wages	$948 30
From beneficiaries	1,157 35	Printing, postage, and office supplies	69 85
Subscriptions and donations	353 29	Provisions and supplies	527 78
Income from investments	570 53	Interest on mortgage, water rate, rent	94 19
Insurance (fire loss)	212 15	Heat, light, and power	71 71
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	96 85
		Total current expenses	$1,808 68
		Income invested	489 79
		Cash on hand	27 55
	$2,326 02		$2,326 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,500; value of investments, $13,712.05.

CHEVRA KADISHA OF CHELSEA, corner Fourth and Walnut Sts., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 18, 1910.

L. Weinberg, *President;* N. Taymor, *Secretary;* S. Lavetts, *Treasurer.*

To bury the dead of the poor Hebrews of Chelsea in the cemetery in Montvale owned by the corporation.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.
Number aided during year, 50.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$400 12	Salaries and wages	$284 96
Subscriptions and donations	310 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	17 63
Interest on deposits	6 04	Water tax	7 50
Lots sold	542 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	565 60
		Total current expenses	$875 69
		Cash on hand	383 62
	$1,259 31		$1,259 31

Value of property (cemetery), $7,500.

OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION OF CHELSEA, 3 Nichols St., Chelsea. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

George E. Morrill, *President;* Florence H. Mitchell, *Secretary;* Edwin H. Curry, *Treasurer;* Ida M. Benson, *Matron.*

Home for Protestant women at least sixty years of age, residents of Chelsea for ten years. Admission fee, $150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.
Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7,644 65	Salaries and wages	$936 12
From beneficiaries	150 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	7 45
Subscriptions and donations	903 00	Provisions and supplies	839 90
Bequests	561 48	Funeral expenses	82 00
Income from investments	2,812 91	Heat, light, and power	173 31
Sale of real estate	2,754 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	255 89
Mortgage loans	2,300 00	Taxes and insurance	329 16
		Real estate, commissions	89 60
		Repairs on real estate	12 50
		Total current expenses	$2,725 93
		Investments	13,142 58
		Cash on hand	1,257 53
	$17,126 04		$17,126 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,000; value of investments, $53,000.

RUFUS S. FROST GENERAL HOSPITAL, 100 Bellingham St., Chelsea. **(Incorporated 1894.)**

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

W. S. Wadsworth, *President;* Oliver E. Wyeth, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss Agnes A. Du Brau, *Superintendent.*

Treatment of sick persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 26.

Number aided during year in institution, 805; outside institution, 2,473, viz., 1,610 paying, 232 partly paying, 631 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$318 09	Salaries and wages	$8,222 33
From beneficiaries	16,281 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	151 73
Subscriptions and donations	4,284 43	Provisions and supplies	6,909 71
Annuities and bequests to income	400 00	Insurance	570 00
Income from investment	280 42	Heat, light, and power	2,259 77
Interest	9 82	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,299 95
Corporation dues	35 00	Interest	1,283 64
Real estate sold	5,000 00	Mortgage reduced	5,000 00
Notes discounted	3,450 00	Notes paid	2,800 00
Miscellaneous	93 71	Miscellaneous	578 10
		Total current expenses	$30,075 23
		Cash on hand	77 24
	$30,152 47		$30,152 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $65,000; amount of mortgage on same, $20,000; value of investments, $9,000.

CHICOPEE.

THE SHERMAN REST HOME, 259 Chicopee St., Chicopee. **(Incorporated 1900.)**

Report for year ending November 5, 1911.

Luther White, *President;* E. C. Sparks, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eleanor V. Chapman, *Matron.*

Vacation rest home for working girls and women.

Number aided during year, 14, viz., 12 paying, 2 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$113 46	Board paid	$44 00
Subscriptions and donations	10 00	Fire insurance	32 22
Income from investments	110 64	Repairs to buildings	157 22
Miscellaneous	9 97	Water rent	10 00
		Miscellaneous	63
	$244 07		$244 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,000; value of investments, $2,149.47.

Clinton.

THE CLINTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 271 Church St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1911.

Jonathan Smith, *President;* Eli Forbes, *Secretary;* W. I. Jenkins, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Frederick Beer, *Matron.*

To provide a home for, and otherwise assist, respectable aged and indigent men and women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$58 04	Provisions and supplies	$1,832 55
From beneficiaries	400 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs, insurance and water	395 74
Subscriptions and donations	333 25	Annual payment on Home	350 00
Income from investments	2,583 07	Miscellaneous	25 20
		Total current expenses	$2,603 49
		Cash on hand	770 87
	$3,374 36		$3,374 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $30,207.17.

CLINTON HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Highland St., Clinton. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Dr. Walter P. Bowers, *President;* Eli Forbes, *Secretary;* Thomas S. Davis, *Treasurer;* Miss Winifred L. Stevens, *Superintendent.*

An institution for the care, cure, and relief of sick and injured persons irrespective of creed, nationality, or color.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year: in institution, 605, viz., 431 paying, 57 partly paying, 117 free; outside institution, 347, viz., 213 paying, 6 partly paying, 128 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,100 77	Salaries and wages	$7,830 52
From beneficiaries	15,612 49	Printing, postage, and office supplies	713 58
Subscriptions and donations	4,420 23	Provisions and supplies	7,651 20
Annuities and bequests to income	2,776 66	Heat, light, and power	2,034 74
Income from investments	2,211 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,795 37
Supplies, etc., sold	369 42	Insurance	454 92
Entertainments, etc.	866 00	Miscellaneous	351 27
Miscellaneous	151 87	Total current expenses	$21,831 60
		Income invested	4,601 68
		Cash on hand	2,075 24
	$28,508 52		$28,508 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $42,100; value of investments, $17,053.

Cohasset.

BONNIE BAIRNS' ASSOCIATION, King St., Cohasset. (**Incorporated 1910.**)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Howard K. Bartow, *President;* B. Preston Clark, *Secretary;* James Dean, *Treasurer;* Laura G. Meader, *Head Nurse.*

To provide free medical and surgical treatment and country rest for sickly children, without regard to sex, color, nationality, or creed (from birth to three years of age).

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 82.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$411 78	Salaries and wages	$1,119 03
Subscriptions and donations	3,587 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies	47 00
From horse show	1,415 22	Provisions and supplies	1,154 09
From auction party	639 20	Heat, light, and power	33 35
Interest	8 98	Furnishings and incidental repairs	401 66
		Improvements and addition to property	978 01
		Payment on mortgage	1,200 00
		Interest	130 56
		Miscellaneous	88 47
		Total current expenses	$5,152 17
		Cash on hand	910 55
	$6,062 72		$6,062 72

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,800.

Concord.

CONCORD FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Concord. (**Incorporated 1896.**)

Report for year ending January 11, 1911.

Mrs. William Wheeler, *President;* Mrs. Walter S. Blanchard, *Secretary;* Mrs. Herbert W. Hosmer, *Treasurer.*

To relieve distress, encourage industry, and promote virtue and happiness among the female part of the community; especial attention given to the needs of poor children.

Number aided during year outside institution, 17.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$13 15	Returned loan	$50 00
From beneficiaries	100 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	9 45
Subscriptions and donations	1 00	Provisions and supplies	185 25
Income from investments	104 24	Part board for crippled child	11 00
Assessments	179 00	Hospital, doctors, and medicines	59 00
From savings bank deposit	200 00	Investments	100 00
		Miscellaneous	50 00
		Total current expenses	$464 70
		Cash on hand	132 69
	$597 39		$597 39

Value of investments, $2,600.

CONCORD'S HOME FOR THE AGED, 22 Walden St., Concord. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Richard F. Barrett, *President;* Marion B. Keyes, *Secretary;* William H. Brown, *Treasurer;* Mary E. Myers, *Matron.*

To furnish aid and comfort and a home for aged people. Conditions: residence of five years or settlement; age of sixty years and satisfactory testimony of good character; admission fee, $100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$25 28	Salaries and wages	$761 02
From beneficiaries	173 77	Printing, postage, and office supplies	22 70
Subscriptions and donations	174 00	Provisions and supplies	532 03
Annuities and bequests to income	15,900 00	Telephone	24 20
Income from investments	2,053 34	Heat and light	191 71
Miscellaneous	12 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	313 21
		Gravestone	12 00
		Piano, moving and care	109 00
		Premium and interest on investments	190 92
		Miscellaneous	38 97
		Total current expenses	$2,195 76
		Income invested	15,634 36
		Cash on hand	508 27
	$18,338 39		$18,338 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $54,926.24.

Danvers.

DANVERS HOME FOR THE AGED, Park St., Danvers. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1911.

Mrs. L. P. Watts, *President;* Mrs. Lizzie M. Ingalls, *Secretary;* G. O. Stimpson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. C. E. Fisher, *Matron.*

To provide a home and care for aged persons. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$672 46	Salaries and wages	$463 25
From beneficiaries	200 00	Provisions and supplies	291 96
Subscriptions and donations	1,160 00	Heat, light, and power	169 39
Annuities and bequests to income	200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	80 54
Income from investments	752 68	Undertaker	141 00
Payment on mortgage	300 00	Nurse	373 75
Miscellaneous	84 45	Miscellaneous	125 55
		Total current expenses	$1,645 44
		Income invested	418 30
		Cash on hand	1,005 85
		Reinvested	300 00
	$3,369 59		$3,369 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $17,889.63.

DANVERS VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Danvers. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Mrs. George W. Towne, *President;* Miss Clara P. Hale, *Secretary;* Miss Isabel B. Tapley, *Treasurer.*

To assist those residents of Danvers who need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 228.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$217 52	Salaries and wages	$1,495 32
Subscriptions and donations	1,050 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies	46 80
Patients' fees	652 26	Supplies	33 76
Red Cross seals	34 25	Telephone	41 84
Entertainments	151 89	Transferred to special funds	134 25
Supplies	17 04	Travelling expenses of nurses	45 75
Miscellaneous	5 60	Miscellaneous	20 47
		Total current expenses	$1,818 19
		Cash on hand	310 52
	$2,128 71		$2,128 71

Dedham.

DEDHAM EMERGENCY NURSING ASSOCIATION, Dedham. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Alfred Hewins, *President;* Mrs. Erastus Worthington, *Secretary;* Mrs. Cornelius A. Taft, *Treasurer.*

To provide nurses for the poor and sick in Dedham.

Number aided during year, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$335 60	Salaries and wages	$120 00
Subscriptions and donations	391 74	Printing, postage, and office supplies	8 75
Annuities and bequests to income	50 00	Total current expenses	$128 75
Interest on deposit	55 68	Cash on hand	704 27
	$833 02		$833 02

Value of investments, $1,100.

DEDHAM TEMPORARY HOME FOR WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Washington St., Dedham. (Incorporated 1863.)

Report for four months ending September 30, 1911.

Miss Mary deF. Denny, *President;* Miss E. N. Converse, *Secretary;* Miss A. E. Wilson, *Treasurer;* Miss Laura Strebeigh, *Superintendent.*

To provide a temporary home where women, tired by their work, or convalescing from an illness, may for a nominal sum obtain the rest that will enable them to return to their usual duties restored in body and mind.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year: in institution, 40, viz., 10 paying, 30 partly paying; outside institution, 2, viz., 1 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$658 41	Salaries and wages	$387 09
From beneficiaries	340 63	Printing, postage, and office supplies	72 97
Subscriptions and donations	635 50	Provisions and supplies	736 60
Annuities and bequests to income	1,100 00	Rent of safe	10 00
Income from investments	3,484 11	Extraordinary repairs	3,113 51
Donations to repair fund	2,642 01	Board paid for beneficiaries	252 50
Proceeds of entertainments	651 00	Total current expenses	$4,572 67
Rent of pasture and barn	30 00	Cash on hand	5,344 45
Sale of farm stock and supplies	271 38		
Bank note	72 35		
Miscellaneous	31 73		
	$9,917 12		$9,917 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,400; value of investments, $41,974.

Deerfield.

MARTHA GOULDING PRATT MEMORIAL, Deerfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 26, 1911.

George Sheldon, *President;* Emma L. Coleman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

"A Village Room" or meeting place for social, benevolent, educational, and religious purposes. In the words of the Constitution, "for any purpose that shall not damnify it."

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$59 40	Heat, light, and power	$24 83
Sale of post cards	49 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	16 68
Fees for running expenses	46 00	Insurance	43 50
		Miscellaneous	12 70
		Total current expenses	$97 71
		Cash on hand	57 31
	$155 02		$155 02

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $770.

East Bridgewater.

MILLET SANATORIUM, INC., East Bridgewater. (Incorporated 1901.)

No report filed in 1911.

Everett.

DEACONESS' AID SOCIETY OF NEW ENGLAND, Everett. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Mary Ella Patterson, *President;* Sadie Sargent Calder, *Secretary;* Sarah Frances Law, *Treasurer.*

Religious, educational, charitable work; especially to aid in the training of evangelistic workers and render assistance to the New England Deaconess Association.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$272 03	Salaries and wages	$448 68
From beneficiaries	71 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	130 14
Subscriptions and donations (mite boxes)	297 66	Provisions and supplies	60 91
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Rent	18 00
Income from investments	37 39	Motor party	1,122 10
Entertainments	1,477 69	Scholarship	100 00
Scholarship	100 00	Guests in hospital	216 00
Annual dues	158 25	Total current expenses	$2,095 83
Life members	25 00	Cash on hand	1,110 94
Total current receipts	$2,939 77		
Loans to income	267 00		
	$3,206 77		$3,206 77

NEW ENGLAND HOME FOR DEAF MUTES, 112 Fremont Ave., Everett. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Rev. A. Z. Conrad, *President;* Harriette M. Camp, *Secretary;* Phineas Hubbard, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Frances L. Ryan, *Matron.*

The care of aged, blind, or infirm deaf mutes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 13.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$11 19	Salaries and wages	$1,348 05
From beneficiaries	420 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	46 41
Subscriptions and donations	2,204 81	Provisions and supplies	983 55
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Heat, light, and power	170 39
Miscellaneous	80 24	Furnishings and incidental repairs	8 36
Total current receipts	$3,716 24	Interest	231 90
Loans to income	250 00	Loans repaid	250 00
		Miscellaneous	160 20
		Total current expenses	$3,198 86
		Cash on hand	767 38
	$3,966 24		$3,966 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,700; amount of mortgage on same, $4,300.

Fairhaven.

FAIRHAVEN BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Sarah Cox Anthony, *President;* Georgia E. Fairfield, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To help the sick and needy.

Number of paid officers and employees, 1.
Number aided during year, 295.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$148 90	Salaries and wages	$25 00
Subscriptions and donations	436 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2 25
Income from investments	341 34	Provisions and supplies	58 53
Donations for Christmas	15 00	Milk	13 20
Proceeds from entertainments	287 00	Coal	372 40
Miscellaneous	36	Village industries	75 00
		Boots and rubbers	53 05
		Dry goods	29 70
		Money	25 00
		Telephone	25 00
		Aid to sick, medicine, nursing, etc.	129 27
		Luncheon for school children	70 00
		Board at tuberculosis hospital	68 50
		Miscellaneous	10 70
		Total current expenses	$957 60
		Cash on hand	271 00
	$1,228 60		$1,228 60

Value of investments, $7,000.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Fairhaven. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Lillian G. Delano, *President;* Mrs. Cora H. Blossom, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Relief of poor; general charitable and religious purposes.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$43 92	Salaries and wages	$2 38
Subscriptions and donations	9 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	6 25
Suppers and entertainments	85 78	Provisions and supplies	27 05
Aprons, and quilts sold	15 28	Heat, light, and power	1 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	98 44
		Flowers sent to shut-ins	5 70
		Miscellaneous	6 63
		Total current expenses	$147 45
		Cash on hand	7 28
	$154 73		$154 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,230.

Fall River.

BISHOP STANG DAY NURSERY, Third St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1909.)

Year ends January, 1911.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President;* James H. Mahoney, *Secretary;* Very Rev. James E. Cassidy, *Treasurer.*

The caring for poor children during the day.

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000.

Opened Aug. 15, 1910.

BOYS' CLUB OF FALL RIVER, 374 Anawan St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

R. J. Thompson, M.D., *President;* Miss Harriet H. Brayton, *Secretary;* James W. Bence, *Treasurer;* Thomas Chew, *Superintendent.*

To improve the moral, physical, and social nature of boys and young men, by providing suitable games, libraries, baths, and gymnasiums.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 1,774.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$188 98	Salaries and wages	$6,552 00
From beneficiaries	5,564 52	Printing, postage, and office supplies	205 91
Subscriptions and donations	4,646 19	Heat, light, and power	1,806 53
Annuities and bequests	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	495 36
Income from investments	62 14	Miscellaneous	1,380 05
		Total current expenses	$10,439 85
		Income invested	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	21 98
	$11,461 83		$11,461 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $250,000.

CHILDREN'S HOME OF FALL RIVER, 427 Robeson St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Benjamin S. C. Gifford, *President;* Miss Ellen M. Shove, *Secretary;* Oliver K. Hawes, *Treasurer;* Miss Elizabeth T. Colburn, *Matron.*

To care for orphan or otherwise needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 60, viz., 50 partly paying, 10 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$246 91	Salaries and wages	$2,134 07
From beneficiaries	1,777 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	69 84
Subscriptions and donations	1,445 01	Provisions and supplies	2,504 45
Annuities and bequests to income	4,000 00	Heat, light, and power	519 06
Income from investments	4,851 65	Furnishings and incidental repairs	870 12
		Miscellaneous	332 61
		Total current expenses	$6,430 15
		Income invested	5,600 00
		Cash on hand	290 67
	$12,320 82		$12,320 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $101,533.11.

CONGREGATION OF THE SISTERS OF ST. JOSEPH DU PUY, 2501 South Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 24, 1911.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, *President;* Catherine Acosta, *Secretary;* Alphonsine Romeyer, *Treasurer.*

To provide hospitals, schools, nurses, and teachers, and for general charitable, educational, and religious purposes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,450, viz., 980 paying, 200 partly paying, 270 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$44 60	Salaries and wages	$241 19
From beneficiaries	4,335 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	52 39
Receipts of outside work	870 00	Provisions and supplies	2,656 46
Borrowed	99 00	Interest	138 36
Miscellaneous	322 00	Heat, light, and power	217 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	716 06
		Paid on note	479 15
		Travelling	214 45
		Doctor and drugs	158 68
		Clothing	728 06
		Total current expenses	$5,601 84
		Cash on hand	68 76
	$5,670 60		$5,670 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $5,650.

FALL RIVER ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS SOCIETY, 205 Globe Building, Fall River. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 12, 1911.

Dr. John H. Gifford, *President;* Dr. William W. Marvel, *Secretary;* Mrs. Catherine C. Kiernan, *Treasurer.*

To prevent tuberculosis, to better the conditions of persons suffering from it, and to promote their recovery.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 126.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$77 75	Salaries and wages	$1,084 60
Sale of Red Cross seals	978 54	Printing and office supplies	38 45
Membership fees	323 00	Sale of Red Cross seals	195 38
Recital by Miss Mary Canney	438 00	Light	11 87
Refund from board of health	7 64	Telephone	37 04
Interest on deposits	10 13	Janitor's services	10 25
		Postage and car fare	62 75
		Miscellaneous	117 87
		Total current expenses	$1,558 21
		Cash on hand	276 85
	$1,835 06		$1,835 06

FALL RIVER DEACONESS HOME, 825 Second St. and 29 Berkley St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1911.

Dr. William P. Pritchard, *President;* Susan W. Gibbs, *Secretary;* Iram N. Smith, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Eva C. Frields, *Superintendent.*

To establish and support a home for deaconesses, in accordance with the provisions of the discipline of the Methodist Episcopal Church, a training school for the instruction of women in nursing and missionary work, a hospital, an old people's home, and orphanage, and any other philanthropic work in Fall River, Mass.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 500; number of families aided, 150.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,608 44	Salaries and wages	$2,292 30
Subscriptions and donations	1,032 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies	65 29
Income from investments	5,724 76	Provisions and supplies	2,502 06
Miscellaneous	80 95	Heat, light, and power	715 39
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	543 97
		Miscellaneous	1,231 69
		Total current expenses	$7,350 70
		Cash on hand	1,095 55
	$8,446 25		$8,446 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $17,000; value of investments, $60,000.

FALL RIVER HEBREW WOMEN'S CHARITABLE INSTITUTION, Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Mrs. Rachel Silverstein, *President;* Mrs. S. Kline, *Secretary;* Mrs. Bessie Lubinsky, *Treasurer.*

To provide for the needy and to donate charity for the Hebrews of Fall River.

Number aided during year, 260.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$840 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$12 00
By dues and fairs	340 00	Rent for hall	24 00
Miscellaneous	30 00	Donated to families in need	214 75
		Total current expenses	$250 75
		Cash on hand	959 25
	$1,210 00		$1,210 00

FALL RIVER WOMEN'S UNION, 101 Rock St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending January 2, 1911.

Mrs. William H. Jennings, *President;* Mrs. Edward S. Adams, *Secretary;* Mrs. C. A. Bassett, *Treasurer;* Mrs. C. C. Buffington, *Assistant Treasurer;* Miss Aimée L. Sears, *Superintendent.*

A building which provides a hall and other rooms for girls' clubs, in which they meet for instruction and recreation classes in cooking, sewing, gymnasium, etc. Provides lodging for women of limited means. To aid women and girls.

Number of paid officers, 5.

Number in clubs, 518; lodgers, 362.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$393 99	Salaries and wages	$1,971 92
Room rent	2,563 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies	37 67
Subscriptions and donations	1,218 77	Provisions and supplies	623 78
Income from investments	529 01	Heat, light, and power	1,464 86
Sale	151 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs	201 09
		Water	148 58
		Telephone	41 56
		Contribution to vacation school	50 00
		Total current expenses	$4,539 46
		Cash on hand	317 45
	$4,856 91		$4,856 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $76,000; value of investments, $17,800.

HEBREW LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Pearl St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 5, 1911.

Mrs. A. Bolosky, *President;* Mrs. K. Loeff, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. Galkin, *Treasurer.*

To help poor and needy of Hebrew faith.

Number aided during year, 110, viz., 60 paying, 40 partly paying, 10 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$185 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$38 24
Subscriptions and donations	5 00	Provisions and supplies	100 78
Dues	320 45	Rent	34 75
Interest	42 82	Charity	379 60
	$553 37	Total current expenses	$553 37

Value of investments, $1,103.11.

HEBREW LADIES' CHARITY SOCIETY OF THE FLINT, Fall River. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June, 1911.

Fanny Slavitsky, *President;* Fanny Bender, *Secretary;* Bella Tonkonogy, *Treasurer.*

Number aided during year, 50.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$200 00	Provisions and supplies	$84 00
		Coal	42 00
		On account of sickness	68 50
		Total current expenses	$194 50
		Cash on hand	55 00
	[1] $200 00		[1] $249 50

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 1168 Highland Ave., Fall River. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1911.

Milton Reed, *President;* Louise L. Hathaway, *Secretary;* Edward S. Adams, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Emeline G. Francis, *Matron.*

To care for aged persons of good character not less than sixty-eight years of age, having resided in Fall River ten years. Entrance fee, $200 and transfer of property.

[1] Accounts do not balance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 27.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$232 38	Salaries and wages	$3,068 04
From beneficiaries	315 48	Provisions and supplies	3,012 83
Subscriptions and donations	1,825 73	Heat, light, power, and water	933 72
Annuities and bequests	2,960 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	196 36
Income from investments	5,585 86	Insurance	43 27
Miscellaneous	304 44	Miscellaneous	641 07
		Total current expenses	$7,895 29
		Bequests invested	3,090 48
		Cash on hand	238 12
	$11,223 89		$11,223 89

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $111,450.56.

RESCUE MISSION OF FALL RIVER, 63-65 Fourth St., Fall River (Incorporated 1901.)

No report filed in 1911.

ST. ANNE'S HOSPITAL CORPORATION, 95 Middle St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mother Marguerite Philippe, *President* and *Superior;* Sister Ernestine Bourroux, *Secretary;* Sister Madeleine Marie Potier, *Treasurer.*

Keeping a hospital; caring for the sick and disabled.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year: in institution, 547, viz., 451 paying, 75 partly paying, 21 free; outside institution, 99, viz., 10 paying, 51 partly paying, 36 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,166 44	Salaries and wages	$1,772 88
From beneficiaries	19,770 36	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,011 95
Subscriptions and donations	495 00	Provisions and supplies	11,173 68
Miscellaneous	608 86	Rent	3,000 00
		Heat, light, and power	1,427 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,248 72
		Miscellaneous	58 06
		Total current expenses	$20,693 01
		Cash on hand	2,347 65
	$23,040 66		$23,040 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $115,000.

ST. JOSEPH'S ORPHANAGE, 56 Bassett St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President;* C. A. Casgrain, M.D., *Secretary;* Sr. St. Arsene, *Treasurer;* Rt. Rev. J. A. Prevost, P.A.; Mother St. Alice, *Superintendent.*

Care and education of orphans and destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 370, viz., 42 paying, 232 partly paying, 96 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$226 84	Salaries and wages	$2,998 80
From beneficiaries	21,359 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies	70 73
Subscriptions and donations	1,457 77	Provisions and supplies	7,541 71
Industries	1,397 10	Insurance	1,150 62
Sale of land	2,000 00	Heat, light, and power	1,290 32
Money loaned	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,510 56
Miscellaneous	1,083 21	Clothing and bedding	1,670 73
		Repairs and improvements	2,376 00
		Miscellaneous	1,868 68
		Total current expenses	$20,478 15
		Paid on capital	8,000 00
		Cash on hand	46 63
	$28,524 78		$28,524 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $135,000.

ST. VINCENT'S HOME CORPORATION OF FALL RIVER, 2890 North Main St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Daniel F. Feehan, D.D., *President;* Rev. William H. Curley, *Secretary;* Rev. Timothy P. Sweeney, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent.*

Care of orphans between ages of four and twelve.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year in institution, 248, viz., 12 paying, 52 partly paying, 184 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,867 89	Salaries and wages	$991 00
From beneficiaries	1,741 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	120 00
Subscriptions and donations	10,429 18	Provisions and supplies	7,483 91
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Heat, light, and power	2,070 78
Interest on deposits	31 85	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,486 19
		Total current expenses	$13,151 88
		Cash on hand	1,418 79
	$14,570 67		$14,570 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000.

SEASIDE HOME OF FALL RIVER, 9 Riverview St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

James Marshall, *President;* Frank A. Pease, *Secretary;* Arthur P. Brayton, *Treasurer;* Miss Daisy O'Hara, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick babies during the hot summer months.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year in institution, 40.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$84 48	Salaries and wages	$757 49
Subscriptions and donations	963 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	25 00
Income from investments	25 00	Provisions and supplies	422 00
Aid Society	450 00	Heat, light, and power	20 91
Lecture	419 34	Furnishings and incidental repairs	27 00
Lawn party	228 66	Insurance	105 20
Concert	90 48	Miscellaneous	60 62
Miscellaneous	53 61		
		Total current expenses	$1,418 22
		Cash on hand	896 85
	$2,315 07		$2,315 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,500.

UNION HOSPITAL IN FALL RIVER, Prospect St., Fall River. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Richard P. Borden, *President;* Arthur W. Allen, *Secretary;* George P. Brown, *Treasurer;* Anna E. E. Rothrock, R.N., *Superintendent.*

Relief of the sick and injured and the education of nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year: in institution, 705, viz., 623 paying, 25 partly paying, 57 free; outside institution, 1,899, viz., 1,729 paying, 170 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,309 00	Salaries and wages	$12,536 85
From beneficiaries	30,889 66	Laundry expenses	221 69
Subscriptions and donations	6,416 26	Telephone and insurance	355 72
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	321 69
Income from investments	5,985 21	Provisions and supplies	11,088 68
Nurses	420 77	Water	600 34
		Heat, light, and power	4,115 75
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,618 21
		Interest	916 24
		Uncollectible bills	3,627 53
		Collector, car fares, etc.	607 12
		Total current expenses	$36,009 82
		Income invested	5,328 05
		Cash on hand	8,683 03
	$50,020 90		$50,020 90

Value of land, $21,110; value of buildings and investments, $174,587.34.

Fitchburg.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF FITCHBURG, 145 Main St., Fitchburg.
(Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending September 28, 1911.

Charles E. Ware, *President;* John H. Thompson, *Secretary;* Ebenezer Bailey, *Treasurer;* Susan M. Turner, *General Secretary.*

To perform any work of charity or philanthropy that may be needed in the city of Fitchburg.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 501.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$71 30	Salaries and wages	$720 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,108 30	Printing, postage, and office supplies	139 85
Income from investments	91 12	Provisions and supplies	563 53
Special contribution	1,100 00	Rent	112 00
Miscellaneous	152 85	Interest	15 36
		Notes paid	1,100 00
		Miscellaneous	15 00
Total current receipts	$2,523 57	Total current expenses	$2,665 74
Loans to income	250 00	Cash on hand	107 83
	$2,773 57		$2,773 57

Value of investments, $2,100.

BURBANK HOSPITAL, Nichols St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Mayor M. F. O'Connell, *Chairman;* Albert H. Burgess, *Secretary;* Henry A. Willis, *Treasurer;* Dr. Freeman A. Tower, *Superintendent.*

A general hospital for all diseases. Patients taken without regard to nationality, race, color, or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 50.

Employs a collector on commission occasionally.

Number aided during year: in institution, 835, viz., 553 paying, 282 free; outside institution, 443.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$366 60	Salaries and wages	$14,841 93
From beneficiaries	10,066 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	418 15
Income from investments	13,750 59	Provisions and supplies	6,491 24
City of Fitchburg appropriation	16,000 00	Heat, light, and power	4,548 24
Free beds	1,300 00	Text books	190 38
Sale of farm products	585 67	Furnishings and incidental repairs	941 43
Sale of supplies, etc.	247 65	Repairs of buildings, etc.	3,344 08
Use of operating room, X-ray, etc.	805 00	Addition to buildings	524 79
		Farm, running expenses, supplies	4,965 07
		Ambulance	813 71
		Dry goods, bedding, etc.	1,893 86
		Laundry, supplies, etc.	188 79
		Medical and surgical supplies	2,512 05
		Insurance	514 29
		Commissions	163 75
		Miscellaneous	137 07
		Total current expenses	$42,488 83
		Cash on hand	633 63
	$43,122 46		$43,122 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $220,117; value of investments, $355,330.45.

FITCHBURG HELPING HAND ASSOCIATION, 25 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Mrs. Harriet Wellington, *President;* Miss Anna Cushing, *Secretary;* Mrs. H. F. Gove, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ellen McGrath, *Superintendent.*

Home for working women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, about 365.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$0 82	Salaries and wages	$2,724 24
From beneficiaries	10,899 88	Provisions and supplies	5,167 71
Subscriptions and donations	285 28	Heat, light, and power	1,687 21
Associate members	86 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	476 98
		Improvements	1,008 51
		Insurance	33 75
		Total current expenses	$11,098 40
		Cash on hand	173 58
	$11,271 98		$11,271 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $68,800.

FITCHBURG HOME FOR OLD LADIES, corner Cedar and Orange Sts., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Dr. William H. Bennett, *President;* Miss Adelaide Z. McIntire, *Secretary;* Wilbur W. Henry, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Susie C. Stanley, *Matron.*

To provide a home for elderly ladies. Admission fee is $400.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 15.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,447 26	Salaries and wages	$957 96
From beneficiaries	5,460 97	Provisions and supplies	1,054 58
Subscriptions and donations	1,002 50	Heat and light	600 18
Income from investments	1,700 75	Repairs	163 65
Miscellaneous	120 00	Inmates special funds	441 17
		Miscellaneous	199 68
Total current receipts	$13,994 12		
Notes paid	10,064 00	Total current expenses	$3,417 22
		Investments	13,675 70
		Cash on hand	6,965 20
	$24,058 12		$24,058 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $26,000; value of investments, $44,308.40.

THE FITCHBURG UNION AID HOME FOR CHILDREN, 27 Holt St., Fitchburg. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Milton L. Cushing, *President;* Mrs. Matthew M. Cushing, *Secretary;* Mrs. Herbert E. Jennison, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Abbie E. Demmon, *Matron.*

To assist poor and needy children.

Number of paid officers and employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 33, viz., 16 paying, 7 partly paying, 10 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$397 28	Salaries and wages	$718 50
From beneficiaries	389 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	522 09
Subscriptions and donations	2,140 59	Furnishings and incidental repairs	738 77
Income from investments	60 40	Total current expenses	$1,979 36
		Income invested	105 04
		Cash on hand	903 37
	$2,987 77		$2,987 77

Value of real estate, $9,950; value of investments, $1,113.08.

FRAMINGHAM.

FRAMINGHAM HOSPITAL, 9 Evergreen St., South Framingham. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

John M. Merriam, *President;* Miss Mary P. Coolidge, *Secretary;* Fred L. Oaks, *Treasurer;* Ethel A. Humphrey, *Superintendent.*

A hospital for the care and treatment of sick and disabled persons, and training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year: in institution, 843, viz., 780 paying, 34 partly paying, 29 free; outside institution, 186, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$650 88	Salaries and wages	$6,422 11
From patients	23,574 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies	464 27
Subscriptions and donations	2,298 27	Provisions and supplies	14,030 34
Income from investments	667 99	Telephone	152 97
Nurses' services	3,642 74	Heat, light, and power	3,702 54
Miscellaneous	602 10	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,294 87
		Laundry	1,811 25
		Training school	2,575 74
		Miscellaneous	455 93
		Total current expenses	$30,910 02
		Cash on hand	536 44
	$31,446 46		$31,446 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $60,000; value of investments, $8,000.

HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN IN FRAMINGHAM, corner Worcester and Pleasant Sts., Framingham. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending January 18, 1911.

Comer A. Belknap, *President;* Miss Ellen Hyde, *Secretary;* John H. Temple, *Treasurer;* Miss A. M. Grimes, *Matron.*

To furnish a home for indigent persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Framingham for at least ten years.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.
Number aided during year, 11.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,336 53	Salaries and wages	$1,182 72
Subscriptions and donations	957 34	Printing, postage, and office supplies	32 15
Annuities and bequests to income	100 00	Provisions and supplies	1,036 11
Income from investments	1,811 36	Heat and light	470 36
Miscellaneous	4 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	422 42
		Insurance and taxes	106 74
		Telephone charges	26 68
		Funeral expenses	42 70
		Allowance to inmates	128 60
Total current receipts	$4,209 23	Total current expenses	$3,448 48
Loans to income	226 58	Cash on hand	987 33
	$4,435 81		$4,435 81

Amount of bequests during year, $1,000; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $11,500; value of investments, $36,436.84.

GARDNER.

GARDNER HOME FOR ELDERLY PEOPLE, 162 Pearl St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Euclid L. Brooks, *President;* Edward P. Noyes, *Secretary;* Alec E. Knowlton, *Treasurer;* O. C. Lord, *Superintendent.*

Permanent home for elderly people of the Protestant religion, natives of the United States, and at least fifty-five years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.
Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$85 60	Salaries and wages	$689 50
Income from investment	3,866 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies	22 13
Miscellaneous	155 41	Provisions and supplies	643 43
		Insurance and taxes	555 22
		Heat, light, and power	254 05
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	504 65
		Funeral expenses	59 50
		Medical attendance	49 40
		Miscellaneous	30 25
		Total current expenses	$2,808 13
		Income invested	1,283 00
		Cash on hand	16 12
	$4,107 25		$4,107 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $77,000.

HENRY HEYWOOD MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Green St., Gardner. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending April 27, 1911.

John D. Edgell, *President;* Miss Helen R. Heywood, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss M. D. Barnaby, *Superintendent.*

Hospital purposes. No restrictions as regard age, sex, color, nationality, or creed. Residents of Gardner have precedence, and they only are admitted as free patients if deemed advisable.

Number of paid officers or employees, 28.

Number aided during year, 621, viz., 190 paying, 425 partly paying, 6 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,330 08	Salaries and wages	$16,400 74
From beneficiaries	13,777 85	Provisions and supplies	13,026 96
Subscriptions and donations	8,000 00	Heat, light, and power	3,961 57
Income from investments	12,321 60	Miscellaneous	3,283 29
Miscellaneous	1,742 42		
		Total current expenses	$36,672 56
		Cash on hand	1,499 39
	$38,171 95		$38,171 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $100,000; value of investments, $204,966.67.

Georgetown.

CARLETON HOME, TRUSTEES OF, North St., Georgetown. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending May 6, 1911.

Edward A. Chaplin, *President;* Lawrence L. Chaplin, *Secretary;* Harry E. Perkins, *Treasurer;* Mary J. Terry, *Matron.*

To maintain a home for the care of the aged poor of both sexes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1 12	Salaries and wages	$355 32
From beneficiaries	298 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1 95
Subscriptions and donations	5 00	Provisions and supplies	202 54
Income from investments	1,403 89	Heat, light, and power	115 28
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	22 69
		Funerals	82 00
		Miscellaneous	57 88
		Total current expenses	$837 66
		Income invested	842 14
		Cash on hand	28 46
	$1,708 26		$1,708 26

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,800; value of investments, $34,397.81.

GLOUCESTER.

ADDISON GILBERT HOSPITAL, Washington St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1911.

John Hays Hammond, *President;* Fred A. Shackleford, *Secretary;* Horace Smith, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Dita Kinney, *Superintendent.*

To furnish medical and surgical aid to inhabitants of Gloucester, and in cases of emergency to others, according to the will of the late Addison Gilbert.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year, 383.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income at beginning of year	$2,930 91	Salaries and wages	$6,405 33
Subscriptions and donations	384 82	Provisions and supplies	7,736 35
Income from investments	6,896 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,276 27
Care of patients	7,823 88	Medical and surgical supplies	956 14
		Miscellaneous	453 89
		Total current expenses	$16,827 98
		Cash on hand	1,207 63
	$18,035 61		$18,035 61

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $72,000; value of investments, $149,245.93.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF GLOUCESTER, Middle St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for eighteen months ending October 30, 1911.

Dr. S. P. F. Cook, *President;* Fred A. Shackleford, *Secretary;* Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer;* Miss Lucy Lawrence, *General Secretary.*

To help others to help themselves.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$490 16	Salaries and wages	$683 95
Subscriptions and donations	349 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	76 25
Annuities and bequests	300 00	Tuberculosis patients	180 98
Income from investments	67 32	Telephone	75 89
Sale of Red Cross stamps	137 76	Miscellaneous	15 10
Miscellaneous	88 10	Total current expenses	$1,032 17
		Cash on hand at end of year	400 17
	$1,432 34		$1,432 34

Value of investments, $1,100.

GILBERT HOME FOR AGED AND INDIGENT PERSONS, 1 Western Ave., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Allan Rogers, *President;* Daniel T. Babson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mary Williams, *Matron.*

Home for aged and indigent people, not under sixty years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 7, viz., 1 paying, 1 partly paying, 5 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$350 79	Salaries and wages	$1,059 00
From beneficiaries	1,331 89	Provisions and supplies	970 12
Income from investments	3,471 57	Heat, light, and power	286 20
Investments paid	10,920 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	400 17
		Total current expenses	$2,715 49
		Income invested	11,095 73
		New construction	2,059 32
		Cash on hand	203 71
	$16,074 25		$16,074 25

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; value of investments, $75,983.86.

GLOUCESTER FISHERMAN'S INSTITUTE, 8 Duncan St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles F. Wonson, *President;* John J. Pew, *Secretary;* Orlando Merchant, *Treasurer.*

For improving conditions of fishermen and seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 3,400, viz., 400 partly paying, 3,000 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$390 80	Salaries and wages	$1,997 52
From beneficiaries	503 30	Printing, postage, and office supplies	240 59
Subscriptions and donations	2,067 27	Provisions and supplies	304 74
Annuities and bequests to income	951 00	Heat, light, and power	319 42
Income from investments	1,230 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	158 42
Rents	431 50	On account new baths	800 00
Room receipts	768 49	Miscellaneous	641 59
		Total current expenses	$4,462 28
		Income invested	951 00
		Cash on hand	929 08
	$6,342 36		$6,342 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,000; value of investments, $33,701.

GLOUCESTER FISHERMEN'S AND SEAMEN'S WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' AID SOCIETY, Gloucester. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending January, 1911.

Sylvanus Smith, *President;* John J. Pew, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Frank E. Smothers, *Disbursing Officer.*

To help sick Gloucester fishermen and widows and children left by those lost at sea.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of families aided during year, 89.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,005 28	Salaries and wages	$462 80
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Relief to 89 families, cash, fuel, etc.	3,075 80
Income from investments	3,256 46	Total current expenses	$3,538 60
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	723 14
	$4,761 74		$4,761 74

Value of investments, $68,399.79.

HUNTRESS HOME, 110 Prospect St., Gloucester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Isaac Patch, *Chairman of Trustees;* John J. Somes, *Secretary;* Edward Dolliver, *Treasurer;* Mrs. L. A. Marston, *Matron.*

Home for old ladies over sixty years of age, natives of Gloucester.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 11.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$100 00	Salaries and wages	$941 25
Income from investments	2,051 42	Provisions and supplies	921 24
		Heat, light, and power	375 96
Total current receipts	$2,151 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs	153 22
Loans to income	802 51	Milk	153 17
		Water and ice	92 00
		Dry goods	26 72
		Miscellaneous	290 37
	$2,953 93	Total current expenses	$2,953 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $13,000; value of investments, $27,484.50.

WOMEN'S CLUBHOUSE ASSOCIATION OF MAGNOLIA, Shore Road (Magnolia), Gloucester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

George A. Upton, *President;* Rev. Frederick J. Libby, *Secretary;* Ethel P. May, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Harry C. Foster, *Matron.*

To furnish a meeting place, entertainment facilities, and lodging to women employed in Magnolia during the summer at the hotels and summer residences.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 275, viz., 230 paying, 45 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$70 81	Salaries and wages	$230 00
Room rents	483 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	21 25
Membership dues	164 25	Provisions and supplies	48 80
Committee on sales	7 00	Heat, light, and power	101 51
Total current receipts	$725 81	Furnishings and incidental repairs	149 63
Loans to income	200 00	Telephone and music	62 99
		Laundry	37 50
		Interest	27 50
		Miscellaneous	65 79
		Total current expenses	$754 97
		Cash on hand	170 84
	$925 81		$925 81

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $6,814; amount of mortgage on same, $1,500; value of investments, $750.

Greenfield.

FRANKLIN COUNTY PUBLIC HOSPITAL, corner of High and Sanderson Sts., Greenfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Levi J. Gunn, *President;* Eliza B. Leonard, *Secretary;* Frank J. Lawler, *Treasurer;* Miss Anna M. Sweeney, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick and injured persons, and training of young women as nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 402, viz., 389 paying, 4 partly paying, 9 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,033 09	Salaries and wages	$3,832 71
From patients	8,286 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies	95 54
Subscriptions and donations	1,562 02	Provisions and supplies	3,533 58
Annuities and bequests to income	5,950 00	Heat, light, and power	1,196 92
Sale of old hospital	3,530 56	Furnishings and incidental repairs	731 66
Special nursing	57 23	Miscellaneous	256 09
Medical and surgical supplies	578 74		
Miscellaneous	81 72	Total current expenses	$9,663 29
		Cash on hand	1,925 66
		Paid building committee	3,540 47
		Paid First National Bank	5,950 00
	$21,079 42		$21,079 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; value of investments, $6,000.

GREENWICH.

HILLSIDE SCHOOL, Greenwich. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending June, 1911.

Franklin P. Shumway, *President;* Mary E. Warren, *Secretary;* Charlotte V. Drinkwater, *Treasurer;* H. W. Beecher, *Acting Superintendent.*

A Christian and industrial school for homeless, orphan, and neglected children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Employs a collector on commission occasionally.

Number aided during year: in institution, 33; outside institution, 10, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$20 48	Salaries and wages	$1,953 45
From beneficiaries	3,387 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	108 25
Subscriptions and donations	1,483 55	Provisions and supplies	1,510 95
Farm products	337 98	Heat, light, and power	17 23
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	889 79
		Students' aid	845 84
	[1] $5,229 51		[1] $5,325 51

Value of property, $20,000.

[1] Accounts do not balance.

HANSON.

MASSACHUSETTS BRANCH OF THE INTERNATIONAL ORDER OF THE KING'S DAUGHTERS AND SONS (GORDON REST), corner Indian Head and Maquan Sts., Hanson. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. M. Wheatie Farley, *President;* Miss Susan R. Brokenshire, *Treasurer.*

Summer vacation home for working women and girls.

Number of paid employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 277, viz., 268 partly paying, 9 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$357 04	Salaries and wages	$655 30
From beneficiaries	1,890 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	55 70
Subscriptions and donations	650 09	Provisions and supplies	1,394 45
Miscellaneous	13 74	Heat, light, and power	48 20
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	53 02
		Traveling expenses	15 78
		Laundry	90 88
		Horse	50 00
		Fire department of Hanson	15 00
		Miscellaneous	22 31
		Total current expenses	$2,400 64
		Income invested	100 00
		Cash on hand	411 13
	$2,911 77		$2,911 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; value of investments, $255.50.

HARVARD.

BROMFIELD SCHOOL, TRUSTEES OF THE, Harvard. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Henry H. Barber, *President;* Denison R. Slade, *Clerk;* Arthur Dehon Hill, *Treasurer;* A. F. Leonard, *Principal.*

The maintenance of a "high" school in the town of Harvard for the educational advancement of its residents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 41.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$5,115 04	Salaries and wages	$2,880 00
Rent of land	90 00	Postage and rent of vault	11 95
Interest on bank deposits	54 15	School supplies	132 22
		Heat, light, and power	224 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	9 08
		Insurance and taxes	78 94
		Commencement exercises	41 50
		Accrued interest on bonds	170 00
		Loan to build tennis court, since repaid	150 00
		Total current expenses	$3,697 69
		Income invested	1,561 50
	$5,259 19		$5,259 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $108,572.44.

Haverhill.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF HAVERHILL, Rooms 222, 223, 50 Merrimack St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Dr. F. W. Anthony, *President;* George I. Davis, *Secretary;* J. Frank Batchelder, *Treasurer;* Dr. Marion Curtis Littlefield, *Executive Secretary.*

For the purpose of securing the concurrent and harmonious action of the different charities of Haverhill, raising the needy above the need of relief and diminishing pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number of families aided, 122.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$231 17	Salaries and wages	$1,011 96
Subscriptions and donations	1,294 12	Printing, postage, and office supplies	135 16
Check returned	50 00	Provisions and supplies	47 96
		Rent	220 00
		Light	12 00
		Telephone	47 65
		Expenses of executive secretary	27 17
		Expenses of president	9 00
		Miscellaneous	27 11
		Total current expenses	$1,538 01
		Cash on hand	37 28
	$1,575 29		$1,575 29

HALE HOSPITAL, Buttonwood Ave., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Edwin H. Moulton, *President;* C. Archie Horne, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss Anne Chandler Parker, *Superintendent.*

Medical and surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year, 642, viz., 410 paying, 58 partly paying, 174 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,278 92	Salaries and wages	$6,797 59
From beneficiaries	15,921 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	246 81
Subscriptions and donations	2,967 00	Provisions and supplies	8,246 88
Income from investments	3,861 98	Heat, light, and power	2,000 99
Miscellaneous	274 87	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,264 01
		Medical and surgical supplies	3,184 78
		Water and ice	547 66
		Miscellaneous	930 98
		Total current expenses	$23,219 70
		Cash on hand	1,084 57
	$24,304 27		$24,304 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $72,723.64; value of investments, $80,658.67.

HAVERHILL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 11–15 Washington St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Herman E. Lewis, *Vice-president;* Walter F. Sayward, *Secretary;* Albert L. Sawyer, *Treasurer;* Edward D. Bailey, *Superintendent.*

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 1,000.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3 17	Salaries and wages	$1,279 28
From beneficiaries	76 26	Printing, postage, and office supplies	145 28
Subscriptions and donations	1,488 15	Provisions and supplies	77 09
Loan	196 00	Rent	420 00
Special donations	621 44	Heat, light, and power	119 38
Special funds	150 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	82 33
Entertainments	101 66	Water and insurance	19 02
Miscellaneous	8 77	Industrial school	117 61
		Loan repaid	203 50
		Miscellaneous	34 10
		Total current expenses	$2,497 59
		Income invested	143 00
		Cash on hand	5 61
	$2,646 20		$2,646 20

HAVERHILL CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 195 Main St., Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Walter C. Lewis, *President;* Mrs. J. Wallace Allen, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah M. Kelly, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Gertrude E. Merrill, *General Secretary.*

Care of needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: in institution, 98, viz., 24 paying, 54 partly paying, 20 free; in own homes, 42.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$25 56	Salaries and wages	$2,479 20
From beneficiaries	2,133 07	Provisions and supplies	1,184 79
Subscriptions and donations	678 15	Drugs and medicines	14 68
Bequests	2,930 00	Repairs and improvements	297 15
Income from investments	1,763 40	Clothing	134 53
Rents	318 01	Heating and lighting	678 67
		Taxes	104 56
		Telephone	64 82
		Miscellaneous	258 90
		Total current expenses	$5,217 30
		Income invested	1,313 06
		Cash on hand	1,317 83
	$7,848 19		$7,848 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $28,000; value of investments, $35,660.60.

HAVERHILL FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, 104 Emerson St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1854.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Mrs. Sarah Bartlett, *President;* Mrs. D. Florence Brown, *Secretary;* Mrs. Eva F. Howes, *Treasurer.*

Help for the worthy poor of Haverhill.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided, 138.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$69 00	Salaries and wages	$300 00
Annuities and bequests to income	8,320 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies	20 00
Income from investments	2,685 94	Provisions and supplies	2,237 61
		Miscellaneous	212 14
		Total current expenses	$2,769 85
		Income invested	8,025 11
		Cash on hand	280 35
	$11,075 31		$11,075 31

Value of investments, $47,839.62.

HAVERHILL YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 75 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1881.)

No report filed in 1911.

HAVERHILL YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 107 Winter St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending April 29, 1911.

Mrs. Ada T. Wells, *President* and *Acting Secretary;* Mrs. Dora M. Goodwin, *Treasurer;* Miss Charlotte B. Minott, *Matron.*

The physical, mental, moral, and spiritual welfare of women, particularly of young women who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided not stated.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$265 64	Salaries and wages	$1,827 26
From beneficiaries	878 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies	91 55
Subscriptions and donations	247 20	Water	8 26
Income from investments	171 00	Heat, light, and power	455 43
Entertainments	486 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	164 06
Employment bureau	129 00	Gymnasium classes	90 70
Membership dues	411 00	Telephone	53 60
Exchange	28 45	Miscellaneous	38 29
Nurses' directory	65 00		
Miscellaneous	16 08		
Total current receipts	$2,698 19	Total current expenses	$2,729 15
Loans to income	235 95	Cash on hand	204 99
	$2,934 14		$2,934 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about $25,000; value of investments, about $10,000.

OLD LADIES' HOME ASSOCIATION, 119 Main St., Haverhill. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 16, 1911.

Miss Caroline D. Cogswell, *President;* Miss Sarah P. Cogswell, *Secretary;* Miss Annie M. Wheeler, *Treasurer;* Miss Hattie M. Smith, *Matron.*

Furnishing a home for worthy, aged women seventy or more years of age. American residents of Haverhill for the ten years previous to admittance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 25.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$307 76	Salaries and wages	$2,785 74
Subscriptions and donations	2,553 98	Provisions and supplies	3,075 25
Annuities and bequests to income	4,500 00	Heat, light, and power	972 10
Sale of bonds	2,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	971 32
Income from investments	3,887 68	Funeral expenses	327 75
Miscellaneous	302 71	Clothing	369 89
		Insurance	206 25
		Doctor and medicine	256 32
		Cemetery lot	125 00
		Miscellaneous	392 96
		Total current expenses	$9,482 58
		Income invested	4,017 78
		Cash on hand	51 77
	$13,552 13		$13,552 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,550; value of investments, $90,957.76.

YOUNG WOMEN'S BUILDING ASSOCIATION, 64 Pecker St., Haverhill.
(Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Ruth S. Lewis, *President;* Mrs. Mary L. Clark, *Secretary;* Mrs. Hazel M. Howe, *Treasurer;* Miss J. A. Osgood, *Matron.*

To support a day nursery. To maintain the services of two district nurses and an employment bureau.

Number of paid employees, 6.

Eighteen hundred and eighty-six visits by district nurse. Daily average in nursery, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$794 01	Salaries and wages	$1,675 27
From beneficiaries	897 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	36 60
Subscriptions and donations	1,518 63	Provisions and supplies	704 98
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Heat, light, and power	181 95
Income from investments	156 97	Telephone	40 57
Miscellaneous	5 71	Miscellaneous	12 70
		Total current expenses	$2,652 07
		Income invested	1,156 97
		Cash on hand	564 18
	$4,373 22		$4,373 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,500; value of investments, $4,672.27.

Holyoke.

HOLYOKE BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 100 Race St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

F. S. Webber, *President;* William A. Allyn, *Secretary;* S. E. Whiting, *Treasurer;* George W. King, *Superintendent.*

Providing for the social enjoyment and improvement of boys, and furnishing them with industrial training.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$916 34	Salaries and wages	$1,638 20
Subscriptions and donations	2,963 30	Heat and light	501 36
Income from investments	989 40	Furnishings	40 00
Miscellaneous	1,720 00	Applied on mortgage	2,000 00
		Expense on investment	817 05
		Miscellaneous	435 18
		Total current expenses	$5,431 79
		Cash on hand	1,157 25
	$6,589 04		$6,589 04

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $13,000; value of investments, $13,000.

HOLYOKE CITY HOSPITAL, Beech St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William F. Whiting, *President;* E. N. White, *Secretary;* F. B. Towne, *Treasurer;* Miss Laura S. Pratt, *Matron.*

For treating the sick at a low cost.

Number of paid officers or employees, 56.

Number aided during year: in institution, 246; out-patients, 1,123.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$33,027 37	Salaries and wages	$11,484 30
Subscriptions and donations	7,184 49	Printing, postage, and office supplies	130 68
Income from investments	1,540 00	Provisions and supplies	22,928 54
Miscellaneous	341 82	Heat, light, and power	3,710 53
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,118 54
		Miscellaneous	721 09
	$42,093 68	Total current expenses	$42,093 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $99,450.

HOLYOKE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Morgan St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1902.)

First year not completed.

Elvira F. Ball, *President;* Jennie L. Miner, *Secretary;* Florence D. Merrick, *Treasurer;* Elizabeth Dunn, *Matron.*

To provide a home for aged persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 13.

Dr.		*Cr.*
Balance of income . .	$9,610 00	No items given.
Subscriptions and donations	1,250 79	
	$10,860 79	

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, about $40,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BEAVEN-KELLY HOME), Springfield Road, Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister M. Agatha, *Secretary;* Mother M. of Providence, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Cyrilla, *Superintendent.*

The maintenance of aged and infirm men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 43, viz., 32 paying, 4 partly paying, 7 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income . .	$160 68	Salaries and wages . .	$357 85
From beneficiaries . .	4,311 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies	34 28
Subscriptions and donations	848 00	Provisions and supplies .	3,109 67
		Heat, light, and power .	365 58
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,421 93
		Total current expenses .	$5,289 31
		Cash on hand . . .	30 65
	$5,319 96		$5,319 96

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; amount of mortgage on same, $30,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (BRIGHTSIDE ORPHAN'S HOME), Springfield Road, Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister M. Agatha, *Secretary;* Mother M. of Providence, *Treasurer;* Mother Mary Vincent, *Matron.*

The care and education of boys whether orphaned, friendless, destitute or otherwise needy; also an infant asylum.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$19 83	Salaries and wages	$2,478 09
From beneficiaries	17,711 14	Provisions and supplies	14,111 82
Subscriptions and donations	1,576 62	Heat, light, and power	3,273 35
Lawn party and Christmas sale	6,500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	6,413 68
Sale of farm products	1,292 32	Insurance	1,028 51
		Interest on loan	2,857 00
Total current receipts	$27,099 91	Total current expenses	$30,162 45
Loans to income	3,100 54	Cash on hand	38 00
	$30,200 45		$30,200 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $125,000; amount of mortgage on same, $70,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (HOUSE OF PROVIDENCE HOSPITAL AND FATHER HARKINS' HOME FOR AGED WOMEN), 679 Dwight St., Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President;* Ellen McKenna, *Secretary;* Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Anthony, *Superior.*

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical patients.

Number of paid officers or employees, 30.

Number aided during year in institution, 1,138, viz., 958 paying, 41 partly paying, 139 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$51 62	Salaries and wages	$3,876 04
From beneficiaries	23,494 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies	271 34
Subscriptions and donations	162 50	Provisions and supplies	12,301 20
Annuities and bequests to income	252 76	Heat, light, and power	3,242 15
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,323 28
		Total current expenses	$22,014 01
		Cash on hand	1,947 55
	$23,961 56		$23,961 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $60,000.

SISTERS OF PROVIDENCE (MT. ST. VINCENT HOME FOR GIRLS), Springfield Road, Holyoke. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Agatha, *Secretary;* Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Stanislaus, *Superintendent.*

Home for orphan girls. Non-sectarian.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2 00	Salaries and wages	$770 60
Children's account	9,333 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies	50 00
Donation week	556 09	Provisions and supplies	7,864 58
Bequests	174 13	Heat, light, and power	900 97
Miscellaneous	941 92	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,382 65
		Total current expenses	$10,968 80
		Cash on hand	39 31
	$11,008 11		$11,008 11

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000.

HUBBARDSTON.

FAITH AND HOPE ASSOCIATION, Hubbardston. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

M. Clara Kirby, *President;* Maud A. Brigham, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Taking music and helpful literature to hospitals, old ladies' homes, etc. Taking Christmas gifts and necessary comforts to sick and needy women and children. Summer camps for tired out women and girls.

Number aided during year, 4,500.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$23 33	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$56 65
Subscriptions and donations	433 31	Provisions and supplies	342 58
Christmas sale	126 19	Rent	81 25
Cash for summer camp	223 00	Heat, light, and power	6 15
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	10 13
		To Wachusett Rest for campers' board	223 00
		Miscellaneous	15 40
		Total current expenses	$735 16
		Cash on hand	70 67
	$805 83		$805 83

Tents and furnishings, $244.95.

Ipswich.

COBURN CHARITABLE SOCIETY, North Main St., Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

William A. Donald, *President* and *Treasurer;* Malcolm Donald, *Clerk;* Martha J. Stewart, *Matron* and *Visiting Nurse.*

To provide a home for needy and worthy persons, natives and residents (or residents) of Ipswich, of both sexes, not under sixty years of age, and to supply the poor of Ipswich with medical attendance, nurses, and medicines.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year: in institution, 2; outside institution, 294, viz., 68 partly paying, 226 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$13,311 81	Salaries and wages	$2,316 64
From beneficiaries	198 67	Printing, postage, and office supplies	88 00
Income from investments	6,641 71	Provisions and supplies	642 51
Miscellaneous	39 20	Heat, light, and telephone	432 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	23 47
		Nurses' supplies, medicines, etc.	413 25
		Town of Ipswich for care of patients	160 80
		Miscellaneous	61 97
		Total current expenses	$4,138 68
		Income invested	2,459 97
		Cash on hand	13,592 74
	$20,191 39		$20,191 39

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,400; value of investments, $175,622.73.

IPSWICH HOSPITAL, Ipswich. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending June 19, 1911.

Francis R. Appleton, *President;* John S. Lawrence, *Secretary;* Thomas Franklin Waters, *Treasurer.*

Eventually to establish and maintain a hospital, but at present the maintenance of an ambulance service to convey sick and injured to hospitals in Salem, Beverly, etc., free of expense to all unable to pay.

Number aided during year outside institution, 30, viz., 3 paying, 27 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$824 20	Ambulance	$575 00
		Insurance	28 00
		Operating ambulance	32 50
		Miscellaneous	14 50
		Total current expenses	$650 00
		Cash on hand	174 20
	$824 20		$824 20

Lancaster.

CHARITABLE FUND IN THE TOWN OF LANCASTER, TRUSTEES OF THE, Lancaster. (Incorporated 1851.)

Report for year ending March 5, 1911.

Abbot Peterson, *President;* W. H. Blood, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Aid to needy widows and spinsters, residents of Lancaster.

Number aided during year, 26.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$722 01	Provisions and supplies	$44 50
Annuities and bequests to income	223 79	Donated	460 00
Income from investments	509 96	Savings bank, permanent fund	223 79
		Total current expenses	$728 29
		Income invested	200 00
		Cash on hand	527 47
	$1,455 76		$1,455 76

Value of investments, $11,795.69.

Lawrence.

ARLINGTON DAY NURSERY AND CHILDREN'S TEMPORARY HOME, 19 Charles St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rev. Alfred Humphries, *President;* Margaret Hollows, *Secretary;* Charles Wainwright, *Treasurer;* Margaret Hooper, *Matron.*

Care of children by day or week, using scientific methods of hygiene and diet, and so far as possible informing their parents regarding the same.

Number aided during year, 92, viz., 50 paying, 42 partly paying. Number of beds, 40. Summer dormitory with 21 beds, April to November.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$166 44	Salaries and wages	$1,085 50
Subscriptions and donations	707 32	Provisions and supplies	863 67
On account of persons aided	2,303 75	Repairs and improvements	148 20
Active membership	105 00	Rent	334 00
Associate membership	65 00	Heating and lighting	145 61
Miscellaneous	22 00	Printing and postage	18 50
		Summer dormitory	268 43
		Furniture	220 40
		Miscellaneous	155 98
		Total expenses	$3,240 29
		Cash on hand	129 22
	$3,369 51		$3,369 51

GERMAN RUTH SOCIETY OF LAWRENCE, MASSACHUSETTS, Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Lizzie Dick, *President;* C. Julius Emmert, *Secretary;* Gustave A. Hoeppner, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Anna Listeritz, *Matron.*

Home for destitute men and women, without regard to age, creed, or residence. Children admitted. Admission fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 8, viz., 2 paying and 6 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$392 75	Salaries and wages	$300 00
From beneficiaries	250 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	22 00
Annuities and bequests to income	261 00	Provisions and supplies	365 82
Miscellaneous	624 81	Heat, light, and power	229 22
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	281 76
		Miscellaneous	44 82
			$1,243 62
		Cash on hand	284 94
	$1,528 56		$1,528 56

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; amount of mortgage, $1,000.

INCORPORATED PROTECTORY OF MARY IMMACULATE, 189 Maple St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

His Eminence Cardinal Wm. H. O'Connell, *President;* Sister Catherine Blanchfield, *Secretary;* Sister Julia Latour, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent.*

Care of orphan boys and girls, without distinction of color, creed, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year, 379, viz., 150 paying, 139 partly paying, 90 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,941 98	Salaries and wages	$1,825 50
From beneficiaries	13,205 52	Printing, postage, and office supplies	202 72
Subscriptions and donations	1,712 67	Provisions and supplies	8,056 41
Proceeds of Patriots' Tea	1,705 18	Heat, light, and power	1,973 54
Miscellaneous	262 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,143 70
		Total current expenses	$14,201 87
		Cash on hand	5,626 19
	$19,828 06		$19,828 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $114,600.

THE LADIES' HEBREW COUNCIL, Concord St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Lena Sibulkin, *President;* Mrs. Annie Close, *Secretary;* Mrs. Bessie Askanazy, *Treasurer.*

To aid Hebrew women of Lawrence who are sick or in distress.

Number aided during year, 12; number of families, 27.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$77 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$27 76
From beneficiaries	79 35	Provisions and supplies	249 25
Dues	315 00	Rent	30 00
Subscriptions and donations	57 65	Miscellaneous	81 89
		Total current expenses	$388 90
		Cash on hand	140 10
	$529 00		$529 00

LADIES' UNION CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Hospital, Prospect and Garden Sts., Children's Home, 76 Howard St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Mrs. William Shackford, *President;* Miss Miriam N. Flanders, *Secretary;* Miss Clara F. Prescott, *Treasurer;* Miss Martha P. Parker, *Superintendent of Hospital;* Mrs. Clara C. Newcomb, *Matron of Children's Home.*

To receive and care for infant children and for general hospital work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 63.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year: in institution, 947, viz., 760 paying, 127 partly paying, 60 free; outside institution, 255 families. Children's Home, 26.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,490 13	Salaries and wages	$14,093 87
From beneficiaries	31,799 43	Printing, postage, and office supplies	584 87
Subscriptions and donations	9,221 71	Provisions and supplies	20,024 52
Income from investments	7,358 05	Heat, light, and power	6,013 62
Withdrawn from savings bank	432 20	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,578 15
Received in reduction of mortgage loans	125 00	Mortgage reduced	100 00
		Miscellaneous	2,397 25
		Total expenses	$47,792 28
		Income invested	852 40
		Cash on hand	1,781 84
	$50,426 52		$50,426 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $174,747.38; amount of mortgage on same, $1,700; value of investments, $148,430.71.

LAWRENCE BOYS' CLUB, 125 Methuen St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 12, 1911.

W. T. Dole, *President;* R. A. Hale, *Secretary;* W. F. Eastman, *Treasurer;* Thomas W. Cole, *Superintendent.*

Promoting good citizenship and morality; providing a vacation centre, physical instruction, and manual training.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$195 25	Salaries and wages	$1,507 50
From beneficiaries	250 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	98 50
Subscriptions and donations	2,566 15	Rent	449 00
Income from investments	26 21	Heat, light, and power	47 25
Miscellaneous	680 62	Miscellaneous	469 77
		Total current expenses	$2,572 02
		Cash on hand	1,146 21
	$3,718 23		$3,718 23

LAWRENCE CITY MISSION, 206 Essex St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1876.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Walter E. Parker, *President;* Clark Carter, *Secretary;* Charles H. Littlefield, *Treasurer.*

To relieve distress intelligently, promptly, adequately, and kindly; to prevent unwise giving to the unworthy; to encourage independence; to protect children; and to study social problems.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 2,509.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$927 10	Salaries and wages	$1,840 00
From beneficiaries	166 85	Printing and postage	126 91
Subscriptions and donations	5,625 03	Provisions and supplies	3,188 65
Annuities and bequests to income	205 48	Rent	50 00
Income from investments	7 80	Heat and light	28 78
Miscellaneous	9 90	Office expenses	80 37
		Telephone and telegraph	66 32
		Total current expenses	$5,381 03
		Income invested	406 94
		Cash on hand	1,154 19
	$6,942 16		$6,942 16

Value of investments, $193.66.

LAWRENCE HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 150 Berkley St., Lawrence.
(Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending November 9, 1910.

Newton P. Frye, *President;* Mrs. Harry L. Lewis, *Secretary;* C. O. Andrews, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. James D. Furbush, *Master* and *Matron.*

To provide a home for the aged.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 23, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,215 86	Salaries and wages	$1,389 41
From beneficiaries	6,627 15	Provisions and supplies	1,119 94
Subscriptions and donations	4,913 44	Heat, light, and power	1,361 54
Annuities and bequests to income	600 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	5,520 04
Income from investments	3,719 17	Miscellaneous	114 33
May breakfast	2,002 58		
Sale of real estate	8,995 00	Total current expenses	$9,505 26
Miscellaneous	107 58	Income invested	16,074 15
		Cash on hand	2,601 37
	$28,180 78		$28,180 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $125,000; value of investments, $90,261.57.

LAWRENCE YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, Appleton St., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

George L. Seldon, *President;* E. G. Gay, *Secretary;* H. P. Wilkinson, *Treasurer.*

The social, physical, intellectual, and spiritual development of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 700.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$25 56	Salaries and wages	$3,030 12
From beneficiaries	1,717 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	337 37
Subscriptions and donations	1,886 61	Heat, light, and power	795 18
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	216 76
Miscellaneous	520 60	Bequest paid over to building committee	2,000 00
		Miscellaneous	562 10
Total current receipts	$6,150 27	Total current expenses	$6,941 53
Loans to income	800 00	Cash on hand	8 74
	$6,950 27		$6,950 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $160,000.

RUSSELL-HOOD TRUST, INCORPORATED, corner Appleton and Methuen Sts., Lawrence. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending April, 1911.

George L. Selden, *President;* Wilbur E. Rowell, *Secretary;* Fred E. Batcheller, *Treasurer.*

The maintenance of a building to be used for literary and benevolent purposes, and to contain reading rooms, a library, and other equipment for the intellectual, moral, and religious improvement of young men.

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000.

Leicester.

LEICESTER SAMARITAN ASSOCIATION, Main St., Leicester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 13, 1911.

Miss Elizabeth G. May, *President;* Miss Ruth E. Hatch, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Lending to the sick or injured articles to contribute to their comfort; also employing nurses to minister to the suffering or needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 130, viz., 42 paying, 50 partly paying, 38 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$189 90	Salaries and wages	$780 00
From beneficiaries	140 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	13 00
Subscriptions and donations	477 46	Provisions and supplies	15 70
Income from investments	50 80	Nurses' car fares	7 40
Contributions — comfort fund	97 45	Telephone	18 00
Sale of Red Cross seals	28 00	Tuberculosis patient	10 00
		Total current expenses	$844 10
		Cash on hand	140 01
	$984 11		$984 11

Value of investments, $1,000.

Leominster.

LEOMINSTER HOME FOR OLD LADIES, 14 Pearl St., Leominster. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending January 5, 1911.

Henry R. Smith, *President;* Mrs. Lillian J. Bigelow, *Secretary;* William A. Putnam, *Treasurer;* Mary E. Sheldon, *Matron.*

Home for elderly ladies; must have resided in Leominster for ten years, and be over sixty-five years of age. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$16,786 19	Salaries and wages	$920 50
Subscriptions and donations	4,970 30	Provisions and supplies	1,409 81
Income from investments	2,635 92	Heat, light, and power	466 98
Rents	575 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	487 28
Account of loans	2,150 00	Miscellaneous	664 10
Miscellaneous	1 50	Total current expenses	$3,948 67
		Income invested	11,400 00
		Cash on hand	11,770 24
	$27,118 91		$27,118 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,575.46; value of investments, $62,571.24.

LEOMINSTER HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Merriam Ave., Leominster. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Francis A. Whitney, *President;* Patrick H. Killelea, *Secretary;* Edward R. Miller, M.D., *Treasurer.*

The medical and surgical care of the sick and injured.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,419 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$4 85
Miscellaneous	15 00	Tax on land	60 25
		Total current expenses	$65 10
		Cash on hand	4,369 34
	$4,434 44		$4,434 44

Not yet in operation.

LEXINGTON.

LEXINGTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Lexington. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Frederick L. Emery, *President;* Everett M. Mulliken, *Secretary;* A. E. Locke, *Treasurer.*

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$758 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$6 00
Income from investments	231 05		
Annual dues	96 00	Total current expenses	$6 00
		Cash on hand	1,079 63
	$1,085 63		$1,085 63

Value of investments, $3,983.75.

LONGMEADOW.

THE DOANE ORPHANAGE, 17 Longmeadow St., Longmeadow. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Charles B. Holton, *President;* Vernor M. Schenck, *Secretary;* Robert F. Ehin, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Cornelia E. Blake, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for children whose parents are unable to properly care for them, and look to their development along proper lines.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Employs a collector on salary.

Number aided during year, 47, viz., 19 partly paying, 28 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$479 36	Salaries and wages	$2,069 30
From beneficiaries	563 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	105 54
Subscriptions and donations	4,162 79	Provisions and supplies	1,019 33
Miscellaneous	6 76	Heat and light	454 15
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	18 51
		Miscellaneous	821 00
		Total current expenses	$4,487 83
		Paid on mortgage	500 00
		Cash on hand	224 08
	$5,211 91		$5,211 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $17,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,400; value of investments, $5,000.

Lowell.

AYER HOME, TRUSTEES OF THE, Pawtucket St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Moses G. Parker, M.D., *President;* Charles F. Young, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. E. J. Tarr, *Matron.*

To care for unfortunate children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 102.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,916 43	Salaries and wages	$3,631 28
Subscriptions and donations	1,680 27	Printing, postage, and office supplies	160 67
Annuities and bequests to income	680 00	Provisions and supplies	4,805 02
Income from investments	12,591 43	Laundry	469 29
		Heat, light, and water	1,006 53
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,666 50
		Medicine and toilet supplies	111 82
		Clothing, shoes, and insurance	750 56
		Miscellaneous	90 96
		Total current expenses	$12,692 63
		Cash on hand	5,175 50
	$17,868 13		$17,868 13

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,200; value of investments, $301,308.47.

BATTLES HOME, 15 Belmont St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Dr. A. St. John Chambré, *President;* Walter H. Howe, *Secretary;* William T. Sheppard, *Treasurer;* Mary A. Hapgood, *Matron.*

Home for aged men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$16 16	Salaries and wages	$729 00
From beneficiaries	144 00	Provisions and supplies	448 69
Subscriptions and donations	1,357 24	Heat, light, and power	146 05
Annuities and bequests to income	83 18	Furnishings and incidental repairs	41 93
Income from investments	40 40	Water	12 78
		Telephone	45 50
		Miscellaneous	14 00
		Total current expenses	$1,437 95
		Cash on hand	203 03
	$1,640 98		$1,640 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $1,000.

CHILDREN'S HOME, 60 Kirk St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1903.)

No report filed in 1911.

FAITH HOME, 249 Westford St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending April 20, 1911.

Rev. Asa Reed Dilts, *President;* Miss Mary Drew, *Clerk;* Mrs. Georgianna Foss, *Treasurer* and *Matron.*

To provide a home for neglected, destitute children.

Number aided during year, 15.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1 54	Salaries and wages	$108 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,753 60	Provisions and supplies	1,485 65
Bequests	500 00	Heat, light, and power	80 00
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	75 00
		Total current expenses	$1,748 65
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	6 49
	$2,255 14		$2,255 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,000; amount of mortgage on same, $600.50; value of investments, $1,650.

THE LADIES' GMELOOS CHASODEM ASSOCIATION, 143 Harvard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

David Siskind, *President;* Samuel H. Rostler, *Secretary;* Mrs. Pearl Stahl, *Treasurer.*

To lend money to the poor without interest.

Number aided during year, 31.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$566 04	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$2 84
Income from investments	19 63	Rent	4 00
Dues	43 00	Money loaned	207 89
Loans repaid	228 00	Total current expenses	$214 73
		Cash on hand	641 94
	$856 67		$856 67

LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY, 135 Howard St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending June 30, 1911.

Mrs. Minnie Bernstein, *President;* Mrs. Bertha Paresky, *Secretary;* Mrs. Minnie Harris, *Treasurer.*

Relief of the sick and general charitable purposes.

Number of individuals aided during year, 27.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$500 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$4 90
Interest	20 00	Relief given	113 00
Miscellaneous	97 90	Total current expenses	$117 90
		Cash on hand	500 00
	$617 90		$617 90

LOWELL BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION, 45 Middle St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

William S. Southworth, *President;* Greenleaf C. Brock, *Secretary;* Lewis E. MacBrayne, *Treasurer;* James H. Stewart, *Superintendent.*

Non-sectarian work among street boys. Maintains club rooms, gymnasium, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 1,488.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5 00	Salaries and wages	$1,638 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,272 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	132 00
Annuities and bequests to income	1,000 00	Rent	200 00
		Heat, light, and power	225 00
		Furnishings and incidental supplies	16 00
		Miscellaneous	39 00
		Total current expenses	$2,250 00
		Cash on hand	1,027 50
	$3,277 50		$3,277 50

Value of investments, $800.

LOWELL DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 64–66 Kirk St. and 57 First St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Moses G. Parker, M.D., *President;* John J. Rogers, *Secretary;* J. Gilbert Hill, *Treasurer;* Amanda J. Nelson and Flora E. Brawn, *Matrons.*

Care by day of young children of working mothers, and temporary home at Kirk St. for children who may need its care.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$404 24	Salaries and wages	$2,228 70
From beneficiaries	1,072 25	Provisions and supplies	1,162 01
Subscriptions and donations	776 64	Heat, light, and power	370 83
Income from investments	2,581 48	Furnishings and incidental repairs	72 75
Fair	1,080 66	Miscellaneous	477 51
Part payment of legacy	500 00	Total current expenses	$4,311 80
Miscellaneous	66 52	Cash on hand	2,169 99
	$6,481 79		$6,481 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $58,754.24.

LOWELL DISPENSARY, 18 Shattuck St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1836.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles H. Hobson, *President;* Edward B. Carney, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To furnish medicines and other needful articles, and medical advice and relief, to the sick poor of this city. (See Lowell General Hospital.)

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$144 00	Salaries and wages	$11 00
Miscellaneous	119 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies	60
		Miscellaneous	107 77
		Total current expenses	$119 37
		Income invested	144 00
	$263 37		$263 37

Value of investments, $4,421.26.

LOWELL GENERAL HOSPITAL, Varnum Ave., Lowell. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Jacob Rogers, *President;* William T. Sheppard, *Secretary;* John F. Sawyer, *Treasurer;* Miss Sara A. Bowen, *Superintendent.*

Treatment of persons needing medical and surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury. The hospital holds in trust $15,174.10 for the Lowell Dispensary, the income to be used for the benefit of the indigent sick of the city of Lowell. Said income for the calendar year 1910 was $706.76, which was expended for work of that year.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year, 1,174, viz., 465 paying, 525 partly paying, 184 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,040 00	Salaries and wages	$12,089 89
From beneficiaries	19,189 19	Printing, postage, and office supplies	264 51
Subscriptions and donations	5,051 89	Provisions and supplies	17,629 03
Annuities and bequests to income	5,000 00	Heat, light, and power	4,133 66
Income from investments	13,257 66	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,282 39
Miscellaneous	671 00	Miscellaneous	1,958 16
		Total current expenses	$37,357 64
		Income invested	5,546 00
		Cash on hand	2,306 10
	$45,209 74		$45,209 74

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $114,050; value of investments, $345,651.15.

LOWELL HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, corner Merrimack and Pawtucket Sts., Lowell. (1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William S. Southworth, *President;* Frank A. Bowen, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Charles E. Simpson, M.D., *Superintendent.*

For the convenience and comfort of the persons employed by "the supporting corporations" when sick or needing medical or surgical treatment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year: in institution, 1,357, viz., 465 paying, 892 partly paying; outside institution, 3,015.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,228 94	Salaries and wages	$9,030 87
From beneficiaries	11,362 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies	596 26
Subscriptions	15,000 00	Provisions and supplies	9,414 60
From sale of refuse	29 95	Heat, light, and power	2,246 45
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,801 90
		Medical and surgical supplies	1,893 19
		Miscellaneous	395 38
		Total current expenses	$26,378 65
		Cash on hand	1,243 22
	$27,621 87		$27,621 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $7,085.29.

THE LOWELL HUMANE SOCIETY, 71 Central St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Robert F. Marden, *President;* Mrs. Frank E. Dunbar, *Secretary;* Mrs. Carrie S. Sawyer, *Treasurer;* Charles F. Richardson, *Agent.*

Humane work for children and animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 1,453.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$20 65	Salaries and wages	$1,240 00
Subscriptions and donations	770 75	Rent	60 00
Income from investments	595 11	Telephone	52 86
Fines	44 50	Miscellaneous	67 10
		Total current expenses	$1,419 96
		Cash on hand	11 05
	$1,431 01		$1,431 01

Value of investments, $14,001.37.

MINISTRY-AT-LARGE IN LOWELL, 150 Middlesex St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Dudley L. Page, *President;* George C. Wright, *Secretary;* Harvey B. Greene, *Treasurer.*

Education, charity, benevolence, religion.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 2,744.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$442 11	Salaries and wages	$1,114 00
Subscriptions and donations	552 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	35 00
Annuities and bequests to income	680 00	Heat, light, and power	67 00
Income from investments	2,782 76	Furnishings and incidental repairs	8 00
Collection	49 83	Charity	2,212 73
		Back salary and interest	948 74
		Total current expenses	$4,385 47
		Cash on hand	121 73
	$4,507 20		$4,507 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $60,608.69.

OLD LADIES' HOME, Fletcher St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending October 11, 1911.

Mrs. Geo. F. Richardson, *President;* Mrs. Sarah T. Young, *Secretary;* James E. Gibson, *Treasurer;* Martha E. Mills, *Matron.*

Home for single Protestant women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lowell for five years. Admission, $200 and conveyance of property to home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 51.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$825 96	Salaries and wages	$2,377 55
From beneficiaries	2,300 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	25 24
Subscriptions and donations	104 00	Provisions and supplies	3,819 50
Annuities and bequests	3,262 25	Heat, light, and power	732 57
Income from investments	4,935 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	950 25
Miscellaneous	545 00	Miscellaneous	362 33
		Total current expenses	$8,267 44
		Income invested	2,228 00
		Cash on hand	1,477 22
	$11,972 66		$11,972 66

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $51,150; value of investments, $113,627.89.

ORPHELINAT FRANCO-AMERICAN, corner Pawtucket and School Sts., Lowell. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

His Grace Mgr. O'Connell, *President;* J. H. Guillett, *Secretary;* A. Baron, *Treasurer;* Sister Beatrice, *Superior.*

The care of poor orphans, motherless or fatherless infants, boys and girls, from three to fourteen years of age.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year: in institution, 120, viz., 60 paying, 30 partly paying, 30 free; outside institution, 25.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$217 26	Salaries and wages	$1,467 88
From beneficiaries	5,767 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	25 00
Subscriptions and donations	154 00	Provisions and supplies	2,000 00
Debt paying society	366 62	Interest	1,350 00
Rents of tenements	1,100 00	Heat, light, and power	1,287 90
Bazaar	2,100 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,126 13
Catholic Charitable Bureau	1,000 00	Drugs and medicines	66 00
Miscellaneous	25 00	Insurance	19 50
		Miscellaneous	2,284 66
		Total current expenses	$9,627 07
		Cash on hand	1,102 81
	$10,729 88		$10,729 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $48,000; amount of mortgage on same, $30,000; value of investments, $10,820.

ST. JOHN'S HOSPITAL, 14 Bartlett St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1867.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Sister Mary Clare, *President, Treasurer,* and *Sister Superior;* Sister Caroline, *Secretary.*

Care of the sick and injured irrespective of creed, color, age, nationality, or residence. Insane persons, inebriates, and persons suffering from contagious diseases not usually admitted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 39.

Number aided during year: in institution, 1,065, viz., 670 paying, 151 partly paying, 244 free; in dispensary, 1,302.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$330 12	Salaries and wages	$5,189 82
From beneficiaries	21,112 09	Printing, postage, and office supplies	451 19
Subscriptions and donations	1,535 15	Provisions and supplies	7,635 13
Bequests	25,311 11	Heat and light	3,172 04
Miscellaneous	437 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,990 05
		On mortgage principal and interest	10,937 50
		Drugs and surgical supplies	2,135 89
		Telephone and insurance	133 66
		Miscellaneous	15,473 43
		Total current expenses	$47,118 71
		Cash on hand	1,606 98
	$48,725 69		$48,725 69

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $80,000; amount of mortgage on same, $14,000.

ST. PATRICK'S HOME OF LOWELL, Cross St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Most Rev. William H. O'Connell, *President;* Rev. John J. McHugh, *Secretary;* Rev. William O'Brien, *Treasurer;* Sister Superior Euphrasia, *Superintendent.*

Home for young girls and old ladies without distinction of creed, color, or nationality.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 274, viz., 114 paying, 60 partly paying, 100 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,473 14	Salaries and wages	$1,365 50
From beneficiaries	9,242 32	Provisions and supplies	5,428 18
		Heat, light, power, and water	1,299 88
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	492 50
		Miscellaneous	60 95
		Total current expenses	$8,647 01
		Cash on hand	2,068 45
	$10,715 46		$10,715 46

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $3,500.

THEODORE EDSON ORPHANAGE, 31 Anne St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Rev. A. St. John Chambré, *President;* Charles W. Eaton, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Charlotte E. Newcomb, *Matron.*

Care of orphan children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8 41	Salaries and wages	$810 00
Subscriptions and donations	668 06	Provisions and supplies	598 52
Annuities and bequests to income	10,680 00	Heat, light, and power	187 29
Income from investments	1,816 80	Furnishings and incidental repairs	52 65
		Miscellaneous	142 19
		Total current expenses	$1,790 65
		Income invested	11,368 61
		Cash on hand	14 01
	$13,173 27		$13,173 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $24,968.94.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 15 Hurd St., Lowell. (Incorporated 1856 and 1868.)

Report for year ending April 10, 1911.

F. A. Bowen, *President;* D. E. Yarnell, M.D., *Secretary;* W. H. Hoyt, *Treasurer.*

The physical, intellectual, social, moral, and spiritual benefit of boys and men of the city of Lowell and vicinity from eleven years of age upward.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 737, viz., 690 partly paying and 47 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4 11	Salaries and wages	$5,563 34
From beneficiaries	6.449 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies	374 72
Subscriptions and donations	2,992 49	Provisions and supplies	328 95
Income from investments	1,271 82	Entertainments	1,388 36
		Heat, light, and power	720 93
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	905 03
		Religious meetings	373 51
		Reading room and classes	344 15
		Miscellaneous	306 39
		Total current expenses	$10,305 38
		Cash on hand	412 10
	$10,717 48		$10,717 48

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $2,500.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 50 John St., Lowell.
(Incorporated 1874 and 1891.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1911.

Mrs. Lucy H. Upton, *President;* Miss Emily Skilton, *Secretary;* Mrs. Burton Wiggin, *Treasurer;* Mrs. J. H. Gordon, *Superintendent.*

The improvement of the physical, social, intellectual, and spiritual condition of young women; and to render assistance to such as are worthy and needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,315 63	Salaries and wages	$7,833 24
Subscriptions and donations	1,320 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies	312 79
Memberships	1,234 00	Provisions and supplies	10,906 41
From lunch department	14,462 22	Heat, light, and power	1,713 44
Rent from boarding department	3,773 38	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,154 35
Gymnasium and class fees	1,610 26	Missions	363 25
Interest on investments	303 25	Social affairs	40 00
Miscellaneous	216 43	Miscellaneous	12 43
		Total current expenses	$22,335 91
		Cash on hand	1,899 91
	$24,235 82		$24,235 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $80,350; value of investments, $12,000.

Lynn.

AID SOCIETY OF THE LYNN DAY NURSERY, 10 Tolman Place, Lynn.
(Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Lucia V. Faunce, *President;* Mrs. A. Lielia Newhall, *Secretary;* Miss Harriet B. Harmon, *Acting Treasurer;* Miss Katherine McHugh, *Head Worker.*

The care of children under school age whose parents need such assistance, and such other social work as may develop therefrom.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$222 36	Salaries and wages	$1,350 77
From beneficiaries	276 23	Provisions and supplies	867 36
Subscriptions and donations	2,847 25	Rent	300 00
Income from investments	57 79	Heat	105 35
Miscellaneous	55 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	235 43
		Miscellaneous	316 89
		Total current expenses	$3,175 80
		Cash on hand	283 45
	$3,459 25		$3,459 25

Amount of bequests during year, $2,000; value of investments, $2,300.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, 10 City Hall Sq., Lynn. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 30, 1910.

Rev. Ernest J. Dennen, *President;* Mrs. Charles H. Hastings, *Secretary;* Fred Miller, *Treasurer;* May A. Thumith, *General Secretary.*

To promote charitable co-operation, secure knowledge of the conditions and needs of the applicants for relief, procure employment or assistance, prevent begging and spread of pauperism, maintain district nurse, and employment bureau.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of families aided during year, 414.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$458 15	Salaries and wages	$1,839 35
Subscriptions and donations	2,717 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies	234 50
Income from investments	90 19	Rent	216 00
Interest on bank deposit	10 59	Heat, light, and power	6 72
One-third proceeds of May breakfast	352 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	12 00
Miscellaneous	48 00	Emergency relief	228 13
		Visiting nurse	150 00
		Miscellaneous	154 08
		Total current expenses	$2,840 78
		Cash on hand	836 12
	$3,676 90		$3,676 90

Value of investments, $3,569.58.

BOYS' CLUB OF LYNN, 169 Liberty St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

George R. Beardsall, *President;* A. Louise Collins, *Secretary;* W. R. C. Stephenson, *Treasurer;* E. N. Northrup, *Superintendent.*

To promote among boys and young men in Lynn and vicinity temperance, morality and right living, by the establishment and maintenance of places for reading rooms, libraries, social meetings, and otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$153 51	Salaries and wages	$1,834 45
From beneficiaries	30 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	125 33
Subscriptions and donations	968 00	Heat, light, and power	278 12
Annuities and bequests to income	200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	122 88
Income from investments	456 24	Prizes	60 00
From charity ball	2,349 15	Miscellaneous	299 52
		Total expenses	$2,720 30
		Income invested	1,279 96
		Cash on hand	156 89
	$4,157 15		$4,157 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,850; value of investments, $6,030.

ELIZA J. HAHN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, Lynn. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending October, 1911.

Henry A. Pevear, *President;* William S. Burrill, *Secretary;* Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer.*

To provide a home for aged couples.

Not in operation.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$100 00	Cash on hand	$100 00

Value of investments, $100.

EMERGENCY HOSPITAL, INC., 42 High St., 5 and 7 Oxford St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1901.)

No report filed in 1911.

JEWISH ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF LYNN, Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 23, 1911.

Harris Goldman, *President;* M. M. Sellers, *Secretary;* I. Jackson, *Treasurer.*

To relieve the poor and the sick among our co-religionists of this city, and to aid in alleviating all sorts of suffering.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$110 64	Provisions and supplies	$398 02
Subscriptions and donations	301 72		
		Total current expenses	$398 02
		Cash on hand	14 34
	$412 36		$412 36

LYNN HOME FOR AGED MEN, Forest St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

James P. Martin, *President;* William S. Burrill, *Secretary;* Eugene B. Fraser, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary L. Philbrook, *Matron.*

Home for aged men in needy circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,494 27	Salaries and wages	$480 00
From beneficiaries	1,463 00	Provisions and supplies	1,351 99
Subscriptions and donations	5 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	250 30
Bequests to income	3,779 92	Repairs and improvements	363 81
Income from investments	2,282 75	Miscellaneous	369 95
Interest on deposits	375 11		
Rents	638 00		
		Total current expenses	$2,816 05
Total current expenses	$10,038 05	Income invested	12,065 87
Mortgage note paid	8,000 00	Addition to Home property	2,523 50
		Cash on hand	632 63
	$18,038 05		$18,038 05

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,873.50; value of investments, $63,575.

LYNN HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 197 North Common St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Charles S. Grover, *President;* Isabel M. Breed, *Secretary;* John B. Newhall, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Hattie M. Walsh, *Matron.*

Home for worthy Protestant women of American birth, at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Lynn for ten years. Admission fee, $250.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 21.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$44 81	Salaries and wages	$1,739 25
From beneficiaries	400 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	10 35
Subscriptions and donations	237 12	Provisions and supplies	2,076 44
Income from investments	5,258 57	Heat, light, and power	112 69
Miscellaneous	4 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	228 73
		Funeral expenses	72 00
		Street sprinkling	14 80
		Taxes	86 20
		Miscellaneous	134 69
		Total current expenses	$4,475 15
		Income invested	1,426 98
		Cash on hand	42 37
	$5,944 50		$5,944 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $106,322.43.

LYNN HOSPITAL, 212 Boston St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 15, 1910.

Luther S. Johnson, *President;* Charles S. Viall, *Clerk;* Frederick L. Bubier, *Treasurer;* Chauncey C. Sheldon, M.D., *Superintendent.*

To establish and maintain in the city of Lynn a hospital to furnish medical and surgical treatment for persons in need of it.

Number of paid officers or employees, 45.

Number aided during year: in institution, 2,166; outside institution, 6,511.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,484 47	Salaries and wages	$12,018 34
From beneficiaries	6,843 54	Provisions and supplies	12,223 62
Subscriptions and donations	19,700 94	New boiler	735 67
Annuities and bequests to income	4,767 51	Repairs	530 54
Income from investments	8,423 69	Medical and surgical supplies	3,720 10
Miscellaneous	70 87	Sundry expenses	2,754 74
		Miscellaneous	740 46
		Total current expenses	$32,723 47
		Income invested	2,152 82
		Cash on hand	10,414 73
	$45,291 02		$45,291 02

Amount of bequests during year, $6,422.68; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $113,639; value of investments, $171,705.42.

LYNN POLICE RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 18 Sutton St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

William H. Kane, *President;* Charles S. Allen, *Secretary;* Loring Burrill, *Treasurer.*

To assist the families of deceased members, and the members thereof when sick and disabled, or upon the decease of their wives.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Dues and initiation fees	$251 00	Salaries and wages	$13 34
Income from investments	397 38	Sick benefit	481 94
Ball	1,465 90	Death benefit	100 00
		Printing and postage	12 00
		Bonds for clerk and treasurer	7 00
		Miscellaneous	19 00
		Total expenses	$633 78
		Investments during year	1,312 32
		Cash on hand	168 18
	$2,114 28		$2,114 28

Value of investments, $11,624.90.

NEIGHBORHOOD HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 54 Neptune St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending May 26, 1911.

George C. Warren, *President;* Arthur D. Ropes, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Grace W. Gregg, *Head Resident.*

To carry on neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number enrolled, 780.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$49 43	Salaries and wages	$416 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,691 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies	115 59
Festival	588 29	Provisions and supplies	857 21
		Heat, light, and power	435 83
		Interest, insurance, and repairs	434 30
		Miscellaneous	28 30
		Total current expenses	$2,287 23
		Cash on hand	42 04
	$2,329 27		$2,329 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,000; amount of mortgage on same, $3,500; value of investments, $5,500.

ST. JOSEPH'S TEMPERANCE ASSOCIATION OF LYNN, 207 Chestnut St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Daniel Murphy, *President;* James E. McCarthy, *Secretary;* James H. Duffy, *Treasurer.*

Promotion of temperance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$140 26	Salaries and wages	$490 00
Rents from hall and stores	995 21	Printing, postage, and office supplies	34 95
		Heat, light, and power	180 30
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	6 70
		Miscellaneous	300 84
		Total current expenses	$1,012 79
		Cash on hand	122 68
	$1,135 47		$1,135 47

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; amount of mortgage on same, $1,800; value of investments, $2,000.

SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF LYNN, Parochial School Building, North Common St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1910.)

Thomas F. Hayes, *President;* Thomas A. Farmer, *Secretary;* Daniel F. Sharkey, *Treasurer.*

Good works and relief of the poor, morally and spiritually.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$18 58	Charter	$5 00
		Cash on hand	13 58
	$18 58		$18 58

UNION HOSPITAL, Linwood Road, Lynn. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1911.

Dr. George F. Woodill, *President;* Dr. E. M. Dolloff, *Secretary;* Dr. George W. Haywood, *Treasurer;* Dr. James H. Grant, *Superintendent.*

Medical and surgical work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year, 580, viz., 568 paying, 6 partly paying, 6 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,703 01	Salaries and wages	$5,160 85
From beneficiaries	17,736 41	Printing, postage, and office supplies	120 05
Subscriptions and donations	1,028 75	Provisions and supplies	6,442 57
Annuities and bequests to income	3,000 00	Rent and interest	146 08
Sale of supplies and merchandise	294 35	Heat, light, and power	1,624 18
Miscellaneous	276 11	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,440 18
		Surgical supplies	1,865 18
		Drugs and sundries	1,044 06
		Express and freight	46 05
		Miscellaneous	434 08
		Total current expenses	$21,323 28
		Cash on hand	3,715 35
	$25,038 63		$25,038 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,000; amount of mortgage on same, $3,000.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF LYNN, 6 Tremont St., Lynn. (Incorporated 1870.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Edwin B. Redfield, *President;* Elmer E. Boyer, *Secretary;* Arthur L. Howland, *Treasurer;* Charles R. Chase, *General Secretary.*

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year: in institution, 1,717; outside institution, 100.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$13 47	Salaries and wages	$11,311 22
From beneficiaries	18,172 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,190 23
Subscriptions and donations	2,507 31	Provisions and supplies	2,657 74
Miscellaneous	7,863 39	Heat, light, and power	2,164 24
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	730 05
		Miscellaneous	10,092 27
		Total current expenses	$28,146 25
		Cash on hand	410 37
	$28,556 62		$28,556 62

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $100,000; amount of mortgage on same, $40,000; value of investments, $7,000.

Malden.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF MALDEN, 15 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1910.

Costello C. Converse, *President;* Clarence A. Perkins, *Secretary;* Francis A. Shove, *Treasurer;* Mrs. S. Izetta George, *General Secretary.*

To secure the concurrent and harmonious action of all the charities of Malden; to encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry; to prevent begging and imposition.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 530. Number of cases, 290.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$434 83	Salaries and wages	$944 30
Subscriptions and donations	973 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies	61 49
Interest on bank account and telephone calls	17 66	Telephone	58 09
		Total current expenses	$1,063 88
		Cash on hand	361 76
	$1,425 64		$1,425 64

CHURCH HOME ASSOCIATION, 787 Broadway, Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

George W. Doyle, *President;* Mary P. Anderson, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

A home for ministers and gospel workers.

Not yet in operation.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$74 11	Salaries and wages	$46 60
Subscriptions and donations	667 60	Material for building	638 38
Deficit	30 66	Miscellaneous	87 39
	$772 37		$772 37

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,000; amount of mortgage on same, $700.

MALDEN BOYS' INDUSTRIAL CLUB, 108 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending June 7, 1911.

G. Louis Richards, *President;* Herbert A. Gidney; *Secretary;* Marcus Butler, *Treasurer;* Charles F. Ernst, *Superintendent* (beginning October 1, 1911).

To offer to boys a place of resort other than the street, to promote morality, industry, thrift, temperance, cleanliness, and good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$492 26	Salaries and wages	$1,823 54
Subscriptions and donations	2,195 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	51 23
Received for instruction	145 00	Provisions and supplies	270 61
Industrial	411 94	Rent and water	665 71
Miscellaneous	272 14	Heat, light, and power	60 19
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	18 30
		Miscellaneous	130 97
		Total current expenses	$3,020 55
		Cash on hand	496 29
	$3,516 84		$3,516 84

MALDEN HIGH SCHOOL SCHOLARSHIP, Malden. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Truman R. Hawley, *President;* Mary Louisa Stevens, *Secretary;* Harry W. Fenn, *Treasurer.*

To help worthy young men and women to educate themselves.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$196 22	Scholarship	$150 00
		Total current expenses	$150 00
		Cash on hand	46 22
	$196 22		$196 22

Value of investments, $6,577.35.

MALDEN HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, 526–528 Main St., Malden. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Joshua H. Millett, *President;* Sarah E. Mansfield, *Secretary;* James O. Otis, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ida R. Brigham, *Matron.*

Providing for the support of aged persons of the Protestant faith.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 26.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,248 91	Salaries and wages	$2,226 53
From beneficiaries	1,375 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	116 16
Subscriptions and donations	2,181 66	Provisions and supplies	2,752 37
Income from investments	2,437 08	Heat, light, and power	897 02
Miscellaneous	12 71	Furnishings and incidental repairs	754 22
Total current receipts	$7,255 36	Taxes and water rates	165 92
Loans to income	1,000 00	Telephone and insurance	261 55
		Miscellaneous	77 00
		Total current expenses	$7,250 77
		Income invested	150 00
		Cash on hand	854 59
	$8,255 36		$8,255 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $44,000; value of investments, $59,939.97.

MALDEN HOSPITAL, Hospital Road, Malden. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Arthur H. Wellman, *President;* Harry Hudson Barrett, *Secretary;* John M. Corbett, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Leonilda F. Lowry, *Superintendent.*

Care of the sick and injured without conditions of age, sex, color, nationality, creed, or residence. Insane, incurable, venereal, and contagious diseases excepted.

Number aided during year, 895, viz., 620 paying, 194 partly paying, 81 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,787 08	Salaries and wages	$9,963 15
From beneficiaries	22,357 26	Printing, postage, and office supplies	386 90
Subscriptions and donations	1,184 36	Provisions and supplies	13,080 92
Income from investments	12,141 92	Heat, light, and power	3,270 01
On account of bond	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,417 87
On account of mortgage note	125 00	Insurance and telephone	230 63
Miscellaneous	58 05	Water and ice	928 70
		Miscellaneous	2,029 79
			$32,307 97
		Income invested	4,623 05
		Cash on hand	2,722 65
	$39,653 67		$39,653 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $96,250; value of investments, $168,627.

MALDEN INDUSTRIAL AID SOCIETY, 15 and 21 Ferry St., Malden. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Erskine F. Bickford, *President;* Miss L. May Lord, *Secretary;* Walter E. Piper, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary H. Sharpe, *Matron.*

Maintenance of day nursery and district nurse, also aiding worthy poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: in institution, 84, viz., 81 partly paying, 3 free; outside institution, 104.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$272 60	Salaries and wages	$1,676 33
From beneficiaries	1,000 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	24 45
Subscriptions and donations	1,523 94	Provisions and supplies	950 39
Income from investments	1,470 58	Heat, light, and power	380 12
Fees from care of children	289 60	Furnishings and incidental repairs	10 91
Fees from care of patients	38 50	Sundry relief	142 54
		Insurance	63 00
		Miscellaneous	40 92
		Total current expenses	$3,288 66
		Bequest invested	987 92
		Cash on hand	318 64
	$4,595 22		$4,595 22

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,500; value of investments, $37,106.19.

MALDEN YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 83 Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Truman R. Hawley, *President;* John F. Neal, *Secretary;* Hugh L. Walker, *Treasurer;* S. K. Nason, *General Secretary.*

Improvement of spiritual, physical, and mental condition of young men and boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 461; outside institution, 27, all free; in institution, 434, viz., 417 paying, 11 partly paying, 6 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$300 97	Salaries and wages	$5,277 13
From memberships	1,656 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies	477 01
Subscriptions and donations	2,841 64	Heat, light, and power	1,654 90
Income from investments	246 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs	989 66
Women's work	430 00	Interest	337 50
Summer school	439 00	Insurance	749 00
Pool and billiard	311 70	Summer school	276 60
Baths	186 99	Miscellaneous	214 38
Rental-stores	2,131 27	Total current expenses	$9,976 18
Rental-dormitories	1,194 36	Cash on hand	38 67
Miscellaneous	276 27		
	$10,014 85		$10,014 85

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $103,500; amount of mortgage on same, $15,000; value of investments, $10,000.

MONDAY CLUB OF MALDEN, Pleasant St., Malden. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Miss Lila G. Minchin, *President;* Miss Virginia Roberts, *Secretary;* Mrs. Cora L. Barnes, *Treasurer.*

Helping the deserving poor of the city and maintaining an industrial school for girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 60, viz., 10 partly paying, 50 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$425 56	Salaries and wages	$209 67
Subscriptions and donations	207 74	Printing, postage, and office supplies	9 43
Interest at savings bank	10 11	Rent	209 04
From charity sale	66 80	Total current expenses	$428 14
From amateur theatricals	232 15	Cash on hand	592 72
Membership dues	35 00		
Received from subletting room	43 50		
	$1,020 86		$1,020 86

VOLUNTEER CHILDREN'S HOME, 42 Sea View Ave., Malden. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Ballington Booth, *President;* E. E. Bacheller, *Secretary;* J. D. Bacheller, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent.*

Caring for poor children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 40, viz., 2 paying, 33 partly paying, 5 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$316 60	Salaries and wages	$1,126 25
From beneficiaries	558 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	59 49
Subscriptions and donations	2,220 68	Paid on mortgage and care of property	275 46
Miscellaneous	35 00	Heat, light, and power	190 60
		Provisions and supplies	990 90
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	21 53
		Telephone	20 80
		Car fares	45 90
		Medical	21 03
		Miscellaneous	355 61
		Total current expenses	$3,107 57
		Cash on hand	23 21
	$3,130 78		$3,130 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,000; amount of mortgage on same, $2,200.

YOUNG MEN'S HEBREW ASSOCIATION OF MALDEN, 54 Faulkner St., Malden. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

B. J. Shoohnan, *President;* Philip Aronson, *Secretary;* A. Harris Kirshen, *Treasurer.*

Charitable, social, and civic work for community.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$300 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$200 00
Subscriptions and donations	40 00	Rent	240 00
Dues	350 00	Heat, light, and power	36 00
Miscellaneous	300 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	120 00
		Miscellaneous	80 00
		Total current expenses	$676 00
		Cash on hand	314 00
	$990 00		$990 00

Mansfield.

BOYS' CLUB OF MANSFIELD, North Main St., Mansfield. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 20, 1911.

Charles C. Hagerty, *President;* William H. Lyons, *Secretary;* Francis D. Fairbanks, *Treasurer;* Ernest R. Knipe, *Superintendent.*

General improvement and finally to establish a training school for boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, about 225.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1 16	Salaries and wages	$916 42
From beneficiaries	120 22	Printing	25 80
Subscriptions and donations	800 20	Supplies	103 91
Proceeds of entertainment	471 90	Rent	5 00
Corporation dues	162 00	Heat, light, and power	136 34
Sale of articles	37 80	Expense of entertainment	188 78
Miscellaneous	5 60	Miscellaneous	181 73
		Total current expenses	$1,557 98
		Cash on hand	40 90
	$1,598 88		$1,598 88

MANSFIELD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Mansfield. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January, 1911.

Mrs. Alice F. Stone, *President;* Miss Jennie F. Copeland, *Secretary.*

To give to the sick, and especially to those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances.

Number aided during year, 9, viz., 6 paying, 3 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$243 14	Salaries and wages	$34 60
Subscriptions and donations	38 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies	75
Miscellaneous	10	Provisions and supplies	7 20
		Miscellaneous	5 00
		Total current expenses	$47 55
		Cash on hand	233 84
	$281 39		$281 39

MARBLEHEAD.

MARBLEHEAD FEMALE HUMANE SOCIETY, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1845.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Philip B. Laskey, *President;* Mrs. William J. Goldthwait, *Secretary;* Miss Elizabeth B. Brown, *Treasurer.*

To aid the aged and infirm poor.

Number aided during year, 18.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$65 05	Paid to beneficiaries	$478 00
Church collections	121 82	Safe deposit box	5 00
Subscriptions and donations	238 85		
Bequests to income	140 00	Total current expenses	$483 00
Income from investments	40 00	Cash on hand	124 97
Rebate national bank tax	2 25		
	$607 97		$607 97

Value of investments, $6,000.

MARBLEHEAD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Marblehead. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Eliza P. G. Hall, *President;* Grace L. Dane, *Secretary;* Lizzie B. Whitman, *Treasurer.*

For the benefit and assistance of those who may need the services of a trained nurse, and to encourage and foster every effort for the scientific care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 90, viz., 45 paying, 14 partly paying, 31 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$921 91	Salaries and wages	$845 00
From beneficiaries	238 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	22 75
Subscriptions and donations	551 92	Provisions and supplies	60 00
Income from investments	17 12	Total current expenses	$927 75
Miscellaneous	20 00	Cash on hand	821 95
	$1,749 70		$1,749 70

Value of investments, $5,963.60.

Marlborough.

MARLBOROUGH HOSPITAL, Hildreth St., Marlborough. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Dr. C. T. Warner, *President;* R. H. Beaudreau, *Secretary;* F. L. Claflin, *Treasurer;* Miss Minnie O. Robbins, *Superintendent.*

To establish and maintain a hospital for medical and surgical treatment during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year in institution, 342, viz., 328 paying, 7 partly paying, 7 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8,787 61	Salaries and wages	$4,071 09
From beneficiaries	6,016 83	Printing, postage, and office supplies	39 99
Subscriptions and donations	1,546 01	Provisions and supplies	1,872 71
Income from investments	906 32	Rent	300 00
Miscellaneous	1,309 59	Heat, light, and power	726 75
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	137 25
		Miscellaneous	672 41
		Total current expenses	$7,820 20
		Income invested	2,000 00
		Cash on hand	8,746 16
	$18,566 36		$18,566 36

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,885; value of investments, $42,250.03; bequests, $27,255.90.

Medford.

MEDFORD HOME FOR AGED MEN AND WOMEN, 66 South St., Medford. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Mrs. M. Susan Goodale, *President;* Mrs. Mary H. Hayes, *Secretary;* Joseph A. Chapin, *Treasurer;* Myra T. Leavitt, *Matron.*

To provide a home for needy aged men and women over sixty-five years of age, who have been residents of Medford for ten years or more. Non-sectarian; fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$344 04	Salaries and wages	$974 19
Subscriptions and donations	597 00	Postage	5 00
Income from investments	28 00	Provisions and supplies	834 40
Proceeds from fair, etc.	1,061 50	Heat and light	154 67
Withdrawn from Medford Savings Bank	400 00	Incidental repairs	69 80
Miscellaneous	7 52	Miscellaneous	6 43
		Total current expenses	$2,044 49
		Cash on hand	393 57
	$2,438 06		$2,438 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,250; value of investments, $7,750.

MEDFORD SCHOLARSHIP OF HARVARD UNIVERSITY, TRUSTEES OF, Medford. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1911.

Rosewell B. Lawrence, *President;* Horace Guild, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To assist Medford students in Harvard University.

Number aided during year, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$155 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$5 50
		Beneficiary	150 00
	$155 50		$155 50

MEDFORD VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, 14 Salem St., Medford. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Edward H. Phillips, *President;* Mrs. Everard I. Langell, *Secretary;* Mr. George W. Green, *Treasurer.*

To provide for the sick the best trained nursing possible; to take measures for the control and suppression of tuberculosis; to bring the charitable forces of the city of Medford into co-operation; and to extend help wherever needed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 145, viz., 56 paying, 26 partly paying, and 63 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$77 17	Salaries and wages	$964 35
From beneficiaries	131 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	130 31
Subscriptions and donations	603 12	Provisions and supplies	58 43
Annuities and bequests	784 40	Rent	213 00
Income from investments	80 86	Heat, light, and power	10 07
Balance of bazaar proceeds	6 35	Furnishings and incidental repairs	127 89
Sale of Red Cross seals	96 33	Relief work	59 95
Total current receipts	$1,780 03	Miscellaneous	45 99
Loans to income	200 00	Total current expenses	$1,609 99
		Income invested	80 86
		Cash on hand	289 18
	$1,980 03		$1,980 03

SARAH FULLER HOME FOR LITTLE DEAF CHILDREN, Woburn St., West Medford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Elizabeth B. Wheelwright, *President;* Sarah W. Hallowell, *Secretary;* N. P. Hallowell, *Treasurer;* Eliza L. Clark, *Matron* and *Principal.*

The education and care of little deaf children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8,351 67	Salaries and wages	$3,311 34
Subscriptions and donations	1,535 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	56 30
Income from investments	3,484 52	Provisions and supplies	1,685 26
State Board of Education	2,186 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs	216 19
Miscellaneous	5 00	Insurance	82 50
		Expressage	86 50
		Miscellaneous	100 00
		Total current expenses	$5,538 09
		Income invested	2,000 00
		Cash on hand	8,024 25
	$15,562 34		$15,562 34

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,400; value of investments, $93,849.52.

Melrose.

MELROSE HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, 75 Myrtle St., Melrose. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1911.

Moses S. Page, *President;* Mrs. F. H. Brown, *Secretary;* Decius Beebe, *Treasurer;* Alma E. Grant, *Superintendent.*

To maintain a hospital for the treatment and care of needy sick and disabled persons of both sexes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year: in institution, 231, viz., 158 paying, 24 partly paying, 49 free; outside institution, 77, viz., 42 paying, 35 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$33 31	Salaries and wages	$4,130 92
From beneficiaries	6,048 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	214 63
Subscriptions and donations	2,564 48	Provisions and supplies	6,324 04
Income from investments	280 32	Interest	98 37
Money borrowed	2,500 00	Taxes	291 62
Sale of investments	3,534 37	Note paid	3,500 00
		Total current expenses	$14,843 85
		Cash on hand	117 03
	$14,960 88		$14,960 88

Value of investments, $20,993.46.

Methuen.

HENRY C. NEVINS HOME FOR THE AGED AND INCURABLE, Broadway, Methuen. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Ida Mason, *President;* Alfred C. Grant, *Secretary;* George W. Tenney, *Treasurer;* Margaret Young, *Matron.*

A home for aged and indigent men and women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Essex County for five years; and also for indigent persons, of whatever age, afflicted with incurable diseases. Fee, $150.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 55.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$377 56	Salaries and wages	$4,891 43
From beneficiaries	1,350 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	43 61
Income from investments	10,800 00	Provisions and supplies	4,061 78
Construction	901 86	Heat, light, and power	1,129 43
Miscellaneous	1,272 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs	608 66
		Construction	1,219 37
		Miscellaneous	2,258 36
		Total current expenses	$14,212 64
		Cash on hand	489 06
	$14,701 70		$14,701 70

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $100,000.

Middleborough.

MONTGOMERY HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 59 Everett St., Middleborough. (Incorporated 1900.)

David G. Pratt, *President;* Mary B. Glidden, *Secretary;* Harriett M. S. Washburn, *Treasurer.*

To provide a home for destitute worthy aged people.

Cash on hand, $10,911.94.

Not yet opened.

Milford.

HOME FOR THE AGED AT MILFORD, Milford. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending July, 1911.

Clifford A. Cook, *President;* C. A. Sumner, *Secretary;* W. A. Westcott, *Treasurer.*

Value of investments, $5,542.97.

Not yet opened.

MILFORD HOSPITAL, corner Main and Prospect Sts., Milford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1911.

Heber D. Bowker, *President;* Joseph F. Hickey, *Secretary;* Orlando Avery, *Treasurer;* Emily L. Lee, *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of sick and disabled persons. Includes training school for nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year: in institution, 270, viz., 139 paying, 94 partly paying, 37 free; outside institution, 112, viz., 99 paying, 13 partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,750 53	Salaries and wages	$5,342 27
From beneficiaries	9,415 48	Provisions and supplies	4,486 30
Subscriptions and donations	3,373 69	Drugs and surgical supplies	1,456 08
Income from investments	936 97	Heat, light, and power	1,435 74
American Telephone bond sold	924 89	Insurance	205 76
Southbridge bank	10 07	Miscellaneous	2,919 80
		Total current expenses	$15,845 95
		Premiums on bonds	636 11
		Cash on hand	1,929 57
	$18,411 63		$18,411 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $98,000; value of investments, $16,952.

Millbury.

ST. JOSEPH'S INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL FOR BOYS, Millbury. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Rev. Bernard S. Conaty, *President;* Thomas A. Dowd, *Secretary;* William E. Montgomery, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent.*

Education of homeless and neglected boys of all denominations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 94, viz., 20 paying, 63 partly paying, 11 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$14 16	Salaries and wages	$1,274 50
Subscriptions and donations	2,059 38	Dairy	5,064 62
Annuities and bequests to income	655 66	Provisions and supplies	3,796 90
On account of persons aided	3,799 66	Printing and band	155 71
Dairy	5,551 97	Heat, light, and telephone	858 58
Shops	767 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs	540 50
Band	119 00	Laundry and clothing	706 09
Clothing	169 77	Insurance and interest	424 50
Miscellaneous	109 80	Miscellaneous	424 65
		Total current expenses	$13,246 05
		Cash on hand	76
	$13,246 81		$13,246 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $31,000; amount of mortgage on same, $5,000; value of investments, $4,745.

Milton.

KIDDER HOUSE ASSOCIATION, 101 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Nathaniel T. Kidder, *President;* Roger Wolcott, *Secretary;* Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer;* John W. DeBruyn, *Superintendent.*

The study of social conditions in Milton with a view to their improvement.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$20 65	Salaries and wages	$811 33
Subscriptions and donations	47 00	Heat, light, and power	234 31
Interest on deposits	21 15	Furnishings and incidental repairs, including alterations	1,397 64
Rent from Milton Public Library	255 00	Miscellaneous	27 78
Transferred from capital	2,127 01		
Miscellaneous	25		
	$2,471 06		$2,471 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,400.

LEOPOLD MORSE HOME FOR INFIRM HEBREWS, AND ORPHANAGE, 100 Blue Hills Parkway, Milton (Post-office Address, Mattapan). (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending May 12, 1911.

Louis Hecht, *President;* Jacob M. Spitz, *Secretary;* Joseph M. Herman, *Treasurer;* Henry Woolf, *Superintendent.*

To provide a good home and training for orphan chidren of the city of Boston. Also to afford a good home for aged and infirm Hebrews who are indigent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 69, viz., 3 partly paying, 66 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,673 96	Salaries and wages	$4,655 48
From beneficiaries	6 80	Printing, postage, and office supplies	51 71
Subscriptions and donations	897 00	Provisions and supplies	4,624 82
Income from investments	1,563 18	Heat, light, and power	1,188 24
Boylston educational fund	380 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	372 39
Federated Jewish charities	9,400 00	Special repairs	503 30
From sale of sand and gravel	2,362 73	Wearing apparel and material	692 41
Miscellaneous	124 15	Water	397 59
Total current receipts	$17,407 82	Paid out loan	500 00
Loans to income	500 00	Miscellaneous	712 59
		Total current expenses	$13,698 53
		Cash on hand	4,209 29
	$17,907 82		$17,907 82

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $59,178.58; value of investments, $35,282.62.

MILTON CONVALESCENT HOME, 101 Edge Hill Road, East Milton.
(Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President;* Miss M. L. Richardson, *Secretary;* Miss Helen L. Jaques, *Treasurer;* Miss E. J. O'Brien, *Matron.*

For women and children, convalescent or debilitated; no consumptives received; no discrimination as to color or religion; those pay board who can do so.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 383, viz., 17 paying, 39 partly paying, 327 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$819 77	Salaries and wages	$1,472 50
From beneficiaries	345 92	Printing, postage, and office supplies	73 13
Subscriptions and donations	5,301 07	Provisions and supplies	3,127 99
Income from investments	3 59	Telephone	78 47
Miscellaneous	6 61	Heat, light, and power	983 10
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	180 73
		Water	196 08
		Miscellaneous	41 46
		Total current expenses	$6,153 46
		Cash on hand	323 50
	$6,476 96		$6,476 96

Value of investments, $1,964.41.

SWIFT CHARITY, Milton. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Rev. Roderick Stebbins, *President;* Samuel Gannett, *Secretary;* Spencer W. Richardson, *Treasurer.*

For the purpose of aiding, rendering more comfortable, and supporting deserving persons in the town of Milton, and lending money on mortgages at low rates of interest to poor women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number of persons aided during year, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,820 57	Salaries and wages	$50 00
Income from investments	1,359 39	Accrued interest on investments	34 30
		Charity	500 00
		Miscellaneous	10 00
		Total current expenses	$594 30
		Income invested	682 19
		Cash on hand	1,903 47
	$3,179 96		$3,179 96

Value of investments, $31,670.55.

Montague.

THE FARREN MEMORIAL HOSPITAL OF MONTAGUE CITY, Mass., Montague. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Fidelis, *Secretary* and *Superintendent;* Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer.*

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 430, viz., 402 paying, 13 partly paying, 15 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$540 02	Salaries and wages	$2,559 30
From beneficiaries	13,697 41	Printing, postage, and office supplies	67 99
Annuities and bequests to income	2,500 00	Provisions and supplies	5,672 68
Income from investments	273 40	Heat, light, and power	1,461 91
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	712 75
		Improvements	3,741 47
		Total current expenses	$14,216 10
		Cash on hand	2,794 73
	$17,010 83		$17,010 83

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $65,000; value of investments, $5,000.

Nantucket.

BOYS' GYMNASIUM CLUB OF NANTUCKET, South Beach St., Nantucket. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending February 23, 1911.

John A. Burton, *President;* J. Butler Folger, *Secretary;* Arthur H. Gardner, *Treasurer;* Alfred G. Harvey, *Superintendent.*

Physical culture. Classes for boys and girls aged twelve to twenty-one.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$681 35	Salaries and wages	$1,166 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,210 09	Rent	350 00
Income from investments	13 50	Heat, light, and power	306 97
Membership fees	172 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	91 19
Town's appropriation	1,000 00	Miscellaneous	24 30
Entertainments, etc.	226 05	Total current expenses	$1,938 46
Rent of hall (sublet)	52 00	Cash on hand	1,416 53
	$3,354 99		$3,354 99

CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending June 5, 1911.

Mrs. Catherine Starbuck, *President;* Mrs. Lizabeth Folger, *Secretary;* Mrs. Annie S. Wait, *Treasurer.*

For the support and education of children who are not under proper government at home.

Number aided during year, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$121 87	Board and clothing	$457 93
From beneficiaries	40 00		
Subscriptions and donations	82 95	Total current expenses	$457 93
Bequests to income	900 00	Cash on hand	1,010 57
Income from investments	167 63		
Rebate from tax	6 05		
Withdrawn from bank	150 00		
	$1,468 50		$1,468 50

Value of investments, $6,310.57.

HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mary A. Simpson, *President* and *Treasurer;* Anna Starbuck Jenks, *Secretary.*

To help the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 1; number of families aided, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$217 18	Provisions and supplies	$4 00
Subscriptions and donations	23 75		
		Total current expenses	$4 00
		Cash on hand	236 93
	$240 93		$240 93

LADIES' HOWARD SOCIETY OF NANTUCKET, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1846.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Judith J. Fish, *President;* Anna F. Rute, *Secretary;* Lucretia R. Cartwright, *Treasurer.*

To relieve the poor.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$13 97	Provisions and supplies	$26 55
Subscriptions and donations	11 00	Cash payments	94 00
Income from investments	135 90		
		Total current expenses	$110 55
		Cash on hand	40 32
	$160 87		$160 87

Value of investments, $1,775.

RELIEF ASSOCIATION, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1911.

Mrs. Maria T. Swain, *President;* Miss Phebe W. Bunker, *Secretary;* Mrs. Annie C. Brock, *Treasurer.*

The assistance of the worthy aged poor.

Number aided during year, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$407 53	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$20 10
Subscriptions and donations	1,218 75	Cash aid	900 00
Income from investments	752 32	Safe deposit box	10 00
		Total current expenses	$930 10
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	948 50
	$2,378 60		$2,378 60

Value of investments, $18,800.

UNION BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Nantucket. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1911.

Mrs. Nancy J. Allen, *President;* Phebe C. Folger, *Secretary;* Helen S. Appleton, *Treasurer.*

To clothe needy children.

Number of individuals aided during year, 38.

Families, 9.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$229 01	Salaries and wages	$50 00
From beneficiaries	37 45	Provisions and supplies	469 12
Subscriptions and donations	5 39		
Income from investments	280 42	Total current expenses	$519 12
		Cash on hand	33 15
	$552 27		$552 27

Value of investments, $6,681.

Natick.

MARIA HAYES HOME FOR AGED PERSONS, Natick. (Incorporated 1904.)

Patrick H. Cooney, *President;* Henry C. Mulligan, *Secretary;* Charles G. Bancroft, *Treasurer.*

To establish and maintain a home for old persons of respectable character.

Not yet opened.

Needham.

THE MOTHERS' REST ASSOCIATION OF NEWTON CENTER, 34 High St., Needham. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending October 20, 1911.

Mrs. Samuel Ward, *President;* Mrs. H. R. Luther, *Secretary;* Mrs. E. J. Payne, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Myra Taylor, *Matron.*

A home to which tired mothers with their little children may be invited for rest.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 276.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$500 00	Salaries and wages	$494 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,167 97	Printing, postage, and office supplies	102 10
Interest	16 61	Provisions and supplies	964 08
		Heat, light, and power	73 27
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	191 79
		Insurance	30 00
		Teams and labor on place	144 69
		Telephone	34 54
		Box at Newton Trust Company	5 00
		Miscellaneous	28 54
		Total current expenses	$2,068 01
		Income invested	116 57
		Cash on hand	500 00
	$2,684 58		$2,684 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; value of investments, $6,139.95.

New Bedford.

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED WOMEN OF NEW BEDFORD, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1866.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Jireh Swift, Jr., *President;* Miss Gertrude W. Baxter, *Secretary;* Miss Elizabeth Watson, *Treasurer.*

To furnish assistance and relief to respectable aged American women of New Bedford.

Number aided during year, 103, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$806 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$4 48
Subscriptions and donations	1,046 00	Beneficiaries	12,808 76
Income from investments	12,091 21	Miscellaneous	40 00
		Total current expenses	$12,853 24
		Income invested	10 92
		Cash on hand	1,079 49
	$13,943 65		$13,943 65

Value of investments, $238,074.44.

THE CHARITY ORGANIZATION SOCIETY OF NEW BEDFORD, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Frederick H. Taber, *President;* Rev. Francis B. Boyer, *Clerk;* Miss Emma R. Hall, *Treasurer;* Florence M. Dyer, M.D., *General Secretary.*

To prevent begging and imposition, diminish pauperism, and encourage thrift, self-dependence, and industry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 1,635.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$874 53	Salaries and office expenses	$2,136 70
Subscriptions and donations	1,924 50	Rent	35 00
Income from investments	250 00	Pure milk	3,072 02
Pure milk fund	2,616 41	Tuberculosis	1,201 16
Tuberculosis fund	1,151 24	Special fund	220 88
Special fund	202 50		
Miscellaneous	7 04	Total current expenses	$6,665 76
		Cash on hand	360 46
	$7,026 22		$7,026 22

Value of investments, $5,000.

HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY, Monte Pio Hall, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending November 21, 1911.

Mrs. Rachel Beserosky, *President;* Mr. Harry Ragin, *Secretary;* Mrs. F. Black, *Treasurer.*

Aids hospitals and other charitable institutions and gives relief to the needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$85 00	Salaries and wages	$12 00
Income from investments	75 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	15 00
Annual ball	367 00	Provisions and supplies	400 00
		Rent	15 00
		Total current expenses	$442 00
		Cash on hand	85 00
	$527 00		$527 00

Value of real estate, $4,000; amount of mortgage on same, $3,000.

JAMES ARNOLD FUND, TRUSTEES OF THE, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending October 27, 1911.

Oliver Prescott, *President;* Henry S. Knowles, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

For the benefit of the poor and needy in New Bedford who may be deserving. No restrictions as to age, sex, color, nationality, creed, physical, or mental conditions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 11 individuals and 6 charitable institutions.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,575 91	Salaries and wages	$25 00
Income from investments	6,106 48	To beneficiaries	5,925 00
		Total current expenses	$5,950 00
		Income invested	220 00
		Cash on hand	2,512 39
	$8,682 39		$8,682 39

Value of investments, $118,324.26.

LADIES' CITY MISSION SOCIETY IN NEW BEDFORD, 755 South First St., and corner of Mill and Second Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Miss Betsey B. Winslow, *President;* Mrs. Helen K. Milliken, *Secretary;* Mrs. Annie C. Howland, *Treasurer;* Rev. Charles F. Hersey, *Superintendent.*

A general undenominational charity to help the needy without regard to age, sex, or nationality, by maintaining (1) a medical dispensary, (2) a men's lodging house, (3) a wood yard, (4) a general social, educational, and religious work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year: in institution, approximately 1,200; outside institution, approximately 2,900.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$329 85	Salaries and wages	$5,271 82
From beneficiaries	1,824 52	Printing, postage, and office supplies	156 51
Subscriptions and donations	3,666 10	Provisions and supplies	1,985 80
Income from investments	1,164 96	Rent	127 43
Rent	200 00	Heat, light, and power	382 24
Sale of wood	2,538 65	Furnishings and incidental repairs	886 06
Miscellaneous	286 78	Water and insurance	161 32
		Relief	251 50
		Miscellaneous	134 12
		Total current expenses	$9,356 80
		Cash on hand	654 06
	$10,010 86		$10,010 86

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $35,500; value of investments, $23,401.15.

NEW BEDFORD ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, County Road, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1911.

Rev. Wm. B. Geoghegan, *President;* Edwin P. Seaver, *Secretary;* Benjamin H. Anthony, *Treasurer;* Miss M. C. McHaffy, *Superintendent.*

Care of incipient and advanced cases of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 9.

Number aided during year, 100, viz., 99 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$14,630 87	Salaries and wages	$4,381 00
Subscriptions and donations	40,471 17	Provisions and supplies	5,590 39
Income from investments	491 49	Heat, light, and power	1,397 39
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,477 50
		Total current expenses	$12,846 28
		Construction	33,068 17
		Income invested	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	4,679 08
	$55,593 53		$55,593 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes (land only), $6,500; value of investments, $24,410.74.

NEW BEDFORD CHILDREN'S AID SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1843.)

Report for year ending May 12, 1911.

Dr. Anna W. Croacher, *President;* Mrs. C. H. L. Delano, *Secretary;* Miss Helen H. Allen, *Treasurer.*

For the purpose of relieving and educating destitute children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 103, viz., 8 paying, 26 partly paying, 69 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$185 68	Salaries and wages	$1,677 04
From beneficiaries	694 10	Printing, postage, and office supplies	349 86
Subscriptions and donations	863 00	Clothing	856 38
Income from investments	7,325 66	Board	4,746 02
National bank rebate	473 51	Traveling expenses	519 90
Fines	10 00	Interest and insurance	92 70
Transfer of unexpired insurance	114 00	Loans	2,400 00
Rebate of furniture insurance	6 30	Interest on loans and investments	227 75
Miscellaneous	67 25	Miscellaneous	255 39
Total current receipts	$9,739 50	Total current expenses	$11,125 04
Loans to income	1,900 00	Cash on hand	514 46
	$11,639 50		$11,639 50

Value of investments, $156,336.63.

NEW BEDFORD COUNTRY WEEK SOCIETY, INC., Union for Good Works Building, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Charles P. Maxfield, *President;* Mrs. C. W. Delano, *Secretary;* Mrs. Irving L. Brown, *Treasurer.*

To provide boarding places in the country for poor children or adults. To furnish invalids with nourishing food and medicines.

Number aided during year 125, viz., 7 partly paying, 118 free; number of families aided, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,648 90	Board	$707 11
Subscriptions and donations	371 64	Printing, postage, and office supplies	13 04
Income from investments	89 20	Provisions and supplies	142 23
Entertainments	874 30	Car tickets	40 00
Donations for special cases	80 04	Medicine	6 00
From Sunday schools	53 16	Transportation	17 65
		Total current expenses	$926 03
		Income invested	1,336 16
		Cash on hand	855 05
	$3,117 24		$3,117 24

NEW BEDFORD DAY NURSERY, 16 Howard St. and 208 County St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1911.

Miss Elise Swift, *President;* Miss Alice Wood, *Secretary;* Mrs. Albert W. Holmes, *Treasurer;* Miss Minnie A. Bullard and Miss Villa Hodsdon, *Matrons.*

To care for children during the day while their parents are at work. Only white children, resident in this city and between ages of six months and eight years. No restrictions as to creed or nationality. Feeble-minded and diseased not taken.

Number of paid officers or employees, from 14 to 16.

Number aided during year, 377, viz., 362 paying, 6 partly paying, 9 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$2,202 09	Salaries and wages	$3,023 98
Subscriptions and donations	4,741 31	Provisions and supplies	2,041 22
Income from investments	850 84	Heat, light, and power	394 28
Entertainments	243 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	769 76
	$8,037 24	Christmas	84 44
Deficit from year before	65 17	Reserve for repairs, etc.	600 00
		Miscellaneous	111 73
			$7,025 41
		Cash on hand	946 66
	$7,972 07		$7,972 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $18,500; value of investments, $18,000.

NEW BEDFORD DORCAS SOCIETY, 12 Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending April, 1911.

Mrs. Esther G. Gifford, *President;* Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn, *Secretary;* Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Treasurer.*

To distribute clothing, bedding, etc., among the worthy poor; friendly visiting among the sick and needy.

Number aided during year, 800.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7 48	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4 50
Subscriptions and donations	26 50	Provisions and supplies	540 62
Annuities and bequests to income	275 00	Rent	10 00
Income from investments	300 00	Furnishings and incidentals	8 00
		Total current expenses	$563 12
		Income invested	40 00
		Cash on hand	5 86
	$608 98		$608 98

Value of investments, $11,908.13.

NEW BEDFORD HEBREW LADIES' AID SOCIETY, 192 Union St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Fannie Sheresohn, *President;* S. Ginsburg, *Secretary;* Rosa Queen, *Treasurer.*

Bestowing charity upon needy and worthy poor people of New Bedford, and promoting social intercourse among its members.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$168 00	Salaries and wages	$12 00
Subscriptions and donations	86 00	Provisions and supplies	38 90
		Rent	12 00
		Printing and postage	8 20
		Total expenses	$71 10
		Cash on hand	182 90
	$254 00		$254 00

NEW BEDFORD HOME FOR AGED, 396 West Middle St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Miss Elizabeth C. Carter, *President;* Miss Flossie May Freedom, *Clerk;* Mrs. Elizabeth W. Scarborough, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Margaret Murray, *Matron.*

Home for aged and indigent persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 12, viz., 9 paying, 2 partly paying, 1 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,493 84	Salaries and wages	$530 50
From beneficiaries	484 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	8 51
Subscriptions and donations	471 54	Provisions and supplies	516 30
Income from investments	1,009 00	Heat, light, and power	188 90
Contribution box	7 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	153 29
Miscellaneous	152 80	Miscellaneous	9 59
		Total current expenses	$1,407 09
		Cash on hand	2,211 84
	$3,618 93		$3,618 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $40,059.19.

NEW BEDFORD INSTRUCTIVE NURSING ASSOCIATION, New Bedford. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending February 23, 1911.

Miss Katherine Commerford, *President;* Mrs. James E. Stanton, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah E. Seabury, *Treasurer.*

To care for the sick poor in their own homes and to instruct in home nursing.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 346, viz., 38 partly paying, 308 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1 11	Salaries and wages	$1,482 00
From beneficiaries	94 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	31 41
Subscriptions	865 00	Supplies	6 60
Special donations	545 50	Car fares	131 00
Income from investments	94 94	Paid loan made 1909	190 00
Total current receipts	$1,601 50	Total current expenses	$1,841 01
Loans to income	242 00	Cash on hand	2 49
	$1,843 50		$1,843 50

Value of investments, $2,350.

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, 15 Bethel St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1832.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Jonathan Howland, *President;* George N. Alden, *Secretary;* Nathan C. Hathaway, *Treasurer;* Rev. Charles S. Thurber, *Superintendent;* Mrs. Thurber, *Matron.*

To feed, clothe, and shelter destitute and shipwrecked seamen, and to help them to destination. Also, to protect them while in port.

Number aided during year, 267, viz., 150 paying, 66 partly paying, 51 free. Number of beds, 20.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3, viz., 2 men, 1 woman.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$1,308 13	Salaries and wages	$1,112 50
Subscriptions and donations	885 00	Heating and lighting	38 61
Bequests	1,750 00	Printing and postage	33 46
On account of persons aided	690 50	Miscellaneous	479 33
Income from investments	1,406 17	Total expenses	$1,663 90
		Investments during year	2,300 00
		Cash on hand	2,075 90
	$6,039 80		$6,039 80

NEW BEDFORD PORT SOCIETY, LADIES' BRANCH, New Bedford.

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Abbie F. Taber, *President;* Lucy F. Brownell, *Secretary;* Mary K. Taber, *Treasurer.*

To aid sick and disabled seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 19.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$86 50	Salaries and wages	$200 00
Income from investments	2,447 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2 50
Miscellaneous	47 06	Beneficiaries	2,046 51
		Miscellaneous	135 56
		Total current expenses	$2,384 57
		Income invested	196 27
	$2,580 84		$2,580 84

Value of investments, $44,206.94.

NEW BEDFORD WOMEN'S REFORM AND RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 180 Allen St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1859.)

Report for year ending April, 1911.

Miss Betsey B. Winslow, *President;* Mrs. S. Emma Perry, *Secretary;* Mrs. Annette M. C. Jahn, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Carrie F. King, *Matron.*

Relief of needy women; reform of those who have strayed from the path of right.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: in institution, 90, viz., 5 paying, 29 partly paying, 56 free; outside institution, 102.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2 46	Salaries and wages	$379 00
From beneficiaries	163 65	Provisions and supplies	254 57
Subscriptions and donations	130 50	Heat, light, and power	64 25
Income from investments	420 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1 70
Drawn from bank	28 45	Water rates	13 50
		Telephone	27 19
		Medical supplies	4 85
	$745 06		$745 06

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,600; value of investments, $10,780.

NEW BEDFORD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 147 William St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1883.)

No report filed in 1911.

NORTH END GUILD OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Hazzard and Purchase Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1911.

William E. Hatch, *President;* Edward M. Stetson, *Secretary;* Ida C. Prescott, *Treasurer;* Mrs. F. A. Brownell, *Supervisor.*

To provide an attractive place where boys of New Bedford who are at least ten years of age may spend their evenings.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$337 91	Salaries and wages	$933 00
Subscriptions and donations	503 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	7 83
Income from investments	612 66	Rent	250 00
Bank tax rebate	128 84	Heat, light, and power	207 41
Entertainments	62 70	Furnishings and incidental repairs	179 38
Dues	142 29	Sloyd classes	15 77
Miscellaneous	5 99	Cobbling classes	29 72
		Games	20 12
		Entertainments	32 40
		Miscellaneous	27 47
		Total current expenses	$1,703 10
		Cash on hand	90 29
	$1,793 39		$1,793 39

Value of investments, $12,342.75.

ST. LUKE'S HOSPITAL OF NEW BEDFORD, Page St., New Bedford.
(Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Charles W. Clifford, *President;* Charles M. Hussey, *Secretary;* James P. Francis, *Treasurer;* Stella W. Sampson, *Superintendent* and *Curator.*

Care and treatment of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 74.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,002, viz., 615 paying, 654 partly paying, 733 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,527 43	Salaries and wages	$18,101 62
From beneficiaries	33,048 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,079 02
Subscriptions and donations	5,769 92	Provisions and supplies	24,063 13
Income from investments	16,100 86	Insurance	900 00
Special donations	5,500 00	Heat, light, and power	5,613 55
Miscellaneous	285 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,683 14
		Water	853 25
		Special repairs	921 43
		Miscellaneous	509 24
		Total current expenses	$53,724 38
		Income invested	1,755 69
		Cash on hand	8,752 24
	$64,232 31		$64,232 31

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $365,977.17; value of investments, $336,493; bequests, $5,393.33.

ST. MARY'S HOME OF NEW BEDFORD, corner Kempton and Liberty Sts., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, *President;* Sister Mary Edigna, *Secretary;* Rt. Rev. H. J. Smyth, *Treasurer.*

Care of orphans and destitute old people.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 280, viz., 2 paying, 40 partly paying, 238 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$637 15	Salaries and wages	$505 00
From beneficiaries	4,125 50	Provisions and supplies	5,116 26
Subscriptions and donations	7,795 54	Heat, light, and power	754 16
Annuities and bequests to income	669 69	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,877 89
Income from investments	155 00	Construction account	23,395 78
Sale of house	600 00	Miscellaneous	18 00
Total current receipts	$13,982 88	Total current expenses	$31,667 09
Loans to income	22,000 00	Cash on hand	4,315 79
	$35,982 88		$35,982 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; amount of mortgage on same, $22,000.

UNION FOR GOOD WORKS, Market St., New Bedford. (Incorporated 1872.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Oliver Prescott, *President;* Morris R. Brownell, *Secretary;* James P. Francis, *Treasurer;* Miss Agnes Snow, *Superintendent of Depository;* Miss Clara B. Watson, *Superintendent of Boys' Amusement Rooms.*

Charity and work for the good of young people, and general relief work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,931 02	Salaries and wages	$2,694 06
Subscriptions and donations	3,869 00	Heat, light, and power	714 02
Income from investments	3,329 30	Furnishings and incidental repairs	212 15
Depository	400 00	Relief work	3,995 00
Rent	47 00	Insurance	84 55
		Miscellaneous	265 67
		Total current expenses	$7,965 45
		Cash on hand	1,610 87
	$9,576 32		$9,576 32

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $46,518.01; value of investments, $68,015.75.

NEWBURY.

LADIES' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF NEWBURY, High St., Newbury. (Incorporated 1856.)

No report filed in 1911.

NEWBURYPORT.

ANNA JACQUES HOSPITAL, Highland Ave., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Francis A. Howe, *President;* Charles Thurlow, *Secretary;* Henry B. Little, *Treasurer;* Brenda F. Mattice, *Superintendent.*

Care of the sick in Newburyport, Amesbury, Salisbury, Newbury, and West Newbury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Number aided during year, 528, viz., 188 paying, 147 partly paying, 193 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,423 11	Salaries and wages	$8,798 29
From beneficiaries	9,630 96	Provisions and supplies	8,339 48
Subscriptions and donations	4,202 74	Heat, light, and power	3,194 45
Income from investments	6,583 92	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,089 44
Training school	10 00	Interest	318 25
Premiums	194 00	Miscellaneous	587 55
Total current receipts	$22,044 73	Total current expenses	$22,327 46
Loans to income	1,000 00	Cash on hand	717 27
	$23,044 73		$23,044 73

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $95,875; value of investments, $86,044.

GENERAL CHARITABLE SOCIETY OF NEWBURYPORT, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Miss Jane R. Wood, 172 High St., *President;* Miss Georgiana Balch, *Secretary;* Hon. William F. Houston, *Treasurer.*

Assisting the worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 84 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$332 15	Provisions and supplies	$1,539 21
Subscriptions and donations	21 00		
Income from investments	1,449 66	Total current expenses	$1,539 21
		Cash on hand	263 60
Total current receipts	$1,802 81		$1,802 81

Value of investments, $34,777.77.

MARINE SOCIETY AT NEWBURYPORT IN NEW ENGLAND, 164 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1777.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Richard Newell, *President;* William H. Bayley, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Relief of its members and widows of deceased members.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$834 09	Salaries and wages	$150 00
Income from investments	168 11	Relief	638 25
From sale of bond	997 50	Miscellaneous	72 71
Miscellaneous	27 92	Total current expenses	$860 96
		Cash on hand	1,166 66
	$2,027 62		$2,027 62

Value of investments, $1,900.

MERRIMACK HUMANE SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1804.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1911.

Thomas C. Simpson, *President;* Lawrence B. Cushing, *Secretary;* William R. Johnson, *Treasurer.*

For the recovery of persons who meet with such accidents as produce in them the appearance of death, and the preservation of human life and the alleviation of its miseries.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$49 74	Salaries and wages	$67 00
Income from investments	567 90	Contribution to hospitals	300 00
Rebate on bank tax	4 38	Repairs to life boat and buoys	18 99
		Advertising	3 00
		Total current expenses	$388 99
		Income invested	202 50
		Cash on hand	30 53
	$622 02		$622 02

Value of investments, $14,271.52.

NEWBURYPORT ANTI-TUBERCULOSIS ASSOCIATION, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending April 24, 1911.

Frank F. Morrill, *President;* Edith S. Dole, *Secretary;* Caroline M. Moulton, *Treasurer.*

To promote a careful study of the conditions concerning tuberculosis in Newburyport; to inform the community as to the cause, prevention, and relief of these conditions; to care for existing cases in the most practical way; and to raise money therefor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year 22, viz., 2 partly paying, 20 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,308 01	Salaries and wages	$12 25
From beneficiaries	119 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	48 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,593 00	Provisions and supplies	1,525 77
William E. Chase fund	210 16	Rent	84 00
Sale of Red Cross seals	162 34	Miscellaneous	82 68
Sale of candy	931 95	Total current expenses	$1,752 70
Bank interest	48 63	Income invested	1,999 66
Miscellaneous	1 00	Cash on hand	622 23
	$4,374 59		$4,374 59

NEWBURYPORT BETHEL SOCIETY, Newburyport. **(Incorporated 1857.)**

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Miss Alice G. Jones, *President;* Mrs. Minerva E. Bayley, *Secretary;* Mrs. Abbie L. Bray, *Treasurer.*

The temporal and spiritual welfare of seamen and their families.

Number aided during year, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$107 03	Sick and disabled seamen	$125 00
Income from investments	235 41	Seamen's widows	98 00
Bank tax rebate	28 87	Missionary work	67 20
Membership fees	44 00	Miscellaneous	6 00
		Total current expenses	$296 20
		Cash on hand	119 11
	$415 31		$415 31

Value of investments, $4,673.81.

NEWBURYPORT FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Newburyport. **(Incorporated 1805.)**

Report for year ending June 30, 1911.

Mrs. Elizabeth C. M. Noyes, *President;* Miss Caroline L. Colman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

To aid in their own homes indigent female children between the ages of three and thirteen years, preference given to orphans.

Number aided, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$76 95	Paid to beneficiaries	$115 00
Income from investments	116 22		
Miscellaneous	17 43	Total current expenses	$115 00
		Cash on hand	95 60
	$210 60		$210 60

Value of investments, $2,308.10.

NEWBURYPORT HOMŒOPATHIC HOSPITAL, 267 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

George W. Worcester, M.D., *President;* Charles F. Johnson, M.D., *Secretary;* John E. McCusker, *Treasurer;* Miss Clara Bartlett Peck, *Resident Nurse.*

General hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year in institution, 369, viz., 269 paying, 29 partly paying, 44 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$731 48	Salaries and wages	$4,533 05
From beneficiaries	9,384 58	Provisions and supplies	4,230 58
Subscriptions and donations	2,692 16	Medical supplies	1,406 33
Annuities and bequests to income	106 42	Heat, light, and power	1,049 03
Income from investments	1,738 30	Furnishings and incidental repairs	884 06
Miscellaneous	398 03	General expenses	1,804 21
		Interest	131 87
		Miscellaneous	410 71
		Total current expenses	$14,449 84
		Income invested	300 00
		Cash on hand	301 13
	$15,050 97		$15,050 97

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $25,000; value of investments, $64,115.31.

THE NEWBURYPORT HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1818.)

Report for year ending October 17, 1910.

Paul A. Merrill, *President;* Edgar F. Noyes, *Secretary;* John H. Balch, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Relief to aged and sick poor.

Number aided during year, 110.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$178 67	Fuel for poor	$32 04
Income from investments	2,482 74	Cash donations to poor	2,366 50
Miscellaneous	42 83	Total current expenses	$2,398 54
		Cash on hand	305 70
	$2,704 24		$2,704 24

Value of investments, $51,441.82.

NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED FEMALES, 75 Wright St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1839.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1911.

Hannah B. Osgood, *President;* Harriet W. Coleman, *Secretary;* Frank O. Woods, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Elsie Watson, *Matron.*

To maintain the Old Ladies' Home and to furnish outside relief to old ladies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year: in institution, 20, all free; outside institution, 74, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,060 37	Salaries and wages	$2,329 00
From beneficiaries	100 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	11 13
Subscriptions and donations	60 00	Provisions and supplies	1,536 41
Income from investments	6,020 66	Hospital and physicians	120 50
Memberships	13 50	Heat, light, and power	233 32
Bank tax refunded	54 08	Furnishings and incidental repairs	348 92
Miscellaneous	86 67	Outside relief	1,567 20
		Funeral expense	135 00
		Telephone	35 67
		Miscellaneous	60 63
		Total current expenses	$6,377 78
		Income invested	1,150 00
		Cash on hand	867 50
	$8,395 28		$8,395 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $20,500; value of investments, $152,340.23.

NEWBURYPORT SOCIETY FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED MEN, 333 High St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

L. W. Sargent, *President;* George H. Plumer, *Secretary;* William Ilsley, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. Charles H. Little, *Superintendent* and *Matron.*

Home for men over sixty-five years of age; citizens of Newburyport fifteen years; in good physical and mental condition. Admission fee, $100.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 10, viz., 2 paying, 1 partly paying, 7 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$365 80	Salaries and wages	$666 26
Income from sale of farm	2,808 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2 75
Products	296 70	Provisions and supplies	1,550 91
Miscellaneous	7 17	Heat, light, and power	333 09
Total current receipts	$3,478 46	Furnishings and incidental repairs	435 10
Loans to income	615 05	Taxes	57 91
		Miscellaneous	84 35
		Total current expenses	$3,130 37
		Income invested	963 14
	$4,093 51		$4,093 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $16,321.61; value of investments, $59,297.93.

NEWBURYPORT HOWARD BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Newburyport. (Incorporated 1818.)

Report for year ending October 20, 1911.

Jacob Knight, *President;* Edgar F. Noyes, *Secretary;* John H. Balch, Jr., *Treasurer.*

Aid to worthy poor.

Number of families aided, 128.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$305 70	Fuel	$57 73
Subscriptions and donations	25	Distributed to worthy poor	2,494 00
Income from investments	2,448 96		
Membership fees	11 00	Total current expenses	$2,551 73
Rebate bank tax	26 07	Cash on hand	240 25
	$2,791 98		$2,791 98

Value of investments, $51,441.82.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 13 Market St., Newburyport. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending October, 1911.

Mrs. E. Noyes, *President;* Mrs. F. Field, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. W. Moody, *Treasurer;* Miss Isabel J. MacKenzie, *Superintendent.*

Boarding home; educational, philanthropic.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,133 19	Salaries and wages	$1,275 45
From beneficiaries	2,401 29	Printing, postage, and office supplies	27 87
Subscriptions and donations	218 28	Provisions and supplies	887 93
Income from investments	43 00	Heat, light, and power	38 98
Miscellaneous	154 84	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,641 83
		Total current expenses	$3,872 06
		Income invested	1,000 00
		Cash on hand	78 54
	$4,950 60		$4,950 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,500; value of investments, $1,300.

NEWTON.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF NEWTON, Room 7, Central Block, Washington St., Newtonville. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles S. Ensign, *President;* Mrs. Mary R. Martin, *Secretary;* John F. Lothrop, *Treasurer.*

To raise the worthy poor above the need of relief, to prevent begging and imposition, and to diminish pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 75 families; emergency cases, 75.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$77 76	Salaries and wages	$628 00
Subscriptions and donations	892 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	110 92
Income from investments	17 64	Rent	100 00
		Heat, light, and power	12 63
		Total current expenses	$851 55
		Cash on hand	136 25
	$987 80		$987 80

Value of investments, $500.

NEWTON DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Newton. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. W. H. Coolidge, *President;* Mrs. H. P. Converse, *Secretary;* Mrs. Charles L. Smith, *Treasurer;* Miss E. W. Hamilton, *Superintendent.*

To care for the sick poor at their homes, and to give instruction in home nursing and wholesome living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,420 49	Salaries and wages	$1,817 25
From beneficiaries	464 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	51 83
Subscriptions and donations	1,076 00	Supplies	98 37
Interest on deposits	25 42	Miscellaneous	33 98
		Total current expenses	$2,001 43
		Cash on hand	984 48
	$2,985 91		$2,985 91

NEWTON HOSPITAL, Washington St., Newton Lower Falls. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

William C. Bray, *President;* Alonzo R. Weed, *Secretary;* George Royal Pulsifer, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary M. Riddle, *Matron.*

Care of sick in Newton and elsewhere.

Number of paid officers or employees, 114 (includes 60 pupil nurses).

Number aided during year, 1,937, viz., 1,098 paying, 429 partly paying, 410 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,144 57	Salaries and wages	$27,029 38
From beneficiaries	52,708 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies	911 59
Subscriptions and donations	16,172 96	Provisions and supplies	27,800 40
Income from investments	6,141 97	Heat, light, and power	7,171 57
Drafts from special fund	5,987 41	Furnishings and incidental repairs	5,350 77
Amount borrowed	2,416 10	Water	1,117 82
Miscellaneous	107 55	Insurance	3,034 56
		Miscellaneous	11,504 21
		Total current expenses	$83,920 30
		Income invested	150 62
		Cash on hand	607 88
	$84,678 80		$84,678 80

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $205,700; value of investments, $60,000.

NONANTUM DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 281 Watertown St., Newton. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending January 24, 1911.

Miss Grace Weston, *President;* Mrs. G. H. Wilkins, *Secretary;* Mrs. R. B. Sherman, *Treasurer;* Miss Gerna Saville, *Head Worker.*

To maintain a day nursery for the care of the children of working mothers; to provide classes and clubs for girls and boys between the ages of six and sixteen; and classes and recreation clubs for women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year: in institution, 30; outside institution, 524, viz., 263 partly paying, 261 free; number of families aided, 193.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$612 25	Salaries and wages	$1,274 54
From beneficiaries	186 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	12 00
Subscriptions and donations	2,770 90	Provisions and supplies	698 41
Income from deposits	4 22	Rent	360 00
		Heat, light, and power	141 72
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	119 69
		Telephone and laundry	39 94
		Classes, playground, etc.	113 92
		Miscellaneous	79 41
		Total current expenses	$2,839 63
		Cash on hand	733 99
	$3,573 62		$3,573 62

PLAYGROUND AND SOCIAL SERVICE LEAGUE, Newton Centre. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

William C. Brewer, *President;* Samuel B. Paul, *Secretary;* A. Leslie Harwood, Jr., *Treasurer.*

To interest people of Newton Center in local and civic affairs, and to encourage and supervise play on the public playground.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$498 77	Salaries and wages	$1,000 00
Subscriptions and donations	996 61	Printing, postage, and office supplies	74 45
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	26 75
		Playground equipment and supplies	298 39
		Total current expenses	$1,399 59
		Cash on hand	95 79
	$1,495 38		$1,495 38

THE REBECCA POMROY NEWTON HOME FOR ORPHAN GIRLS, CORPORATION OF, Hovey St., Newton. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Charles A. Haskell, *President;* Mrs. Arthur M. Crain, *Clerk;* Oliver M. Fisher, *Treasurer;* Miss Clara M. Hayes, *Superintendent.*

Care of orphan girls.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year: in institution, 14, viz., 4 partly paying, 12 free; outside institution, 15, viz., 4 partly paying, 11 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,099 35	Salaries and wages	$895 00
From beneficiaries	177 00	Provisions and supplies	838 33
Subscriptions and donations	1,338 10	Heat, light, and power	238 23
Annuities and bequests to income	1,200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	92 41
Income from investments	1,907 33	Shoes and clothing	54 54
		Miscellaneous	452 38
		Total current expenses	$2,570 89
		Income invested	2,546 37
		Cash on hand	604 52
	$5,721 78		$5,721 78

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000; value of investments, $29,791.08.

STONE INSTITUTE AND NEWTON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 277 Elliot St., Newton Upper Falls. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Charles E. Riley, *President;* Henry Baily, *Secretary;* Albert P. Carter, *Treasurer;* Adia I. Keith, *Matron.*

To provide a home for aged and respectable men and women in indigent circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 15.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$693 42	Salaries and wages	$1,955 34
Income from investments	2,420 48	Provisions and supplies	1,526 57
Interest	37 09	Heat, light, and power	623 42
Stone Institute	3,010 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	637 81
Miscellaneous	18 45	Miscellaneous	894 66
		Total current expenses	$5,637 80
		Cash overdrawn January 1, 1910	157 80
		Cash on hand	383 84
	$6,179 44		$6,179 44

Value of investments, $55,021.07.

WEST NEWTON DAY NURSERY, 89 Elm St., West Newton. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Mrs. C. H. Ames, *President;* Mrs. W. A. Young, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. A. Neal, *Treasurer;* Miss Gertrude Whipple and Miss Isabel Moore, *Matrons.*

To take care of young children whose mothers must work, and of older girls in clubs, and neighborhood work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 3,772; number of families aided, 32.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$375 65	Salaries and wages	$905 25
From beneficiaries	168 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies	32 70
Subscriptions and donations	1,491 40	Provisions and supplies	381 00
Interest	9 88	Rent	50 00
Miscellaneous	5 80	Heat, light, and power	152 57
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	43 82
		Miscellaneous	123 61
		Total current expenses	$1,688 95
		Cash on hand	362 62
	$2,051 57		$2,051 57

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $3,500.

WORKING BOYS' HOME, Winchester St., Newton Highlands. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Most Rev. Wm. H. O'Connell, D.D., *President;* W. H. Dowling, *Secretary;* Brother Sylvester, *Treasurer* and *Superintendent.*

To care for homeless and wayward boys of all denominations.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 239, viz., 30 paying, 81 partly paying, 128 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7,980 90	Salaries and wages	$2,353 00
From beneficiaries	6,214 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	3,179 46
Subscriptions and donations	9,509 18	Provisions and supplies	5,115 18
Annuities and bequests to income	6,537 16	Heat, light, and power	929 59
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,530 92
		Miscellaneous	13,658 09
		Total current expenses	$27,766 24
		Cash on hand	2,475 90
	$30,242 14		$30,242 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $110,000; amount of mortgage on same, $59,000.

Norfolk.

THE KING'S DAUGHTERS' AND SONS' HOME FOR THE AGED IN NORFOLK COUNTY, Pondville, Norfolk. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Miss Elinor E. Fales, *President;* Miss Mary E. Clark, *Secretary;* Mrs. Abbie F. Fenno, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ella T. Cousens, *Superintendent.*

To provide a home for men and women over sixty years of age, residents of Norfolk County for five years. Admission fee, $300.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,442 81	Salaries and wages	$1,326 15
From beneficiaries	600 00	Provisions and supplies	1,308 47
Subscriptions and donations	1,636 74	Grain	166 90
Income from investments	516 23	Heat	562 15
Miscellaneous	139 21	Incidental repairs	109 51
		Medical attendance and funeral expenses	194 00
		Insurance	42 48
		Miscellaneous	182 47
		Total current expenses	$3,892 13
		Cash on hand	1,442 86
	$5,334 99		$5,334 99

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $10,000.

North Adams.

NORTH ADAMS HOSPITAL, Hospital Ave., North Adams. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Herbert W. Clark, *President;* Mrs. W. E. Whitaker, *Secretary;* Mrs. R. G. Palmer, *Treasurer;* Lillian A. Hanford, *Superintendent.*

All patients admitted except those suffering from contagious or infectious disease, lunacy, delirium tremens, or consumption. Persons suffering from chronic or incurable diseases are admitted for special treatment and a limited time.

Number of paid employees, 13.

Number aided during year, 1,004, viz., 897 paying, 60 partly paying, 47 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$551 80	Salaries and wages	$8,233 93
From beneficiaries	23,574 08	Printing, postage, and office supplies	269 08
Subscriptions and donations	2,740 03	Provisions and supplies	11,215 11
Income from investments	2,269 73	Laundry	750 40
Annual dues	486 00	Heat, light, and power	2,562 18
Miscellaneous	329 17	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,014 43
		Interest and insurance	1,613 77
		Balance on note	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous	621 37
		Total current expenses	$29,280 27
		Income invested	300 00
		Cash on hand	370 54
	$29,950 81		$29,950 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; amount of mortgage on same, $31,600; value of investments, $52,540.94.

NORTHAMPTON.

COOLEY DICKINSON HOSPITAL, North Elm St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Dr. Christopher Seymour, *President;* Charles E. Childs, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Miss Mary R. Raser, *Matron.*

To aid the sick poor of Northampton, Hatfield, and Whately.

Number of paid officers or employees, 45.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year 813, viz., 741 paying, 72 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$19,421 66	Salaries and wages	$7,641 59
Subscriptions and donations	4,194 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	255 01
Income from investments	3,114 17	Provisions and supplies	11,764 38
Total current receipts	$26,730 58	Heat, light, and power	3,964 85
Loans to income	4,338 65	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,490 47
		Medical and surgical supplies	3,183 73
		Contagious hospital	1,401 94
		Miscellaneous	1,367 26
	$31,069 23		$31,069 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $110,532.93; value of investments, $161,391.49.

FATHER MATHEW TOTAL ABSTINENCE AND BENEVOLENT SOCIETY OF FLORENCE, 47 Price St., Florence. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Michael G. Healy, *President;* Edward Shannon, *Secretary;* Luke F. Ahearn, *Treasurer;* Michael J. Donohue, *Manager.*

Promotion of total abstinence; provides a clubhouse containing pool table, reading table, and shower baths for young men and boys of the village; gives aid to members and their families in case of sickness and misfortune.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$96 14	Salaries and wages	$75 00
On account of persons aided	319 00	Repairs and improvements	156 91
Hall rentals	102 50	Heating and lighting	144 84
Entertainments, etc.	193 99	Printing and postage	11 50
Interest on deposit	20	Miscellaneous	111 61
		Total expenses	$499 86
		Cash on hand	211 97
	$711 83		$711 83

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000.

LATHROP HOME FOR AGED AND INVALID WOMEN, 236 Smith St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Mrs. Sarah T. Williston, *President;* Miss F. W. Edwards, *Secretary;* Miss Rosa Watson, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Josephine C. Ayres, *Matron.*

Home for aged and invalid women in needy circumstances.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year, 12, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$266 88	Salaries and wages	$1,016 83
From beneficiaries	1,309 50	Provisions and supplies	885 50
Subscriptions and donations	347 39	Heat, light, and power	285 05
Annuities and bequests to income	4,100 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	59 59
Income from investments	1,297 00	Telephone	28 62
		Insurance	22 50
		Total current expenses	$2,299 09
		Cash on hand	5,021 68
	$7,320 77		$7,320 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,000; value of investments, $36,182.68.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF NORTHAMPTON, King St., Northampton. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Henry M. Tyler, *President;* William M. Cochrane, *Secretary,* Robert H. Williston, *Treasurer.*

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 250, viz., 225 paying, 25 partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$11 01	Salaries and wages	$3,362 79
From beneficiaries	725 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	219 19
Subscriptions and donations	3,038 25	Supplies	352 70
Income from investments	1,144 17	Heat, light, and power	810 58
Miscellaneous	137 14	Furnishings and incidental repairs	196 84
		Miscellaneous	89 10
		Total current expenses	$5,031 20
		Cash on hand	24 62
	$5,055 82		$5,055 82

Value of real estate owned and partly occupied for corporate purposes, $47,500; value of investments, $1,200.

NORTHFIELD.

NORTHFIELD SEMINARY STUDENTS' AID SOCIETY, East Northfield. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending June 15, 1911.

Mrs. Julia Billings, *President;* Mrs. Frances W. Moody, *Secretary;* Mrs. Florence G. Estey, *Treasurer.*

To assist students financially who are in attendance at Northfield Seminary.

Number aided during year, 35.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,493 95	Tuition	$2,296 15
Subscriptions and donations	250 15	Miscellaneous	11 50
On account of persons aided	1,466 67		
Income from investments	215 00	Total current expenses	$2,307 65
		Cash on hand	1,118 12
	$3,425 77		$3,425 77

Value of investments, $7,500.

Oxford.

OXFORD HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Oxford. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October, 1911.

Sarah P. Joslin, *Vice-President;* Edwin Bartlett, *Secretary;* Alfred M. Chaffee, *Treasurer.*

To make a home for aged worthy people.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,677 09	Cash on hand in savings bank	$1,770 56
Subscriptions and donations	25 00		
Interest on deposits	68 47		
	$1,770 56		$1,770 56

Home not yet opened.

Peabody.

CHARLES B. HAVEN HOME FOR AGED MEN, 109 Lowell St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1911.

Lyman Osborn, *President;* Samuel D. Lord, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Emma F. Goodwin, *Matron.*

Home for aged men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$668 06	Salaries and wages	$260 00
From beneficiaries	150 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	3 70
Subscriptions and donations	3,847 21	Nursing	515 00
Income from investments	1,246 87	Provisions and supplies	390 53
National bank rebate	11 89	Heat, light, and power	141 95
American Pneumatic Company rights	1 20	Furnishings and incidental supplies	195 21
Warren National Bank reduction capital stock	220 00	Water and sewer tax	42 21
		Insurance and telephone	23 48
		Miscellaneous	79 85
		Total current expenses	$1,651 93
		Income invested	4,057 21
		Cash on hand	436 09
	$6,145 23		$6,145 23

Amount of bequests during year, $3,837.21; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,100; value of investments, $26,135.03.

FEMALE BENEVOLENT SOCIETY AT SOUTH DANVERS, Peabody.
(Incorporated 1856.)

Report for year ending May 3, 1911.

Mrs. C. H. Brooks, *President;* Mrs. Henry Whidden, *Secretary;* Miss S. F. Daniels, *Treasurer.*

To assist the worthy poor of the town of Peabody.

Number aided during year, 29.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$14 44	Provisions and supplies	$135 44
Subscriptions and donations	378 14	Aid to individuals	894 50
Income from investments	714 72	Miscellaneous	51 25
		Total current expenses	$1,081 19
		Cash on hand	26 11
	$1,107 30		$1,107 30

Value of investments, $15,554.70; bequests, $3,750.

ISAAC MUNROE HOME FOR ORPHAN AND NEEDY CHILDREN, Peabody.
(Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

G. Horace Merrill, *President;* Lyman P. Osborn, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

The maintenance of a home for orphan and needy children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Employs a collector on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5 59	Salaries and wages	$74 80
Income from investments	998 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	3 50
		Furnishings and incidental supplies	177 06
		Taxes	215 00
		Water and sewer rental	55 77
		Insurance	20 00
		Interest	27 37
		Miscellaneous	4 35
		Total current expenses	$577 85
		Income invested	402 40
		Cash on hand	23 74
	$1,003 99		$1,003 99

Value of investments, $9,955.88.

SUTTON HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN PEABODY, rear 143 Main St., Peabody. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Albert H. Merrill, *President;* William H. Hill, *Secretary;* Arthur F. Poole, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Lydia A. Poole, *Matron.*

Support and care of aged women.

Number of paid officers and employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$320 89	Salaries and wages	$538 00
From beneficiaries	200 00	Burials	178 00
Subscriptions and donations	20 69	Refunded inmates	35 00
Annuities and bequests	3,939 88	Provisions and supplies	834 42
Income from investments	1,672 33	Plumbing and mason	68 13
Sale of land	350 00	Medicines	67 45
Supplementary dividend South Danvers National Bank	63 76	Heat and light	333 96
Withdrawn from bank	600 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	369 41
Bond paid	1,000 00	Nursing	177 00
		Treasurer's and trustees' bonds	40 20
		Miscellaneous	62 17
		Total current expenses	$2,703 74
		Income invested	3,334 86
		Cash on hand	2,128 95
	$8,167 55		$8,167 55

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,966; value of investments, $51,718.95.

PITTSFIELD.

BERKSHIRE COUNTY HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 89 South St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending June 10, 1911.

Mrs. Zenas Crane, *President;* Mrs. Edward T. Slocum, *Secretary;* Mrs. Robert A. Barbour, *Treasurer;* Miss Ida F. Paine, *Matron.*

Home for aged women at least sixty years of age, residents of Berkshire County for five years. Admission, $300 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 24.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,576 76	Salaries and wages	$2,525 11
From beneficiaries	2,534 06	Printing, postage, and office supplies	100 09
Subscriptions and donations	3,223 60	Provisions and supplies	2,439 07
Income from investments	8,989 70	Heat, light, and power	919 95
Miscellaneous	730 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs	781 47
Total current receipts	$17,054 90	Medicines, etc.	95 91
Loans to income	1,000 00	Telephone	35 32
		Miscellaneous	298 96
		Total current expenses	$7,195 88
		Income invested	9,459 27
		Cash on hand	1,399 75
	$18,054 90		$18,054 90

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $86,627.

BOYS' CLUB OF PITTSFIELD, 12–18 Melville St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending May 11, 1911.

William C. Stevenson, *President;* Edward B. Hull, *Secretary;* Frank E. Bonney, *Treasurer;* Prentiss C. Jordan, *Superintendent.*

To provide a free place of evening resort for boys between the ages of eleven and fourteen years, where they will be kept from the evil influences of the street and supplied with means of mental, manual, and physical training, and also of amusement and entertainment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year, 1,624, viz., 243 partly paying, 1,381 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$205 46	Salaries and wages	$5,445 46
From beneficiaries	51,970 33	Printing, postage, and office supplies	117 63
Subscriptions and donations	5,922 00	Insurance and interest	711 75
Income from investments	3,392 75	Heat, light, and power	889 37
Rents	290 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	456 63
Boys	589 77	Music school	687 70
Music school	169 30	Miscellaneous	1,608 15
Sale of securities	14,085 50		
Miscellaneous	18 69		
Total current receipts	$76,643 80	Total current expenses	$9,916 69
Loans to income	11,506 30	Income invested	63,695 64
		Cash on hand	90 39
		Loans paid	14,447 38
	$88,150 10		$88,150 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $70,000; value of investments, $63,695.64.

HILLCREST SURGICAL HOSPITAL OF PITTSFIELD, MASS. 798 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending July 9, 1911.

Walter F. Hawkins, *President;* William L. Tracy, M.D., *Secretary;* Charles H. Richardson, M.D., *Treasurer;* Miss Marion Keffer, *Matron.*

Medical and surgical cases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year: in institution, 1,250, viz., 600 paying, 300 partly paying, 350 free; outside institution, 1,533, viz., 1,000 paying, 200 partly paying, 333 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$459 34	Salaries and wages	$5,758 78
From beneficiaries	23,056 79	Printing, postage, and office supplies	607 13
Subscriptions and donations	4,895 30	Provisions and supplies	12,607 17
Total current receipts	$28,411 43	Rent	1,985 00
Loans to income	3,000 00	Heat, light, and power	1,959 29
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,876 81
		Nurses' home	843 64
		Insurance, taxes, and interest	334 83
		Laundry	3,421 23
		Training school	1,145 40
		Miscellaneous	724 09
		Total current expenses	$31,263 37
		Cash on hand	148 06
	$31,411 43		$31,411 43

Value of investments, $3,000.

HOUSE OF MERCY, 742 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Mrs. Charles L. Hibbard, *President;* Mrs. John Barker, *Clerk;* Mrs. Frank C. Backus, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary M. Marcy, *R. N. Superintendent.*

Care of sick and disabled, not including cases of incurable or contagious diseases.

Number of paid officers or employees, 96.

Number aided in institution during year, 1,517, viz., 604 paying, 520 partly paying, and 393 free; number aided outside institution, 650.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,664 69	Salaries and wages	$21,098 78
From beneficiaries	31,476 24	Printing, postage, and office supplies	949 40
Subscriptions and donations	8,664 45	Provisions and supplies	17,961 15
Annuities and bequests to income	19,134 33	Insurance	398 70
Income from investments	11,799 60	Heat, light, and power	6,557 49
Returns from supplies	1,546 75	Improvements and repairs	4,671 25
		Medical and surgical supplies	6,173 04
Total current receipts	$78,286 06	Ambulance	621 10
Loans matured	14,970 10	Express, cartage, telephone, and telegraph	438 09
		Miscellaneous	80 96
		Total current expenses	$58,949 96
		Income invested	29,700 38
		Cash on hand	4,605 82
	$93,256 16		$93,256 16

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $250,000; value of investments, $270,351.93.

PITTSFIELD DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 119 Fenn St., Pittsfield.
(Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Mrs. Clarence Stephens, *President;* Mrs. Richard Gamwell, *Secretary;* Miss Margaret D. Carson, *Treasurer;* Miss Jessie Strait, *Matron.*

To conduct a day nursery and do other benevolent work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 48, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$340 38	Salaries and wages	$688 50
From beneficiaries	300 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	65 50
Subscriptions and donations	499 04	Provisions and supplies	447 74
Income from investments	50 00	Rent	190 00
Interest on deposits	2 29	Heat, light, and power	11 02
Entertainments	375 85	Furnishings and incidental repairs	165 20
House receipts	137 40	Water rate	10 12
		Dues to federation of day nurseries	2 00
		Telephone	23 90
		Drugs	3 45
		Miscellaneous	10 85
		Total current expenses	$1,618 28
		Cash on hand	86 68
	$1,704 96		$1,704 96

Value of investments, $1,000.

THE PITTSFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 292 North St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending April, 1911.

W. J. Raybold, *President;* H. W. Griffen, *Secretary;* George Shipton, *Treasurer;* E. N. Huntress, *General Secretary.*

The spiritual, mental, moral, social, and physical improvement of young men.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$230 44	Salaries	$6,820 84
Subscriptions and donations	2,343 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,113 24
Income from investments	2,295 16	Heat, light, and power	3,920 93
Membership	7,435 52	Bowling and pool	4,406 51
Dormitories	5,838 80	Religious work	1,148 54
Bowling and pool	5,956 76	Canoe club	4,795 69
Canoe club	4,633 96	Dormitories, janitors, etc.	4,078 18
Received for building	41,178 20	Invested in building	41,178 20
Miscellaneous	3,545 06	Miscellaneous	5,582 96
		Total current expenses	$73,045 09
		Cash on hand	412 31
	$73,457 40		$73,457 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $221,000; value of investments, $47,100.

UNION FOR HOME WORK IN PITTSFIELD, 199 Fenn St., Pittsfield. (Incorporated 1887.)

No report filed in 1911.

Plymouth.

THE JORDAN HOSPITAL, Sandwich St., Plymouth. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending January 31, 1911.

Charles S. Davis, *President;* John W. Herrick, *Secretary;* Morton Collingwood, *Treasurer;* Emma H. Smith, *Matron.*

Care of sick and wounded, and training of nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year, 252, viz., 29 paying, 190 partly paying, 33 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$4,697 56	Salaries and wages	$3,097 24
From beneficiaries	6,143 63	Provisions and supplies	5,247 07
Bills payable	1,500 00	Repairs and improvements	164 78
		Express and interest	151 85
		Heating and lighting	594 98
		Printing and postage	17 75
		Telephone	97 20
		Insurance	559 10
		Miscellaneous	1,000 22
		Total current expenses	$10,930 19
		Investments during year	200 00
		Cash on hand	1,211 00
	$12,341 19		$12,341 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $31,368.92; value of investments, $200.

PLYMOUTH FRAGMENT SOCIETY, Plymouth. **(Incorporated 1876.)**

Report for year ending October 15, 1911.

Esther Bartlett, *President;* Jenny S. Hubbard, *Secretary;* Helen E. Millar, *Treasurer.*

To help the deserving poor of the town of Plymouth.

Number of families aided, 27.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$166 54	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$8 45
Subscriptions and donations	104 00	Provisions and supplies	797 36
Income from investments	779 50	Total current expenses	$805 81
Miscellaneous	25 00	Cash on hand	269 23
	$1,075 04		$1,075 04

Value of investments, $17,000.

RIDER HOME FOR OLD PEOPLE, CORPORATION OF THE, 55 High St., Plymouth. **(Incorporated 1891.)**

Report for year ending March 1, 1911.

Charles A. Strong, *President;* Mrs. Phoebe R. Clifford, *Secretary;* Miss Jennie S. Hubbard, *Treasurer*; Mrs. Ellen D. Howard, *Matron.*

Home for aged and indigent men and women at least sixty years of age, residents of Plymouth for ten years. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,314 44	Salaries and wages	$937 25
From beneficiaries	200 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	17 92
Subscriptions and donations	771 15	Provisions and supplies	486 85
Income from investments	175 74	Heat, light, and power	183 71
Miscellaneous	8 94	Furnishings and incidental repairs	132 38
		Funeral expenses	67 00
		Telephone	17 07
		Total current expenses	$1,842 18
		Cash on hand	3,628 09
	$5,470 27		$5,470 27

Princeton.

GIRLS' VACATION HOUSE ASSOCIATION, Princeton. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Miss M. J. Allen, *President;* Miss Harriet E. Johnson, *Secretary;* Dr. Alice H. Bassett, *Treasurer.*

To provide vacations for working girls over seventeen at prices within their means.

Number of paid employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 220, viz., 172 paying, 38 partly paying, 10 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$237 88	Salaries and wages	$750 80
Subscriptions and donations	480 51	Printing, postage, and office supplies	127 05
Income from investments	110 14	Provisions and supplies	1,179 60
Board	1,361 30	Heat, light, and power	39 81
Entertainments	325 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	86 01
		Miscellaneous	110 15
		Total current expenses	$2,293 42
		Cash on hand	222 16
	$2,515 58		$2,515 58

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,000; value of investments, $11,679.80.

Quincy.

THE BRACKETT CHARITABLE TRUST, INCORPORATED, Quincy. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending September, 1911.

Jeffrey R. Brackett, *President;* Mrs. John W. Sanborn, *Secretary;* George B. Dewson, *Treasurer.*

Establishing or maintaining a building or place to be used by the literary, educational, benevolent, religious, or charitable societies of Quincy in this Commonwealth, or its vicinity. (The house and land belonging to the trust, valued at $12,250, have been placed in charge, without rental, of the Quincy Women's Club, and are used by the club and several charitable organizations for meetings for social, educational, and charitable purposes, for the residence and office of a visiting nurse, for industrial classes, etc.)

CITY HOSPITAL OF QUINCY, Whitwell St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Fred B. Rice, *President;* Timothy Reed, *Secretary;* Nathan G. Nickerson, *Treasurer;* Blanche M. Thayer, *Superintendent.*

Care and treatment of the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 29.

Number aided during year in institution, 386, viz., 184 paying, 30 partly paying, 172 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,161 54	Salaries and wages	$6,505 53
From beneficiaries	6,658 19	Printing, postage, and office expenses	605 38
Subscriptions and donations	7,170 88	Provisions and supplies	6,433 73
Income from investments	3,602 86	Rent	150 00
Total current receipts	$19,593 27	Heat, light, and power	1,692 47
Loans to income	500 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,799 13
		Interest and insurance	433 97
		Telephone and expressage	329 94
		Miscellaneous	32 40
		Total current expenses	$18,982 55
		Cash on hand	1,110 72
	$20,093 27		$20,093 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $72,015.33.

NATIONAL SAILORS' HOME, Fenno St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

James L. Little, *President;* Walter J. Crane, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Winfield F. Gray, *Superintendent;* Annie Gray, *Matron.*

Home for sailors, mariners, or others of the United States naval service, disabled by wounds, old age, or otherwise.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 20.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$110 40	Salaries and wages	$5,806 24
From beneficiaries	66 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	44 29
Income from investments	11,240 67	Provisions and supplies	7,534 33
Farm and dairy	6,897 20	Heat, light, and power	728 04
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	634 45
		Miscellaneous	619 21
		Total current expenses	$15,366 56
		Cash on hand	2,947 71
	$18,314 27		$18,314 27

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $221,966.63.

QUINCY CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Hancock St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Arthur W. Newcomb, *President;* Mrs. Thomas A. Addison, *Secretary;* Mrs. Helen L. Bass, *Treasurer.*

To help the worthy poor, regardless of color, sex, or nationality.

Number of families aided during year, 30.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$10,024 18	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$2 25
Annuities and bequests to income	232 75	Provisions and supplies	403 48
Income from investments	398 60	Miscellaneous	1 06
		Total current expenses	$406 79
		Cash on hand	10,248 74
	$10,655 53		$10,655 53

SAILORS' SNUG HARBOR OF BOSTON, Germantown, Quincy. (Incorporated 1852.)

Report for year ending May 17, 1911.

F. W. Sargent, *President;* Leverett S. Tuckerman, *Secretary;* Arthur Adams, *Treasurer;* David W. Hoffses, *Superintendent.*

Home for old sailors who have sailed five years under the American flag and who are without means of support.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 35.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$595 88	Salaries and wages	$1,813 29
Income from investments	11,642 62	Provisions and supplies	4,663 88
		Heat, light, and power	858 74
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	736 79
		Accrued interest on bonds bought	126 39
		Taxes and repairs on real estate	191 22
		Miscellaneous	512 43
		Total current expenses	$8,902 74
		Income invested	3,000 00
		Cash on hand	335 76
	$12,238 50		$12,238 50

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $257,000.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION OF QUINCY, Washington St., Quincy. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Richard D. Chase, *President;* Louis F. LaRose, *Acting Secretary;* William F. Cummings, *Treasurer.*

Improving the spiritual, mental, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 990.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$128 00	Salaries and wages	$5,477 83
From beneficiaries	4,744 60	Printing, postage, and office supplies	600 00
Subscriptions and donations	6,950 68	Heat, light, and power	1,170 00
Total current receipts	$11,823 28	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,304 05
Loans to income	2,500 00	Interest and insurance	691 70
		Loans repaid	3,725 00
		Miscellaneous	1,335 75
		Total current expenses	$14,316 13
		Cash on hand	7 15
	$14,323 28		$14,323 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $3,000.

Reading.

READING HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Linden St., Reading. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Mrs. Emily M. Palmer, *President;* Mrs. Clara L. Carter, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mabel F. Springford, *Treasurer;* Mrs. A. F. Sawyer, *Matron.*

To furnish a home for any Protestant woman who is sixty-five years or over and who has resided in this town ten years. She must be in a good physical condition and must have a certificate signed by a physician to that effect. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,237 85	Salaries and wages	$935 63
Subscriptions and donations	760 83	Printing, postage, and office supplies	3 97
Annuities and bequests to income	1,050 50	Provisions and supplies	370 36
Income from investments	627 37	Heat, light, and power	243 44
Miscellaneous	191 05	Furnishings and incidental repairs	25 52
		Miscellaneous	95 57
		Total current expenses	$1,674 49
		Income invested	1,493 44
		Cash on hand	4,699 67
	$7,867 60		$7,867 60

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; value of investments, $9,375.

Revere.

CORPS 35, VOLUNTEER LIFE SAVING SERVICE, Boulevard, Foot of Shirley Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1911.

Thomas R. Willis, *President;* Robert Stafford, *Secretary;* Austin J. McLean, *Treasurer.*

To save life and assist those in need, to encourage and promote swimming.

Number aided during year, 104.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$20 69	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$5 00
Subscriptions	166 92	Provisions and supplies	113 57
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	8 75
		Total current expenses	$127 32
		Cash on hand	60 29
	$187 61		$187 61

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN REVERE, Proctor Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending October 28, 1911.

Julius B. Hauck, *President;* Patrick J. Murray, *Secretary;* John B. Seward, *Treasurer.*

The establishment of a home for aged poor in Revere.

Home not yet opened.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,130 39	Cash on hand	$3,305 82
Income from investments	175 43		
	$3,305 82		$3,305 82

Value of real estate owned for corporate purposes, $4,000; value of investments, $3,305.82.

INGLESIDE CORPORATION, 148 Prospect Ave., Revere. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

J. Eveleth Griffith, *President;* Miss Carolyn A. Butters, *Secretary;* Charles H. Jones, *Treasurer;* Miss Margaret B. Forbes, *Superintendent.*

For the purpose of preventive work among young women, excluding those known to belong to the class technically called fallen women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year: in institution, 19, viz., 9 paying, 2 partly paying, 8 free; outside institution, 3.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$105 75	Salaries and wages	$1,703 94
From beneficiaries	826 34	Printing, postage, and office supplies	244 58
Subscriptions and donations	3,486 88	Provisions and supplies	1,081 77
Income from investments	141 03	Rent	120 00
Miscellaneous	4 00	Heat, light, and power	276 26
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	340 18
		Dentist	81 50
		Telephone	77 90
		Miscellaneous	121 50
		Total current expenses	$4,047 63
		Income invested	291 03
		Cash on hand	225 34
	$4,564 00		$4,564 00

Amount of bequests during year, $5,150; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; value of investments, $7,584.60.

ROCKPORT.

MASSACHUSETTS ASSOCIATION OF WOMEN WORKERS CORPORATION, 60 South St., Rockport. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Miss Edith M. Howes, *President;* Miss Emily G. Denny, *Secretary;* Miss M. T. Hersey, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Blanch M. Richardson, *Matron.*

A vacation home for working women open from June to October; no conditions except age and need, good mental condition, and no contagious disease.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$118 15	Salaries and wages	$305 85
From beneficiaries	1,146 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies	20 50
Subscriptions and donations	30 00	Provisions and supplies	613 22
		Heat, light, power, and coal	21 75
		Furnishings	109 09
		Repairs	71 70
		Water tax and ice	28 34
		Miscellaneous	122 30
		Total current expenses	$1,292 75
		Cash on hand	1 45
	$1,294 20		$1,294 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000.

ROWLEY.

SUNNYSIDE FARM, Rowley. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Angelene J. Morris, *President;* Harriet K. Homer, *Secretary;* James R. Homer, *Treasurer.*

Free summer home for poor children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Employs two collectors on commission.

Number aided during year, 51.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Concert and advertising	$752 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$15 00
Total current receipts	$752 00	Provisions and supplies	127 50
Deficit	86 63	Rent	100 00
		Railroad fares	26 00
		Concert	390 50
		Total current expenses	$659 00
		Deficit, 1910	179 63
	$838 63		$838 63

Charter surrendered.

SALEM.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SALEM, 252 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated, 1901.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Walter K. Bigelow, *President;* Ethel B. Osborne, *Secretary;* Leland H. Cole, *Treasurer.*

To study the needs of poor families, to secure co-operation of charitable societies, and to fight the cause of poverty in the community.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families aided, 457.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$150 64	Salaries and wages	$2,367 08
Subscriptions and donations	2,656 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	372 19
Income from investments	617 33	Provisions and supplies	208 73
Refunded	42 66	Rent	174 98
Contributions for fresh-air work	383 99	Heat, light, and power	3 65
Contributions for special work	690 19	Fresh-air work	523 39
Miscellaneous	105 00	Telephone	71 90
		Special case work	720 77
		Miscellaneous	173 82
		Total current expenses	$4,616 51
		Cash on hand	30 20
	$4,646 71		$4,646 71

ASSOCIATION FOR THE RELIEF OF AGED AND DESTITUTE WOMEN IN SALEM, Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

George M. Harris, *President;* Mrs. Martha O. Batchelder, *Secretary;* Nathaniel A. Very, *Treasurer;* Miss Emma C. West, *Superintendent.*

The support of aged and destitute women not otherwise provided for.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year: in institution, 36; outside institution, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$16,654 47	Salaries and wages	$4,339 52
Legacies (not restricted)	30,551 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	968 90
Admissions	195 00	Provisions and supplies	4,736 82
Trust fund	500 00	Heat, light, and power	1,457 70
Trust fund income	120 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	784 33
		Donations	300 00
		Real estate (not occupied)	1,129 49
		Miscellaneous	609 05
		Total current expenses	$14,325 81
		Trust funds	620 62
		Balance capital account	33,075 16
	$48,021 59		$48,021 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $59,578.25; value of investments, $309,544.27.

BERTRAM HOME FOR AGED MEN, 114 Derby St., Salem. (Incorporated 1877.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

George H. Shattuck, *President;* William O. Chapman, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Martha L. Whittlesy, *Matron.*

Maintaining a home for indigent old men in the city of Salem.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year in institution, 16.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$7,840 21	Salaries and wages	$2,280 47
Income from real estate	358 52	Printing, postage, and office supplies	59 28
Interest on bank balance	65 93	Provisions and supplies	3,052 69
		Heat, light, and power	512 17
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	447 95
		Miscellaneous	318 81
		Total current expenses	$6,671 37
		Income invested	1,593 29
	$8,264 66		$8,264 66

Amount of bequests during year, $8,116.95; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,500; value of investments, $158,940.95.

CHILDREN'S ISLAND SANITARIUM, Salem Harbor, off Marblehead. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Philip L. Saltonstall, *President;* Joel E. Goldthwait, M.D., *Secretary;* Augustus Hemenway, Jr., *Treasurer;* Miss Lucy W. Davis, *Superintendent.*

The care of weak and sickly children of both sexes, without distinction of color, nationality, creed, or residence, and without exaction of any payment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 22.

Number aided during year in institution, 217.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,345 50	Salaries and wages	$4,584 24
Subscriptions and donations	4,473 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies	225 20
Annuities and bequests to income	300 00	Provisions and supplies	3,521 46
Income from investments	3,725 89	Rent	145 83
Miscellaneous	4 50	Heat, light, and power	312 31
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	173 59
		Improvements	547 94
		Clothing and laundry	227 20
		Boat account	370 32
		Insurance	498 75
		Transportation	157 94
		Miscellaneous	18 98
		Total current expenses	$10,783 76
		Cash on hand	65 81
	$10,849 57		$10,849 57

Value of investments, $80,000.

CITY ORPHAN ASYLUM, 215 Lafayette St., Salem. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Cardinal W. H. O'Connell, *President;* Sister Mary Teresa, *Secretary;* Sister M. A. Costello, *Treasurer.*

Asylum for orphans, abandoned children, and old ladies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Number aided during year, 319, viz., 123 paying, 102 partly paying, 94 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$62 71	Salaries and wages	$2,217 90
From beneficiaries	15,793 95	Printing, postage, and office supplies	405 24
Subscriptions and donations	2,255 31	Provisions and supplies	6,776 29
Annuities and bequests to income	4,700 00	Heat, light, and power	1,993 52
Income from investments	886 44	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,921 35
Miscellaneous	215 54	Miscellaneous	919 40
		Total current expenses	$15,233 70
		Income invested	8,664 71
		Cash on hand	15 54
	$23,913 95		$23,913 95

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $73,000; amount of mortgage on same, $58,600; value of investments, $10,000.

MACK INDUSTRIAL SCHOOL, Pickman St., Salem. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1911.

Mrs. Annie L. Abbott, *President;* Miss Sarah S. Kimball, *Secretary;* William Agge, *Treasurer;* Alice J. Bunce, *Director.*

To train women and girls for more efficiency in the home; to train girls between the ages of fourteen and eighteen to better earn their own living.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year, 453, all partly paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$313 76	Salaries and wages	$2,061 08
From beneficiaries	450 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	67 87
Annuities and bequests to income	700 00	Provisions and supplies	106 00
Income from investments	2,146 70	Heat, light, and power	200 80
Miscellaneous	9 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs	172 25
		Total current expenses	$2,608 00
		Income invested	350 00
		Cash on hand	661 98
	$3,619 98		$3,619 98

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; value of investments, $48,000.

NORTH SHORE BABIES' HOSPITAL, Dearborn St., Salem. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Hon. David M. Little, *President;* George C. Farrington, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Emily H. Smith, *Superintendent.*

Free hospital for sick babies.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year in institution, 51.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,194 94	Salaries and wages	$3,372 20
From beneficiaries	191 11	Printing, postage, and office supplies	195 15
Subscriptions and donations	8,083 47	Provisions and supplies	542 40
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,576 83
		Mortgage interest	371 26
		Paid on mortgage	2,000 00
		Miscellaneous	234 86
		Total current expenses	$9,292 70
		Cash on hand	176 82
	$9,469 52		$9,469 52

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,000; amount of mortgage on same, $5,500; value of investments, $1,500.

THE PLUMMER FARM SCHOOL OF REFORM FOR BOYS, Winter Island, Salem. (Incorporated 1855.)

Report for year ending December 30, 1910.

J. T. Mahoney, *President;* John B. Tivnan, *Secretary;* George H. Allen, *Treasurer;* F. N. Wetmore, *Superintendent.*

Reformation of juvenile offenders.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year in institution, 51, viz., 18 partly paying, 33 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,246 24	Salaries and wages	$2,573 17
From beneficiaries	1,984 51	Provisions, supplies, etc.	4,343 72
Income from investments	6,550 00	Farm account	2,159 38
Shop account	244 53	Total current expenses	$9,076 27
		Income invested	3,082 88
		Cash on hand	2,866 13
	$15,025 28		$15,025 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $138,687.14.

SALEM CHARITABLE MECHANIC ASSOCIATION, Essex St., Salem.
(Incorporated 1822 and 1884.)

Report for year ending October 30, 1911.

Charles F. Steele, *President;* G. Arthur Bodwell, *Secretary;* Thomas G. Pinnock, *Treasurer.*

Literary and social culture by means of reading and social meetings; to provide aid for its members in case of sickness, disability, or death.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$405 25	Salaries and wages	$125 00
Subscriptions	96 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	5 00
Income from investments	386 00	Rent	350 00
		Light	8 15
		Funeral benefits	150 00
		Insurance	43 20
		Miscellaneous	13 94
		Total current expenses	$695 29
		Cash on hand	191 96
	$887 25		$887 25

Value of investments, $6,585.32.

SALEM FEMALE CHARITABLE SOCIETY, Salem. (Incorporated 1804.)

Report for year ending May 7, 1911.

Mrs. E. Ellen Walcott, *President;* Miss Catherine F. Wardwell, *Secretary;* Miss Mary W. Nichols, *Treasurer.*

For the relief of worthy indigent women, preferably of American birth.

Number aided during year, 80.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$33 46	Distributed	$1,140 00
Subscriptions and donations	171 00	Miscellaneous	12 50
Income from investments	1,013 92		
Miscellaneous	43 31	Total current expenses	$1,152 50
		Income invested	40 00
		Cash on hand	69 19
	$1,261 69		$1,261 69

Value of investments, $21,940.44.

SALEM FRATERNITY, 11 Central St., Salem. (Incorporated 1875.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Edward H. Osgood, *President;* George W. Mansfield, *Secretary;* Stephen W. Phillips, *Treasurer;* Herbert C. Farwell, *Superintendent.*

Providing entertainments and innocent amusements, instruction and education for young persons in the city of Salem.

Number of paid employees, 5.

Number aided during year, 180, partly paying (boys' fresh-air camp); enrolled in classes, about 3,500.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$164 00	Salaries and wages	$2,390 24
Income from investments	2,935 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies	57 41
Income from outside trusts	1,145 55	Heat, light, and power	444 30
Miscellaneous	20 85	Camp expenses	329 44
		Library	21 90
		Insurance	55 20
		Premiums on investments	56 00
		Miscellaneous	30 67
		Total current expenses	$3,385 16
		Income invested	500 00
		Cash on hand	380 61
	$4,265 77		$4,265 77

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $14,956.30; value of investments, $61,004.

SALEM HOSPITAL, 31 Charter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1873.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Arthur W. West, *President;* Edward L. Millett, *Clerk* and *Treasurer;* Wilbur B. Bigelow, *Superintendent.*

The treatment of sick and disabled persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 60.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,645, viz., 320 paying, 495 partly paying, 1,830 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$48 33	Salaries and wages	$15,374 76
From beneficiaries	19,693 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	533 68
Subscriptions and donations	225 00	Provisions and supplies	17,704 15
Bequests	8,116 95	Heat, light, and power	4,495 99
Income from investments	23,244 26	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,339 47
Miscellaneous	234 52	Miscellaneous	1,546 11
		Total current expenses	$43,994 16
		Income invested	6,489 38
		Cash on hand	1,079 27
	$51,562 81		$51,562 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $218,238.73; value of investments, $377,276.43.

SALEM SEAMEN'S ORPHAN AND CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 7 Carpenter St., Salem. (Incorporated 1841.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Matthew Robson, *President;* Miss Ellen A. Brown, *Secretary;* Miss Anna Fessenden, *Treasurer;* Miss Julia E. Pratt, *Matron.*

Home for the care and education of destitute children, at least one and one-half years of age, of Protestant parentage, and without mental or physical defect. Boys not retained after the age of seven.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year, 58, viz., 22 paying, 10 partly paying, 26 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$771 07	Salaries and wages	$3,061 02
From beneficiaries	1,266 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	38 25
Income from investments	6,741 33	Provisions and supplies	2,428 15
		Heat, light, and power	440 37
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	428 07
		Clothing and shoes	379 11
		Matron's account	505 49
		Miscellaneous	125 90
		Total current expenses	$7,406 36
		Income invested	808 05
		Cash on hand	563 99
	$8,778 40		$8,778 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $21,000; value of investments, $122,032.20; amount of bequests during year, $2,189.88.

SALEM YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 288 Essex St., Salem. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1911.

Matthew Robson, *President;* C. G. F. Coker, *Secretary;* Samuel J. Foster, *Treasurer;* C. Lantz, *General Secretary.*

Social, moral, physical, and spiritual advantages to young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 1,486, viz., 1,350 partly paying, 136 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$429 56	Salaries and wages	$8,502 52
From beneficiaries	7,170 23	Printing, postage, and office supplies	272 29
Subscriptions and donations	13,999 04	Provisions and supplies	5,665 99
Legacies	3,500 00	Heat, light, and power	2,630 70
Income from investments	818 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,521 54
In settlement of litigation	2,301 41	Notes paid	1,900 00
Miscellaneous	2,416 49	Taxes	1,378 05
		Insurance	660 81
		Interest	2,950 35
		Water and ice	134 54
		Miscellaneous	811 00
		Total current expenses	$26,427 79
		Income invested	3,510 86
		Cash on hand	696 63
	$30,635 28		$30,635 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $153,000; amount of mortgage on same, $69,000; value of investments, $24,397.

SALEM YOUNG WOMEN'S ASSOCIATION, 2 Church St., Salem. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending February 13, 1911.

Mrs. George L. Parker, *President;* Miss Martha P. Ober, *Secretary;* Miss Annie C. Draper, *Treasurer;* Miss Ruth S. Arnold, *General Secretary.*

Reading and rest rooms, lodgings, classes, gymnasium, and social hours for the girls and women of Salem and vicinity.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$192 92	Salaries and wages	$1,543 91
Subscriptions and donations	374 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies	175 63
Entertainments	572 33	Provisions and supplies	366 58
Board and lodging	621 99	Rent	450 00
Classes	322 50	Heat, light, and power	144 56
Memberships	787 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	83 70
Miscellaneous	174 17	Miscellaneous	275 97
		Total current expenses	$3,040 35
		Cash on hand	5 66
	$3,046 01		$3,046 01

THE SAMARITAN SOCIETY, 12 Federal St., Salem. (Incorporated 1881.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Mrs. Robert E. Hill, *President;* Mrs. Clara E. Rowell, *Secretary;* Miss Mary F. Robinson, *Treasurer.*

To assist the aged and worthy poor.

Number aided during year, 145.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,086 45	Provisions and supplies	$129 36
Subscriptions and donations	250 50	Rent and board	1,087 50
Annuities and bequests	8,603 64	Heat	12 65
Income from investments	671 72	Sickness	230 00
Mortgages discharged	2,500 00	Miscellaneous	1 75
Bank liquidations	118 00		
Miscellaneous	1 00	Total current expenses	$1,461 26
		Invested in mortgages	9,800 00
		Cash on hand	1,970 05
	$13,231 31		$13,231 31

Value of investments, $23,111.93.

SEAMEN'S WIDOW AND ORPHAN ASSOCIATION, Salem. (Incorporated 1844.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Charles H. Price, *President;* Miss Abbie K. Woodbury, *Secretary* and *Treasurer.*

Relief to widows and orphans of seamen.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 60.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$6 00	Salaries and wages	$200 00
Income from investments	2,899 30	Printing, postage, and office supplies	4 05
Miscellaneous	70 55	Provisions and supplies	509 57
		Sums of money to widows and orphans	2,246 23
		Miscellaneous	16 00
	$2,975 85	Total current expenses	$2,975 85

Value of investments, $64,776.67.

WOMAN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, 12 and 14 Elm St., Salem. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Miss Edith Rantoul, *President;* Miss Chattarina W. Agge, *Secretary;* Miss Sarah H. Brown, *Treasurer;* Miss M. Pauline Smith, *Superintendent.*

Society provides a home for working women and girls of good character; an employment bureau; and district nurse.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,520 84	Salaries and wages	$3,275 50
From beneficiaries	4,159 43	Printing, postage, and office supplies	116 30
Subscriptions and donations	3,232 10	Provisions and supplies	3,380 52
Income from investments	1,110 39	Heat, light, and power	635 36
Total current receipts	$11,022 76	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,467 20
Loans to income	500 00	Industrial work	130 00
		Insurance	12 19
		Miscellaneous	11 75
		Total current expenses	$10,028 82
		Income invested	167 64
		Cash on hand	1,326 30
	$11,522 76		$11,522 76

Amount of bequests during year, $2,000; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,700; value of investments, $27,456.74.

Sharon.

BOSTON LAKESHORE HOME, Lakeview St., Sharon Heights. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Henry H. Greene, *President;* Daniel L. Smith, *Secretary;* F. F. McLeod, *Treasurer;* M. R. Deming, *Superintendent.*

To provide a summer vacation and day excursions for poor women and children, care for destitute boys on the farm, and camp for boys.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,716, viz., 2 paying, 322 partly paying, 1,792 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$51 92	Salaries and wages	$2,864 70
From beneficiaries	1,904 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies	222 56
Subscriptions and donations	5,726 35	Provisions and supplies	1,329 49
Income from investments	493 96	Rent of Boston office	137 52
Sale surplus milk	1,290 25	Insurance and interest	938 52
Sale stock, etc.	542 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs	488 60
Miscellaneous	127 75	Farm maintenance	1,793 81
		Freight rates	397 84
		Miscellaneous	1,895 97
		Total current expenses	$10,069 01
		Cash on hand	68 29
	$10,137 30		$10,137 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $30,000; amount of mortgage on same, $9,000; value of investments, $11,000.

SHARON SANATORIUM, Everett St., Sharon. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending December 1, 1910.

William T. Sedgwick, *President;* Mrs. Charles A. Porter, *Secretary;* Nathaniel H. Stone, *Treasurer;* Miss Alice R. Hodges, *Superintendent.*

Treatment of incipient tuberculosis in women of limited means.

Number of paid officers or employees, 12.

Number aided during year, 37.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$111 17	Salaries and wages	$5,364 76
From beneficiaries	8,563 43	Printing, postage, and office supplies	342 30
Subscriptions and donations	4,966 10	Provisions and supplies	7,449 85
Annuities and bequests to income	500 00	Light and power	827 51
Income from investments	2,290 09	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,374 64
Cash transferred from capital	7,600 00	Fuel	1,205 75
		Insurance	353 00
		Miscellaneous	4,152 19
		Total current expenses	$22,070 00
		Cash on hand	1,960 79
	$24,030 79		$24,030 79

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $45,000.

Sherborn.

SHERBORN WIDOWS' AND ORPHANS' BENEVOLENT SOCIETY, Sherborn. (Incorporated 1860.)

Report for year ending October 19, 1911.

Mrs. Mary J. Daniels, *President;* Mrs. Lillis Whitney, *Secretary;* Mrs. Abbie S. Leland, *Treasurer.*

To aid widows and orphans in reduced circumstances.

Number aided during year, 17.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$48 40	Aid to beneficiaries	$324 00
Income from investments	354 86	Safe-deposit box rent	6 00
Membership fees	7 00	Postage and transportation expenses	4 64
		Total current expenses	$334 64
		Cash on hand	75 62
	$410 26		$410 26

Value of investments, $7,890.

Somerville.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF SOMERVILLE, Pearl and Marshall Sts., Winter Hill, Somerville. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending December 13, 1910.

Rev. Charles L. Noyes, *President;* Mrs. George Whiting, *Secretary;* Nathan H. Reed, *Treasurer;* Miss Annie M. Gilcrease, *Superintendent.*

To secure the concurrent action of the charities in Somerville in order to raise the needy above the need of relief, prevent begging, and diminish pauperism; and to aid the poor to help themselves.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 300. Number of families aided, 77.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$31 79	Salaries and wages	$348 00
Subscriptions and donations	967 85	Printing, postage, and office supplies	50 17
		Provisions and supplies	259 25
		Rent	120 00
		Miscellaneous	14 79
		Total current expenses	$792 21
		Cash on hand	207 43
	$999 64		$999 64

SOMERVILLE BOYS' CLUB, Washington St., corner Bonner Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

John A. Avery, *Secretary;* Frederic W. Stone, *Treasurer.*

Nonsectarian club to keep boys from the streets and furnish instruction and entertainment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$13 08	Salaries and wages	$1,254 42
Subscriptions and donations	1,238 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	176 25
Interest on deposits	1 75	Heat, light, and power	116 18
Investment transferred	100 00	Class supplies, furniture	156 31
Membership dues	44 80	Deficit previous year	105 54
Use of tents	10 00	Telephone	33 25
Class work	27 10	Summer work	32 96
Unpaid bills	517 26	Miscellaneous	43 55
Miscellaneous	3 53	Total current expenses	$1,918 46
		Cash on hand	37 81
	$1,956 27		$1,956 27

SOMERVILLE CHILDREN'S HOME AND DAY NURSERY ASSOCIATION, 49 Day St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1896.)

No report filed in 1911.

SOMERVILLE HOME FOR THE AGED, 7-11 Grandview Ave., Somerville.
(Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Clara P. Haven, *President;* Mrs. Rebecca S. Waldron, *Secretary;* Mrs. Belle A. Williston, *Treasurer;* Miss Lillie L. Hubbard, *Matron.*

Home for persons at least sixty years of age, residents of Somerville five years. Admission fee, $200.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7,256 84	Salaries and wages	$1,263 59
From beneficiaries	800 00	Provisions and supplies	682 89
Subscriptions and donations	2,901 10	Heat, light, and power	851 83
Bequests to income	3,268 95	Furnishings and incidental repairs	693 36
Income from investments	519 15		
Total current receipts	[1] $7,489 20	Total current expenses	[1] $3,491 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $13,000; value of investments, $21,788.72.

SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL, Corner Crocker and Crown Sts., Somerville.
(Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Luke W. Farmer, *President;* Frederic W. Stone, *Secretary;* Albert W. Edmands, *Treasurer;* Elizabeth C. Hogle, *Matron.*

Treatment of persons who need medical or surgical attendance during temporary sickness or injury.

Number of paid officers or employees, 34.

Number aided during year in institution, 567, viz., 280 paying, 287 free. Number of out-patients, 1,524.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,332 78	Salaries and wages	$8,287 11
From beneficiaries	1,208 96	Printing, postage, and office supplies	274 69
Subscriptions and donations	3,769 93	Provisions and supplies	6,296 20
Income from investments	950 00	Surgical and medical supplies	1,255 14
Board and medical attendance	11,496 76	Heat, light, and power	2,352 76
Interest on deposit	40 52	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,568 85
City of Somerville	6,982 73	Ice, water, and telephone	776 61
		Interest and insurance	784 60
		Miscellaneous	348 26
		Total current expenses	$22,944 22
		Income invested	2,017 79
		Cash on hand	819 67
	$25,781 68		$25,781 68

[1] Accounts do not balance.

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $57,073.58; amount of mortgage on same, $15,000; value of investments, $24,439.27.

SOMERVILLE HOSPITAL LADIES' AID ASSOCIATION, Crocker St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

Mrs. Charles P. Battelle, *President;* Mrs. Charles Vose, *Secretary;* Miss Martha A. Vinal, *Treasurer.*

To aid the Somerville Hospital in carrying on its charitable work.

Number aided during year, 8, viz., 3 partly paying, 5 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$660 63	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$18 12
Subscriptions and donations	196 54	Trustees of hospital	500 00
Interest on deposits	8 79	For free beds	500 00
From fair and entertainment	1,344 60	Supplies for hospital	349 69
Membership fees	214 00	Miscellaneous	2 55
On account of persons aided	135 00	Total current expenses	$1,370 36
		Life membership fund withdrawn	140 00
		Cash on hand	1,049 20
	$2,559 56		$2,559 56

VISITING NURSING ASSOCIATION OF SOMERVILLE, Highland Ave., Somerville. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending April 15, 1911.

Mrs. Sanford Hanscom, *President;* Mrs. John Avery, *Secretary;* Mrs. Frank W. Kaan, *Treasurer.*

The benefit and assistance of the sick in the city of Somerville.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number of calls made during year, 3,932, viz., 3,282 paying, 650 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,712 09	Salaries and wages	$1,757 00
From beneficiaries	1,110 65	Printing, postage, and office supplies	117 55
Subscriptions and donations	746 04	Provisions and supplies	745 36
Income from investments	36 38	Board and supplies for patients	341 68
Christmas stamps, etc.	91 13	Total current expenses	$2,961 59
		Cash on hand	734 70
	$3,696 29		$3,696 29

WASHINGTON STREET DAY NURSERY OF SOMERVILLE, 144 Washington St., Somerville. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Hannah W. Robertson, *President;* S. Josephine Battelle, *Secretary;* Gertrude R. Clark, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Emma W. Falls, *Superintendent.*

Temporary care of children whose parents are benefited by such assistance.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 67.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,727 63	Salaries and wages	$619 92
From beneficiaries	256 55	Printing, postage, and office supplies	3 25
Subscriptions and donations	359 57	Provisions and supplies	315 82
Income from investments	61 63	Rent	240 00
Miscellaneous	239 49	Heat, light, and power	66 88
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	19 73
		Miscellaneous	6 00
		Total current expenses	$1,271 60
		Income invested	1,149 00
		Cash on hand	224 27
	$2,644 87		$2,644 87

SPENCER.

SPENCER GOOD SAMARITAN ASSOCIATION, 4 Pleasant St., Spencer. (Incorporated 1902.)

No report filed in 1911.

SPRINGFIELD.

GOOD SHEPHERD ASSOCIATION OF SPRINGFIELD, Wilbraham Road, Springfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, *President;* E. A. Hall, *Secretary;* Elizabeth Falvey, *Treasurer;* Annie Ginaud, *Matron.*

The reformation of wayward and fallen girls and women, irrespective of race or creed. Also care of juvenile delinquents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 184, viz., 4 paying, 8 partly paying, 172 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$160 07	Salaries and wages	$2,267 11
From beneficiaries	1,960 25	Printing, postage, etc.	335 19
Subscriptions and donations	4,473 13	Provisions and supplies	8,899 76
Bequests	191 00	Taxes and insurance	1,057 75
Industries	13,081 73	Heat, light, and power	2,703 66
Rent from cottage	124 75	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,212 55
Mortgage	5,000 00	Loan paid back	5,000 00
Loan	750 00	Paid on old mortgage	416 00
		Interest	2,648 21
		Total current expenses	$25,540 23
		Cash on hand	200 70
	$25,740 93		$25,740 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $96,400; amount of mortgage on same, $66,984; value of investments, $2,600.

HAMPDEN COUNTY CHILDREN'S AID ASSOCIATION, 5 Court House Place, Springfield. (Incorporated 1880.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. T. O. Bemis, *President;* Mrs. J. D. Alexander, *Secretary;* Mrs. J. Stewart Kirkham, *Treasurer;* O. G. Cash, *Agent.*

To prevent cruelty to children and to promote the welfare of indigent and neglected children by finding homes for them in respectable families.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 112, viz., 30 paying, 32 partly paying, 50 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$10,543 61	Salaries and wages	$1,562 58
Subscriptions and donations	1,213 01	Printing, postage, and office supplies	136 09
Income from investments	335 74	Rent	380 00
Annual fair	2,215 07	Clothing for children	272 86
		Miscellaneous	124 72
		Total current expenses	$2,476 25
		Income invested	1,400 00
		Cash on hand	10,431 18
	$14,307 43		$14,307 43

Value of investments, $28,372.45.

THE HORACE SMITH FUND, Springfield. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Charles H. Barrows, *President;* John W. B. Brand, *Clerk* and *Treasurer.*

The aid of educational, charitable and religious objects and espe-

cially, but not exclusively, the aid of young persons in acquiring an education.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,713 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$9 55
Income from investments	6,188 74	Advanced to beneficiaries	5,493 00
		Miscellaneous	15 28
		Total current expenses	$5,517 83
		Cash on hand	3,383 91
	$8,901 74		$8,901 74

Value of investments, $132,411.83.

INDUSTRIAL HOUSE CHARITIES, 103 William St. and 23 Pendleton Ave., Springfield. (Incorporated 1895.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. Herbert Myrick, *President;* Miss Emma Holbrook, *Secretary;* Miss Martha M. Mills, *Treasurer;* Mrs. F. H. Nicholson, *Superintendent;* Mrs. D. H. Graves and Mrs. Agnes May, *Matrons.*

To aid the poor of the city of Springfield by day nurseries, employment bureaus, and laundry.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$879 40	Salaries and wages	$6,054 60
From beneficiaries	775 28	Printing, postage, and office supplies	30 13
Subscriptions and donations	1,537 31	Provisions and supplies	1,456 02
Income from investments	923 84	Heat, light, and power	691 36
Laundry	3,817 42	Furnishings and incidental repairs	248 36
Rentals	176 00	Taxes and insurance	176 94
Fair, entertainments, etc.	2,542 17	Miscellaneous	552 95
		Total current expenses	$9,210 36
		Cash on hand	1,441 06
	$10,651 42		$10,651 42

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $31,000; value of investments, $22,000.

JAMES W. HALE FUND, TRUSTEES OF, Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending October 31, 1911.

Robert O. Morris, *Trustee.*

To purchase fuel, stoves, and flour for the deserving poor people of Springfield.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 124.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$932 02	Agent Union Relief Association cases	$200 00
Income from investments	1,750 44	Printing, postage, and office supplies	16 75
		Care of funds	75 00
		Fuel, stoves, and flour	1,363 89
		Total current expenses	$1,655 64
		Cash on hand	1,026 82
	$2,682 46		$2,682 46

Value of investments, $34,400.

MERCY HOSPITAL, 233 Carew St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Rev. Thomas Smyth, *Secretary;* Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer;* Sister Mary Agatha, *Superintendent.*

Treatment of medical, surgical, and obstetrical patients; diseases of children; eye, ear, nose, and throat.

Number of paid officers or employees, 25.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,671, viz., 2,292 paying, 106 partly paying, 168 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$280 90	Salaries and wages	$8,925 11
From beneficiaries	52,590 58	Printing, postage, and office supplies	825 10
Subscriptions and donations	1,245 19	Heat, light, and power	8,450 76
Annuities and bequests to income	5,000 00	Provisions and supplies	22,300 36
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	6,132 86
		Interest on loan	4,048 87
		Paid on mortgage	8,000 00
		Total current expenses	$58,683 06
		Cash on hand	433 61
	$59,116 67		$59,116 67

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $169,300; amount of mortgage on same, $85,000.

PARTICULAR COUNCIL OF THE SOCIETY OF ST. VINCENT DE PAUL, Springfield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Edward A. Hall, *President;* Charles H. Maloney, *Secretary;* Bernard Mulvaney, *Treasurer.*

Relieving the poor in their homes and the care of orphans and dependent children.

Number aided during year, 752. Number of families aided, 217.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$375 00	Provisions and supplies	$2,275 92
From beneficiaries	2,611 92	Board and clothing of children	2,895 66
Subscriptions and donations	3,423 12	Total current expenses	$5,171 58
		Cash on hand	1,238 46
	$6,410 04		$6,410 04

PEOPLE'S INSTITUTE (formerly Ferry St. Settlement), **Springfield.** (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending February 12, 1911.

Henry Lasker, *President;* Mary L. Birnie, *Secretary;* Eleanor P. Townsley, *Treasurer;* Miss Bessie H. Amsden, *Head Worker.*

To furnish intellectual and practical instruction and social recreation among girls and parents.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6 84	Salaries and wages	$291 00
From beneficiaries	1,031 38	Printing, postage, and office supplies	52 44
Subscriptions and donations	189 28	Provisions and supplies	206 98
Clubs and classes	57 54	Rent	57 00
Fines	1 22	Heat, light, and power	11 72
Building fund	175 00	Phone and express	35 15
Miscellaneous	30 90	Miscellaneous	80 62
		Total current expenses	$734 91
		Cash on hand	757 25
	$1,492 16		$1,492 16

Value of investments, $1,000.

SPRINGFIELD ASSOCIATION FOR THE PREVENTION OF TUBERCULOSIS, 613½ **Main St., Springfield.** (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending November 9, 1911.

Ralph B. Ober, M.D., *President;* W. Meredith Wharfield, *Secretary;* Frederic M. Jones, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary S. Chapin, *Social Secretary.*

To promote a careful study of conditions regarding tuberculosis in Springfield and vicinity, and to provide for the proper care of tuberculous patients in their homes and by means of hospitals and sanatoria.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year: in institution, 25; outside institution, 159, all free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$948 48	Salaries and wages	$1,300 00
Subscriptions and donations	953 16	Printing, postage, and office supplies	108 91
Income from investments	38 60	Provisions and supplies	400 00
Rebate from board of health, account of temporary hospital	381 00	Rent	325 00
Miscellaneous	1,847 15	Open-air school (building and equipment)	750 00
		Miscellaneous	662 66
		Total current expenses	$3,546 57
		Cash on hand	621 82
	$4,168 39		$4,168 39

SPRINGFIELD BOYS' CLUB, Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

E. S. Goldthwaite, *President;* Donald North, *Secretary;* Dale S. Tate, *Treasurer.*

To promote good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 16.

Number aided during year: 1,625 paying; 65 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$600 62	Salaries and wages	$2,644 81
Subscriptions and donations	3,072 30	Printing, postage, and office supplies	260 50
Annuities and bequests to income	967 24	Provisions and supplies	1,354 93
"Wonderland"	2,717 72	Heat, light, and power	813 82
Interest	12 27	Loan	1,000 00
Loan	1,000 00	Camp	363 15
		Insurance	643 03
		Miscellaneous	535 41
		Total current expenses	$7,615 65
		Cash on hand	754 50
	$8,370 15		$8,370 15

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $15,000; value of investments, $46,000.

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED MEN, 74 Walnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending February 15, 1911.

Charles H. Barrows, *President;* Irving S. Pulcifer, *Clerk* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Anna S. Dewey, *Matron.*

Maintaining a home for the benefit of worthy old men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year in institution, 5; outside institution, 2.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,033 66	Salaries and wages	$807 15
From beneficiaries	576 94	Provisions and supplies	636 95
Income from investments	3,365 03	Heat, light, and power	194 44
Miscellaneous	15 96	Furnishings and incidental repairs	267 30
		Care of outside beneficiary	390 92
		Doctor, medicine, and funeral expenses	225 30
		Taxes, water rates, etc.	410 46
		Miscellaneous	255 55
		Total current expenses	$3,188 07
		Cash on hand	1,803 52
	$4,991 59		$4,991 59

Amount of bequests during year, $7,000; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $8,600; value of investments, $83,000.

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 471 Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mary D. Chapman, *President;* William P. Draper, *Secretary;* Frederick Harris, *Treasurer;* Adelaide L. Newell, *Matron.*

Home for aged women at least sixty-five years of age, residents of Springfield. Admission, $500 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 7.

Number aided during year, 34.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$16,822 01	Salaries and wages	$3,267 00
From beneficiaries	2,613 34	Provisions and supplies	2,657 56
Annuities and bequests to income	102,365 46	Heat, light, and power	1,166 15
Income from investments	8,312 19	Furnishings and incidental repairs	3,409 73
Bonds sold	17,922 81	Total current expenses	$10,500 44
		Income invested	134,151 02
		Cash on hand	3,384 35
	$148,035 81		$148,035 81

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $271,860.

SPRINGFIELD HOME FOR FRIENDLESS WOMEN AND CHILDREN, Children's Home, 37 Buckingham St.: Women's Home, 136 William St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1865.)

Report for year ending January 25, 1911.

Mrs. J. H. Carmichael, *President;* Mrs. W. F. Adams, *Secretary;* Mrs. James B. Joselyn, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Bessie L. Symonds, *Children's Home Matron;* Miss Elizabeth Epstein, *Woman's Home Matron.*

To provide a temporary home for friendless and destitute women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number aided during year in institution, 339, viz., 14 paying, 35 partly paying, 290 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$798 07	Salaries and wages	$4,313 63
From beneficiaries	1,517 88	Printing, postage, and office supplies	184 19
Subscriptions and donations	9,606 25	Provisions and supplies	3,961 15
Annuities and bequests to income	12,186 73	Heat, light, and power	1,026 30
Income from investments	6,447 34	Furnishings and incidental repairs	9,721 02
Permanent fund	3,000 00	Water	10 85
Rummage sale	49 83	Picnic	46 16
		Paid to endowment fund	200 20
		Miscellaneous	58 65
		Total current expenses	$19,522 15
		Income invested	13,215 97
		Cash on hand	867 98
	$33,606 10		$33,606 10

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,000; value of investments, $138,016.52.

THE SPRINGFIELD HOSPITAL, North Chestnut St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

George D. Pratt, *President;* Charles H. Beckwith, *Clerk;* George H. Kemater, *Treasurer;* Miss Jessie E. Cotton, *Superintendent.*

Care of the sick, — chronic, contagious, and insane cases excepted.

Number of paid officers or employees, 88.

Number aided during year, 2,472, viz., 2,089 paying, 146 partly paying, 237 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$4,780 35	Salaries and wages	$20,658 21
From beneficiaries	61,052 41	Printing, postage, and office supplies	646 44
Subscriptions and donations	698 90	Provisions and supplies	40,158 40
Annuities and bequests to income	3,568 57	Rent	400 00
Income from investments	7,460 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	6,146 79
Miscellaneous	2,034 14	Laundry work	2,747 02
		Interest, insurance, and taxes	517 54
		X-ray work	359 20
		Architects' fees	500 00
		Miscellaneous	2,786 67
		Total current expenses	$74,920 27
		Cash on hand	4,674 32
	$79,594 59		$79,594 59

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $194,720; value of investments, $216,054.31.

SPRINGFIELD RESCUE MISSION, Corner Willow and Cross Sts., Springfield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

R. B. Currier, *President;* Mrs. H. A. Wilcox, *Secretary;* Richard Garrettson, *Treasurer;* Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Cummings, *Superintendents.*

To rescue and reform men and women, and to assist them in finding employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 2,634.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7,606 29	Salaries and wages	$1,097 25
From beneficiaries	2,442 94	Printing, postage, and office supplies	91 20
Subscriptions and donations	3,110 94	Provisions and supplies	873 54
Sunday collections	227 27	Rent	700 00
Total current receipts	$13,387 44	Heat, light, and power	759 46
Loans to income	8,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	306 21
		Outside charitable relief	376 80
		Total current expenses	$4,204 46
		New building	16,830 74
		Cash on hand	352 24
	$21,387 44		$21,387 44

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $44,000; amount of mortgage on same, $8,000.

SPRINGFIELD YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 166 State St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1885.)

No report filed in 1911.

SPRINGFIELD YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 22 to 30 Howard St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1882.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Mrs. W. F. Andrews, *President;* Miss Julia L. Avery, *Secretary;* Miss Ruth A. Rockwell, *Treasurer;* Anna B. Abbott, *General Secretary.*

For the purpose of benevolence and charity, more especially for promoting the religious, intellectual, and social welfare of women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Number during year in boarding home, 1,374; number in educational work, 280, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,863 45	Salaries and wages	$6,296 45
Subscriptions and donations	2,834 59	Printing, postage, and office supplies	208 53
Income from investments	1,167 95	Provisions and supplies	8,316 19
Boarding department	17,613 21	Heat, light, and power	2,446 23
Educational department	1,355 50	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,658 60
Rent	194 00	Educational department	989 12
Rebate on insurance	252 72	Water tax	85 36
Miscellaneous	102 03	Laundry	225 19
Total current receipts	$25,383 45	Interest	36 30
Bliss Street property bond, etc.	16,500 00	Miscellaneous	669 35
		Total current expenses	$20,931 32
		Income invested	11,941 00
		Cash on hand	9,011 13
	$41,883 45		$41,883 45

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $134,500; value of investments, $25,313.

UNION RELIEF ASSOCIATION, 613½ Main St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending April, 1911.

Edward S. Bradford, *President;* Emma C. Youngquist, *Secretary;* Ralph A. Rathbun, *Treasurer.*

To investigate thoroughly all applicants for relief; to be center of intercommunication between the various churches and charitable agencies of the city. To organize adequate relief from proper sources. To promote the general welfare of the poor.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Employs a collector on commission occasionally.

Number of families aided, about 459.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$0 98	Salaries and wages	$1,440 60
From beneficiaries	18 45	Printing, postage, and office supplies	496 28
Subscriptions and donations	3,294 22	Provisions and supplies	943 56
Income from investments	1,505 92	Rent	251 00
Miscellaneous	180 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2 72
		Miscellaneous	190 00
		Total current expenses	$3,324 16
		Cash on hand	1,675 41
	$4,999 57		$4,999 57

Value of investments, $40,000.

WESSON MATERNITY HOSPITAL, High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Frank H. Wesson, *President;* George P. Chapin, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Winifred H. Brooks, *Superintendent.*

Treating and caring for women during the lying-in period; also for the care and treatment of infants born of patients while in said hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 40.

Number aided during year in institutions, 427, viz., 422 paying, 5 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,021 27	Salaries and wages	$10,770 22
From beneficiaries	15,667 09	Provisions and supplies	10,655 46
Income from investments	900 00	Heat, light, and power	2,669 25
Income from trust funds	9,454 16	Furnishings and incidental repairs	2,405 33
Interest on deposits	69 60		
		Total current expenses	$26,500 26
		Cash on hand	2,611 86
	$29,112 12		$29,112 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $200,000; value of investments, $15,000.

WESSON MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, 132-140 High St., Springfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Alfred N. Mayo, *President;* James P. Stearns, *Secretary;* Edward O. Sutton, *Treasurer;* Hilda M. Boyd, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 62.

Number aided during year, 833, viz., 687 paying, 26 partly paying, 150 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,303 83	Salaries and wages	$11,650 88
From beneficiaries	30,056 29	Printing, postage, and insurance	136 25
Subscriptions and donations	29 50	Provisions and supplies	20,347 45
Income from investments	12,206 87	Telephone and telegraph	120 98
		Heat, light, and power	6,284 71
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,838 12
		Laundry supplies and wages	1,529 46
		Overpaid by patients	163 11
		Total current expenses	$42,070 96
		Income invested	2,606 63
		Cash on hand	2,918 90
	$47,596 49		$47,596 49

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $230,000; value of investments, $280,500.

Stoneham.

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN STONEHAM, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending April 29, 1911.

E. L. Patch, *President;* Mary W. Souther, *Secretary;* William O. Richardson, *Treasurer.*

Home for aged people (not yet open).

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,140 81	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$5 00
Annuities and bequests to income	435 04		
Interest	256 12	Total current expenses	$5 00
Gift day and apron sale	388 03	Cash on hand	6,277 10
Penny envelopes	3 10		
Dues and contributions	59 00		
	$6,282 10		$6,282 10

NEW ENGLAND SANITARIUM AND BENEVOLENT ASSOCIATION, Spot Pond, Stoneham. (Incorporated 1889.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

W. B. White, *President;* J. G. White, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. J. G. White, *Matron.*

Educational and charitable purposes, including lectures, treatment of sick, surgical operations, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 71.

Number aided during year, 1,261, viz., 1,109 paying, 122 partly paying, 30 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$115 25	Salaries and wages	$17,403 87
From beneficiaries	60,653 24	Unitemized	46,808 05
Subscriptions and donations	1,246 46		
Increased loans	1,165 80	Total current expenses	$64,211 92
Other sources	2,488 53	Cash on hand	1,457 36
	$65,669 28		$65,669 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; amount of mortgage on same, $30,000.

Stow.

RED ACRE FARM, Stow. (Incorporated 1906.)

No report filed in 1911.

Swansea.

REST HOUSE, INCORPORATED, Swansea. (Incorporated 1910.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Rt. Rev. William Lawrence, *President;* Clarence H. Poor, *Secretary;* Charles E. Rogerson, *Treasurer.*

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Income from investments	$2,203 13	Travelling expenses	$61 96
		Insurance	265 00
		Surety bond, etc.	40 00
		Accrued income on investments purchased	392 65
		Total current expenses	$759 61
		Cash on hand	1,443 52
	$2,203 13		$2,203 13

Amount of bequests during year, $105,000; value of investments, $68,878.12.

Taunton.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF TAUNTON, 70–72 Main St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending April 1, 1911.

Rev. Lester L. Lewis, *President;* Mrs. Lizzie J. Burt, *Secretary;* Elijah E. Richards, *Treasurer;* Miss Bertha J. Southwick, *General Secretary.*

To promote efficient co-operation of charities in Taunton: to diminish pauperism; to prevent begging and imposture; to co-

operate with anti-tuberculosis society of Taunton in the prevention and relief of consumption.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 272, viz., 22 partly paying, 250 free. Number of families aided, 84.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$37 65	Salaries and wages	$600 00
From beneficiaries	10 50	Printing, postage, and office supplies	40 59
Subscriptions and donations	1,086 43	Rent of office	149 00
Bequest to income	100 00	Provisions and supplies	313 73
Income from investments	22 70	Telephone	33 85
Sale of Red Cross stamps	126 26	Aid for rent	51 50
Cake sale	26 00	To society for relief from tuberculosis	155 51
		Miscellaneous	13 06
		Total current expenses	$1,356 74
		Cash on hand	52 80
	$1,409 54		$1,409 54

Value of investments, $600.

BETHLEHEM HOME, 61 Summer St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. D. F. Feehan, D.D., *President;* Rev. M. J. Fox, *Secretary;* Rev. T. P. Sweeney, *Treasurer.*

Care of minor children and women during time of childbirth.

Number aided during year, 47, viz., 6 paying, 30 partly paying, 11 free. Number of beds, 30.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5, viz., 1 man, 4 women.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Cash on hand	$90 25	Salaries and wages	$803 00
Subscriptions and donations	6,496 67	Provisions and supplies	2,596 83
On account of persons aided	855 00	Drugs and medicines	109 84
		Repairs and improvements	1,764 92
		Heating and lighting	416 34
		Printing and postage	29 87
		Paid on mortgage (now $4,500)	1,500 00
		Total expenses	$7,220 80
		Cash on hand	221 12
	$7,441 92		$7,441 92

Value of property owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $11,000.

HEBREW LADIES' HELPING HAND SOCIETY OF TAUNTON, 147 Bay St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1908.)

No report filed in 1911.

TAUNTON BOYS' CLUB ASSOCIATION OF TAUNTON, 26 Court St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

George W. Barrows, *President;* Hon. Wm. S. Woods, *Secretary;* J. F. Barden, Jr., *Treasurer;* A. R. Barnes, *Superintendent.*

For the improvement of the moral, physical, intellectual, and social nature of boys, and the promotion of good citizenship.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 260.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$1,935 70	Salaries and wages	$985 50
Miscellaneous	462 25	Printing, postage, and office supplies	172 62
		Rent	308 00
		Heat, light, and power	87 26
		Miscellaneous	87 10
		Total current expenses	$1,640 48
		Income invested	675 23
		Cash on hand	82 24
	$2,397 95		$2,397 95

TAUNTON FEMALE CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 96 Broadway, Taunton. (Incorporated 1829.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Jane M. Seaver, *President;* Mrs. Clara I. Hubbard, *Secretary;* Miss Maria W. Baylies, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Lucy Dunbar, *Matron.*

Home for women at least sixty years of age, residents of Taunton for ten years. Admission fee, $250 and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 14.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
From beneficiaries	$10,255 67	Salaries and wages	$1,656 82
Subscriptions and donations	346 92	Insurance and sewer tax	100 00
Income from investments	2,138 05	Provisions and supplies	1,569 93
Annual sale	226 07	Board of inmate	146 24
Miscellaneous	20 17	Heat, light, and power	485 86
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	496 87
		Property tax on land bought in 1909	53 53
		Telephone and water	49 84
		Undertaker	35 00
		Miscellaneous	6 66
		Total current expenses	$4,600 75
		Income invested	8,336 13
		Premium on two bonds	50 00
	$12,986 88		$12,986 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $14,300; value of investments, $49,941.27.

TAUNTON HOSPITAL COMPANY, 88 Washington St., Taunton. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Silas D. Presbrey, M.D., *President;* Martha Perry, M.D., *Secretary;* Orville A. Barker, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Jennie S. Berry, *Superintendent.*

Care of sick and wounded, without restrictions.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year: in institution, 478, viz., 288 paying, 164 partly paying, 26 free; outside institution, 31.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,418 01	Salaries and wages	$5,151 69
From beneficiaries	11,193 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	409 88
Subscriptions and donations	687 14	Provisions and supplies	4,374 42
Income from investments	720 58	Heat, light, and power	1,804 02
Subscriptions for debt	13,299 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	484 64
For building	9,683 75	Miscellaneous	528 23
For endowment	5 00	Total current expenses	$12,752 88
		Income invested and debt paid	22,987 75
		Cash on hand	1,266 25
	$37,006 88		$37,006 88

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $50,000; value of investments, $37,004.31.

Tisbury.

VINEYARD HAVEN SANITARIUM, Tisbury. (Incorporated 1906.)

No report filed in 1911.

Wakefield.

WAKEFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, between Bennet and Richardson Sts., Wakefield. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Etta F. Tingley, *President;* Mrs. Mary F. Aborn, *Secretary;* Miss Eunice A. Wiley, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Myra E. Manning, *Superintendent.*

Home for Protestant women over sixty years of age, residents of Wakefield for ten years. Admission, $200, furniture for room, and conveyance of property to Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$17 48	Salaries and wages	$767 25
From beneficiaries	124 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	7 26
Subscriptions and donations	179 10	Provisions and supplies	471 55
Annuities and bequests to income	7,506 59	Heat, light, and power	203 82
Income from investments	590 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	207 10
Total current receipts	$8,417 39	Insurance and medicine	86 07
Loans to income	966 24	Funeral expenses	64 00
		Aged women's allowance	34 74
		Miscellaneous	28 39
		Total current expenses	$1,870 18
		Income invested	7,506 59
		Cash on hand	6 86
	$9,383 63		$9,383 63

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $6,000; value of investments, $21,873.53.

Walpole.

WALPOLE VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Walpole. **(Incorporated 1909.)**

Report for year ending November 1, 1911.

Mrs. C. S. Bird, *President;* Mrs. H. H. Spear, *Secretary;* Mrs. Winifred F. McCarthy, *Treasurer;* Mrs. E. C. Newcomb, *Nurse.*

Care of the sick in their homes.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 219, viz., 132 paying, 40 partly paying, 47 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$943 53	Salaries and wages	$865 80
From beneficiaries	225 45	Telephone	22 40
Subscriptions and donations	148 02	Printing	21 25
Garden party	702 37		
Town appropriation	250 00	Total current expenses	$909 45
Miscellaneous	175 22	Deposit in bank	1,025 00
		Cash on hand	510 14
	$2,444 59		$2,444 59

Waltham.

FREE READING ROOM, INCORPORATED, 321 Crescent St., Waltham. **(Incorporated 1906.)**

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Arthur A. Carey, *President;* John W. Alline, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Hugo B. Seikel, *Superintendent.*

Industrial classes for women; mechanics' educational classes for men; reading room and library for men, women, and children; pool, gymnastics, and athletics; boys' club; visiting the sick; pastoral care and visiting; divine services, Sunday; kindergarten; entertainments, etc.

Number of paid officers or employees, 15.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Donations	$21,478 30	Salaries and wages	$4,868 99
		Mechanical classes	24 30
		Kindergarten	27 66
		Lectures	25 00
		Library, cooking classes, etc.	74 73
		Advertising	55 53
		Repairs	54 00
		Gymnasium	4,372 58
		Natatorium	2,015 27
		Free reading room	4,565 30
		Sunday services	73 48
		Bulletin	213 44
		Camp	1,956 75
		Summer playground	242 25
		Boy scouts	175 16
		Scout ship	2,550 00
		Assembly room	183 86
	$21,478 30		$21,478 30

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $100,000; value of investments, $5,000.

LELAND HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, 17 Newton St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1879.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Hon. John L. Harvey, *President;* Mrs. H. L. Dalzell, *Secretary;* R. Earl Eichler, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Emma Schwartz, *Matron.*

Home for women of American parentage, at least sixty-five years of age, without incurable disease, residents of Waltham for ten years. Admission fee, $200.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$959 13	Salaries and wages	$720 50
Annuities and bequests to income	234 50	Provisions and supplies	479 24
Income from investments	1,857 37	Heat, light, and power	377 82
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	193 22
Total current receipts	$3,051 00	Telephone	30 00
Loans to income	100 00	Miscellaneous	164 37
		Total current expenses	$1,965 15
		Cash on hand	1,185 85
	$3,151 00		$3,151 00

Value of real estate occupied for corporate purposes, $20,000; value of investments, $40,385.30.

WALTHAM ANIMAL AID SOCIETY, Church St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1911.

Dr. John W. Willis, *President;* Mrs. Mary F. M. Bryant, *Secretary;* Frederic P. Rutter, *Treasurer.*

Care of stray animals.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Subscriptions and donations	$58 50	Salaries and wages	$16 00
Miscellaneous	42 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies	11 23
		Provisions and supplies	8 07
		Rent	6 00
		Miscellaneous	19 50
		Total current expenses	$60 80
		Cash on hand	39 75
	$100 55		$100 55

THE WALTHAM BABY HOSPITAL, rear of 755 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1902.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Mrs. George E. Jordan, *President;* Miss Lily Hurd, *Secretary;* Mrs. Elizabeth J. Worcester, *Treasurer.*

To provide a temporary home for the care of sick babies and also of babies who need such care by reason of the sickness, death, or other incapacity of their parents.

Number aided during year: in institution, 78, viz., 12 paying, 48 partly paying, 18 free; outside institution, 24, viz., 18 paying, 4 partly paying, 2 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$22 92	Salaries and wages	$1,160 66
From beneficiaries	1,049 90	Printing, postage, and office supplies	63 30
Subscriptions and donations	2,193 18	Provisions and supplies	1,097 61
Income from investments	303 80	Heat, light, and power	484 12
Entertainments, sales, etc.	709 55	Furnishings and incidental repairs	208 15
Miscellaneous	10 33	Drugs and supplies	172 46
		Insurance	41 04
		Miscellaneous	33 54
		Total current expenses	$3,260 88
		Income invested	1,005 00
		Cash on hand	23 80
	$4,289 68		$4,289 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $5,500; value of investments, $8,027.

WALTHAM DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, Waltham. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Thomas Curley, *President;* Miss Alice E. Burnham, *Secretary;* Mrs. Alice W. Burnham, *Treasurer.*

To assist invalids in every possible way.

Number aided during year, 542, viz., 318 paying, 12 partly paying, 212 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$24 27	Salaries and wages	$1,520 88
From beneficiaries	990 13	Printing, postage, and office supplies	30 84
Subscriptions and donations	718 26	Provisions and supplies	36 00
		Drugs and surgical material	29 44
		Car fares for the nurses	62 09
		Total current expenses	$1,679 25
		Cash on hand	53 41
	$1,732 66		$1,732 66

WALTHAM GRADUATE NURSE ASSOCIATION, 716 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Annette Fiske, *President;* Rachel A. Mackintosh, *Secretary;* Estella G. Ferguson, *Treasurer;* Miss Rose Young, *Registrar.*

For the purpose of advancing the study of the nursing profession, providing facilities for its practice and establishing a home for needy nurses.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$94 88	Salaries and wages	$1,002 98
Subscriptions and donations	1,306 84	Printing, postage, and office supplies	34 38
Interest on deposits	6 94	Provisions and supplies	1,100 05
Rent of rooms	1,238 86	Rent	915 00
Meals	1,273 48	Heat, light, and power	391 66
Telephone and express	14 07	Furnishings and incidental repairs	61 84
Laundry	17 16	Laundry and telephone	196 63
Miscellaneous	25 89	Express and insurance	21 07
		Miscellaneous	47 40
		Total current expenses	$3,771 01
		Cash on hand	207 11
	$3,978 12		$3,978 12

WALTHAM HOSPITAL, Hope Ave., Waltham. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Arthur Lyman, *President;* Henry C. Eaton, *Secretary;* Edwin F. Atkins, *Treasurer;* Janette M. Smith, *Matron.*

To care for the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided during year: in institution, 859, viz., 590 paying, 10 partly paying, 194 free, 65 infants born in hospital; outside institution, 465.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,683 06	Salaries and wages	$9,414 67
From patients	24,071 49	Printing, postage, and office supplies	537 04
Subscriptions and donations	7,613 46	Provisions and supplies	12,866 52
Income from investments	8,791 23	Rent	791 00
Total current receipts	$42,159 24	Heat, light, and power	4,368 64
Deficit	1,857 88	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,644 60
		Ambulance charges	475 50
		Interest	1,250 00
		Nursing service	3,078 35
		Water	705 21
		Medicines and drugs	2,980 57
		Miscellaneous	2,091 38
		Total current expenses	$43,203 48
		Cash on hand	813 64
	$44,017 12		$44,017 12

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $135,361.09; amount of mortgage on same, $25,000; value of investments, $175,993.

WALTHAM TRAINING SCHOOL FOR NURSES, 762 Main St., Waltham. (Incorporated 1888.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Dr. Alfred Worcester, *President;* Mrs. John L. Harvey, *Secretary;* Miss M. E. Wellington, *Treasurer;* Miss Beatrice DeVeber, *Principal.*

The education of nurses and the supplying of (pupil) nursing service to the community.

Number of paid officers 8.

Employs a collector on commission.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7 29	Salaries and wages	$9,205 44
Subscriptions and donations	460 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	423 57
Income from investments	2,180 60	Provisions and supplies	7,870 81
Nursing service	15,469 48	Rent	300 00
Nurses' expenses	206 43	Heat, light, and power	2,025 04
Nurses' supplies	475 45	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,916 04
Sales	1,686 55	Nurses' expenses	466 97
Tuitions	3,076 60	Interest	25 00
Total current receipts	$23,562 40	Loans repaid	2,250 00
Loans to income	1,500 00	Total current expenses	$24,482 87
		Cash on hand	579 53
	$25,062 40		$25,062 40

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $45,000; amount of mortgage on same, $15,000; value of investments, $24,300.

Ware.

WARE VISITING NURSE AND HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, South St., Ware. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 1, 1911.

Mrs. Charles M. Hyde, *President;* Mrs. Henry K. Hyde, *Secretary;* Mrs. A. G. Blodgett, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary L. Whitney, *Matron.*

To give to the sick the best home nursing, and establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number aided during year: in institution, 80, viz., 69 paying, 11 free; outside institution, 22, viz., 11 paying, 11 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,761 20	Salaries and wages	$2,529 47
From beneficiaries	1,118 07	Printing, postage, and office supplies	165 62
Subscriptions and donations	3,318 87	Provisions and supplies	993 07
Income from investments	406 73	Heat, light, and power	221 54
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	35 10
		Interest	107 66
		Miscellaneous	27 17
		Total current expenses	$4,079 63
		Cash on hand	2,525 24
	$6,604 87		$6,604 87

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $2,975; value of investments, $6,374.36.

Watertown.

SUNNYBANK HOME, 245 School St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1887.)

No report filed in 1911.

WATERTOWN ASSOCIATED CHARITIES, Town Hall, Watertown. (Incorporated 1897.)

Report for year ending January 16, 1911.

John Baker, *President;* Hiram McGlauflin, *Secretary;* Alice M. Silsbee, *Treasurer.*

To prevent pauperism.

Number aided during year outside institution, 26. Number of families aided, 11.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6 57	Printing, postage, and office supplies	$12 88
Subscriptions and donations	184 18	Provisions and supplies	166 68
		Total current expenses	$179 56
		Cash on hand	11 19
	$190 75		$190 75

WATERTOWN DISTRICT NURSING ASSOCIATION, 28 Main St., Watertown. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Alice G. Abbott, *President;* Mrs. Sarah Vinal Keene, *Secretary;* Miss C. Belle Morse, *Treasurer;* Miss Lillian Ellis, *Visiting Nurse.*

Providing for the sick and injured, especially those of limited means, the services of visiting trained nurses in their homes or elsewhere, and establishing a hospital for the care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year outside institution, 263, viz., 235 paying, 5 partly paying, 23 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,121 04	Salaries and wages	$942 50
From beneficiaries	590 67	Printing, postage, and office supplies	44 15
Subscriptions and donations	487 60	Provisions and supplies	12 74
Interest on deposits	38 71	Rent	24 00
		Car fares	25 50
		Total current expenses	$1,048 89
		Cash on hand	1,189 13
	$2,238 02		$2,238 02

WATERTOWN HOME FOR OLD FOLKS, Watertown. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Alberto F. Haynes, *President;* Edwin Stockin, *Secretary;* Harry W. Brigham, *Treasurer.*

Home not yet opened on account of insufficient income.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$667 10	Balance of mortgage	$1,000 00
Income from investments	1,851 77	Miscellaneous	264 54
Memberships	175 00	Total current expenses	$1,264 54
		Income invested	1,403 75
		Cash on hand	25 58
	$2,693 87		$2,693 87

Value of investments $32,917.50.

Wellesley.

CONVALESCENT HOME OF THE CHILDREN'S HOSPITAL, Forest St., Wellesley Hills. (Incorporated 1884.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. Oliver W. Peabody, *President;* Mrs. Henry S. Hunnewell, *Secretary;* Mrs. Horatio G. Curtis, *Treasurer;* Sister Susanna, *Matron.*

To aid in carrying on the Children's Hospital in Boston, and to care for, relieve, and nurse patients from that hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 24.

Number aided during year in institution, 902, viz., 137 partly paying, 765 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,246 04	Salaries and wages	$9,171 19
From beneficiaries	3,473 22	Printing, postage, and office supplies	328 92
Subscriptions and donations	8,577 07	Provisions and supplies	12,981 06
Income from investments	9,015 65	Heat, light, and power	2,732 09
Total current receipts	$27,311 98	Furnishings and incidental repairs	785 60
Loans to income	2,000 00	Stable and carriage hire	795 47
		Premium of insurance for five years	750 00
		Miscellaneous	457 66
		Total expenses	$28,001 99
		Income invested	85 35
		Cash on hand	1,224 64
	$29,311 98		$29,311 98

Amount of bequests during year, $1,500; value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $117,423.74; value of investments, $201,927.26.

WELLESLEY FRIENDLY AID ASSOCIATION, Wellesley. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending January 1, 1911.

Mrs. William C. Norcross, *President;* Miss Grace Sturtevant, *Secretary;* Mrs. E. A. Perkins, *Treasurer.*

To promote the welfare of Wellesley in every practical way, and to co-operate with charitable societies, churches, individuals, and the town in the care of the poor, suffering, or unfortunate.

Number of paid officers or employees 2.

Number aided during year, 26 families.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$188 20	Salaries and wages	$1,031 25
From beneficiaries	150 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	22 71
Subscriptions and donations	1,372 50	Provisions and supplies	46 99
		Rent	17 50
		Friendly aid	25 00
		Miscellaneous	5 09
		Total current expenses	$1,148 54
		Cash on hand	562 16
	$1,710 70		$1,710 70

Westfield.

NOBLE HOSPITAL, TRUSTEES OF THE, Westfield, Mass. (Incorporated 1893.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

H. W. Ely, *President;* E. E. Parker, *Secretary;* Junius A. Talmadge, *Treasurer;* Nellie H. Hall, *Superintendent.*

Care of the sick and injured.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year: in institution 494, viz., 428 paying, 44 partly paying, 22 free; outside institution, 211, viz., 134 paying, 44 partly paying, 33 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,319 03	Salaries and wages	$6,500 93
From beneficiaries	12,089 93	Printing, postage, and office supplies	438 95
Subscriptions and donations	4,607 24	Provisions and supplies	9,844 91
Annuities and bequests to income	1,500 00	Heat, light, and power	2,026 07
Income from investments	36 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,092 67
Miscellaneous	1,246 31	Miscellaneous	1,772 13
		Total current expenses	$21,075 66
		Cash on hand	122 85
	$21,798 51		$21,798 51

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $81,693.30; amount of mortgage on same, $10,000; value of investments, $12,538.88.

SARAH GILLETT HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, 41 Broad St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Henry W. Ely, *President;* Mrs. Mae L. Kenyon, *Secretary;* H. B. Moulton, *Treasurer;* Mary J. Campbell, *Matron.*

Home for worthy aged persons.

Number of paid officers or employees, 6.

Number aided during year, 16.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$135 11	Salaries and wages	$1,636 85
From beneficiaries	3,915 11	Provisions and supplies	2,004 79
		Heat, light, and power	628 84
Total current receipts	$4,050 22	Furnishings and incidental repairs	137 19
Loans to income	716 95	Miscellaneous	96 94
		Total current expenses	$4,504 61
		Cash on hand	262 56
	$4,767 17		$4,767 17

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $31,037.63; value of investments, $4,724.32.

THE SHURTLEFF MISSION TO THE CHILDREN OF THE DESTITUTE, Franklin St., Westfield. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending January 10, 1911.

Harold P. Moseley, *President;* James H. Clark, *Secretary;* Loring P. Lane, *Treasurer.*

Care for children of the poor and destitute.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 25, viz., 17 paying, 6 partly paying, 2 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,726 83	Total expenses	$2,114 35
Subscriptions and donations	282 30	Repairs on property	182 54
Income from investments	1,856 66		
Board of children	432 50	Total current expenses	$2,296 89
		Income invested	3,399 00
Total current receipts	$6,298 29	Cash on hand	2,002 40
Loans to income	1,400 00		
	$7,698 29		$7,698 29

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $7,000; value of investments, $21,583.

WESTFIELD HOME FOR AGED WOMEN, Clay Hill, Westfield. (Incorporated 1899.)

No report filed in 1911.

WEYMOUTH.

WEYMOUTH HOSPITAL ASSOCIATION, Weymouth. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1911.

J. Herbert Libby, M.D., *President;* Edwin N. Mayberry, M.D., *Secretary;* George M. Hoyt, *Treasurer.*

Not yet opened. Value of investments, $1,525.06.

WINCHENDON.

WINCHENDON HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE, Winchendon. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending May 1, 1911.

Rev. J. F. Fielden, *President;* Mrs. Flora A. Miller, *Secretary;* Alfred G. Parker, *Treasurer.*

To establish and maintain a home for such aged persons as are not paupers, but yet have no relatives able to care for them.

Amount of cash on hand, $2,573.95.

Reported not yet in active operation.

WINCHESTER.

HOME FOR AGED PEOPLE IN WINCHESTER, 2 Kendall St., Winchester. (Incorporated 1894.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Preston Pond, *President;* Charles F. Dutch, *Secretary;* H. C. Sanborn, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Frances Whitford, *Matron.*

To give a home to aged people who are unable to have homes of their own and who otherwise might become dependent.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 5.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$709 96	Salaries and wages	$610 00
From beneficiaries	100 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	23 00
Subscriptions and donations	514 62	Provisions and supplies	616 13
Income from investments	581 36	Heat, light, and power	161 09
Admissions	200 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	45 92
Membership dues	347 00	Hospital surgical work	94 00
Miscellaneous	119 15	Miscellaneous	198 29
		Total current expenses	$1,748 43
		Income invested	100 00
		Cash on hand	723 66
	$2,572 09		$2,572 09

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $4,500; value of investments, $14,204.82.

WINCHESTER VISITING NURSE ASSOCIATION, Winchester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Mrs. Joshua Coit, *President;* Mrs. Edwin C. Gilman, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ellen E. Metcalf, *Treasurer.*

Giving to the sick, and especially to those of limited means, the best home nursing under existing circumstances; and establishing and maintaining a hospital.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 519, viz., 209 paying, 167 partly paying, and 143 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$6,002 20	Salaries and wages	$1,551 36
From beneficiaries	469 46	Printing, postage, and office supplies	105 85
Subscriptions and donations	2,125 17	Surgical care and medical supplies	136 98
Interest from savings bank	197 77	Rent	276 00
Membership fees	822 00	Light	2 00
		Telephone	26 33
		Hospital care for patients	305 79
		Travelling expenses	80 35
		Miscellaneous	15 63
		Total current expenses	$2,500 29
		Cash on hand	7,116 31
	$9,616 60		$9,616 60

Woburn.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN WOBURN, Elm St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1887.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Mrs. F. A. Partridge, *President;* Mrs. Augusta Goold, *Secretary;* Mrs. C. Frances Eames, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Mary A. Smith, *Superintendent.*

Home for aged women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year in institution, 11.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,622 77	Salaries and wages	$1,070 96
From beneficiaries	600 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	35 00
Subscriptions and donations	762 49	Provisions and supplies	1,133 07
Income from investments	2,623 07	Heat, light, and power	736 98
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	97 62
		Miscellaneous	521 04
		Total current expenses	$3,594 67
		Cash on hand	2,013 66
	$5,608 33		$5,608 33

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,000; value of investments, $65,157.77.

WINNING HOME, Lexington St., Woburn. (Incorporated 1901.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

John W. Johnson, *President;* John L. Ayer, *Secretary;* Daniel W. Pratt, *Treasurer;* Miss Lillian Haley, *Matron.*

Eventually for the establishment of a permanent or temporary home for orphans and other destitute children; at present used as a vacation home in conjunction with the South End House of Boston.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year in institution, 162, viz., 24 paying, 134 partly paying, 4 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,433 93	Salaries and wages	$1,404 74
From beneficiaries	361 26	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2 82
Subscriptions and donations	305 81	Provisions and supplies	359 37
Income from investments	1,225 31	Heat, light, and power	10 00
Sale of cows	288 36	Farm expenditures	1,546 89
Rent of lane	5 00	Purchase of cows	375 00
Farm products	3,267 74	Miscellaneous	373 69
		Total current expenses	$4,072 51
		Income invested	2,500 00
		Cash on hand	1,314 90
	$7,887 41		$7,887 41

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $12,000; value of investments, $31,645.81.

WOBURN CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, Warren Ave., Woburn. (Incorporated 1908.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Elmer E. Silver, *President;* Samuel W. Mendum, *Secretary;* Edward Johnson, *Treasurer;* Grace B. Hinckley, *Superintendent.*

Maintaining a hospital to be known as the "Charles Choate Memorial Hospital" and other charities.

Number of paid officers or employees, 14.

Number aided during year: in institution, 277, viz., 276 paying, 1 free; outside institution, 41, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,330 65	Salaries and wages	$3,850 06
From beneficiaries	9,294 92	Printing, postage, and office supplies	248 74
Subscriptions and donations	1,958 65	Provisions and supplies	3,654 97
Miscellaneous	86 31	Heat, light, and power	715 08
		Miscellaneous	839 76
		Total current expenses	$9,308 61
		Income invested	5,065 28
		Cash on hand	296 64
	$14,670 53		$14,670 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $43,000; value of investments, $4,983.42.

WOBURN HOME FOR AGED COUPLES, Woburn. (Incorporated 1907.)

No report filed in 1911.

Worcester.

ASSOCIATED CHARITIES OF WORCESTER, 35 Pearl St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending September 28, 1911.

Charles L. Nichols, M.D., *President;* George H. Haynes, *Secretary;* Charles H. Derby, *Treasurer;* Miss Miriam F. Witherspoon, *General Secretary.*

To promote cordial co-operation on the part of the various charitable agencies of Worcester in the relief of the needy; to expose fraud and imposture; to prevent begging and the spread of pauperism.

Number of paid officers or employees, 4.

Number of families aided during the year, 577.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$10 95	Salaries and wages	$2,565 46
From beneficiaries	474 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	410 14
Subscriptions and donations	3,069 87	Provisions and supplies	894 68
Special donations	44 00	Rent	395 04
Income from investments	1,072 50	Light	3 33
Interest on call deposited at bank	26 47	Interest accrued on bonds purchased	83 34
Sale of sewing machine	25 00	Miscellaneous	52 50
Fees for investigations	12 50	Total current expenses	$4,404 49
Miscellaneous	6 00	Income invested	18 75
		Cash on hand	318 04
	$4,741 28		$4,741 28

Value of investments, $40,052.50.

ASSOCIATION OF SISTERS OF OUR LADY OF MERCY, 46 High St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1899.)

Report for year ending February 28, 1911.

Thomas D. Beaven, *President;* Margaret A. Dowling, *Secretary;* Frances E. Gerould, *Treasurer* and *Mother Superior.*

To care for the aged and infirm, and homeless and neglected children. To assist women out of employment.

Number of paid officers or employees, 5.

Number aided during year: in institution, 253, viz., 159 paying, 66 partly paying, 28 free; outside institution, 75.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$695 98	Salaries and wages	$1,105 96
From beneficiaries	9,748 40	Printing, postage, and office supplies	51 73
Subscriptions and donations	5,830 22	Provisions and supplies	7,784 69
Cash from "Home," on account of debt	1,760 00	Insurance	228 00
Interest on bank deposit	300 85	Heat, light, and power	788 70
Income from farm	201 78	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,280 85
Sale of small religious articles	235 00	Drugs and medicines, etc.	141 17
Work of Sisters	1,509 16	Deposited for building fund	7,000 00
Miscellaneous	151 75	Miscellaneous	270 44
		Total current expenses	$18,651 54
		Cash on hand	1,781 60
	$20,433 14		$20,433 14

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $89,800; value of investments, $16,500.

DOOR OF HOPE SOCIETY, 15 Salem St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1903.)

Report for year ending March 1, 1911.

Miss Eliza L. Barnard, *President;* Mrs. William F. Cole, *Secretary;* Mrs. H. L. McClusky, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary Gaines, *Matron.*

Provides temporary home for young women who have been led astray or who are subject to special temptation; receives such from hospitals, with their infants, and helps them to find employment. No admission fee.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 54.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$392 25	Salaries and wages	$260 00
Subscriptions and donations	1,080 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies	10 00
Interest	134 50	Provisions and supplies	315 00
		Rent	420 00
		Coal	56 88
		Emergency work	66 00
		Miscellaneous	24 16
		Total current expenses	$1,152 04
		Cash on hand	455 39
	$1,607 43		$1,607 43

Value of investments, $3,334.88.

HOME ASSOCIATION FOR AGED COLORED PEOPLE, 10 Liberty St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending June 1, 1911.

Mrs. Bertha Foreman, *President;* Mattie Storms, *Secretary;* Mrs. Mary E. Bowman, *Treasurer;* Hattie Farrell, *Matron.*

Home for aged colored women.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year in institution, 7, all paying.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$474 35	Salaries and wages	$126 50
From beneficiaries	375 75	Provisions and supplies	186 50
Subscriptions and donations	42 66	Heat, light, and power	31 70
Income from investments	60 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	88 40
		Miscellaneous	48 07
		Total current expenses	$481 17
		Mortgage notes	120 00
		Cash on hand	351 59
	$952 76		$952 76

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $1,800; value of investments, $600.

HOME FOR AGED MEN IN WORCESTER, 1199 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1874.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Francis H. Dewey, *President;* Roger F. Upham, *Secretary;* Edward T. Estey, *Treasurer;* Mary A. Cunningham, *Matron.*

A home for the care of respectable, aged, or indigent men not otherwise provided for.

Number aided during year, 8.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,892 73	Board of inmates	$1,242 80
From beneficiaries	600 00	Allowance to inmates	49 50
Legacies	11,510 00	Heat, light, and telephone	355 72
Income from investments	4,860 36	Furnishings, supplies, and repairs	249 37
Miscellaneous	18 14	Medical attendance, nursing, and funerals	169 28
		Miscellaneous	316 51
		Total current expenses	$2,383 18
		Income invested	15,762 09
		Cash on hand	735 96
	$18,881 23		$18,881 23

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $19,900; value of investments, $113,921.68.

HOME FOR AGED WOMEN IN THE CITY OF WORCESTER, TRUSTEES OF THE, 1183 Main St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1869.)

Report for year ending January 19, 1911.

George C. Whitney, *President;* William Woodward, *Secretary* and *Treasurer;* Mrs. Nettie C. Livermore, *Matron.*

To provide a home for aged unmarried women who from loss of friends or other misfortune are reduced to a state of dependence.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Number aided during year, 28.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$5,204 86	Salaries and wages	$4,212 88
From beneficiaries	680 00	Provisions and supplies	3,139 10
Subscriptions and donations	17,250 15	Heat, light, and power	1,995 13
Income from investments	6,432 85	Furnishings and incidental supplies	430 64
Account of investments	12,315 80	Insurance	450 00
Miscellaneous	350 62	Miscellaneous	866 48
		Total current expenses	$11,094 23
		Income invested	27,827 43
		Cash on hand	3,312 62
	$42,234 28		$42,234 28

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $48,000; value of investments, $142,258.32.

LITTLE FRANCISCAN SISTERS OF MARY, 37 Thorne St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1890.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Sr. M. des Sept Douleurs, *President* and *Treasurer;* Sr. M. Alphonse de Lignori, *Secretary.*

Care of poor and destitute persons, at least sixty years of age, without distinction of nationality, creed, or physical condition. Payment: in wards, $10 a month, for life, $500; in private room, $15 a month, for life, $1,000.

Number of paid officers or employees, 33.

Number aided during year in institution, 198, viz., 125 paying, 23 partly paying, 50 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,622 91	Salaries and wages	$2,223 00
From beneficiaries	13,462 75	Printing, postage, and office supplies	101 22
Subscriptions and donations	1,945 42	Provisions and supplies	5,619 38
Bequests to income	7,290 51	Telephone, etc.	61 62
Work of sisters	503 48	Heat, light, and power	1,844 58
Rummage sales	267 62	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,358 13
St. Francis Aid Association	779 00	Account on capital and interest on mortgage	5,591 88
Interest on deposits	101 69	Money remitted	2,283 51
		Water and medicine	3,450 74
		Total current expenses	$22,534 06
		Cash on hand	4,439 32
	$26,973 38		$26,973 38

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $80,227.64; amount of mortgage on same, $28,500; value of investments, $6,957.91.

MEMORIAL HOME FOR THE BLIND, 81 Elm St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1905.)

Report for year ending April 26, 1911.

Dr. John C. Berry, *President;* Mrs. Mary H. Fowler, *Secretary;* William Woodward, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Rebecca E. Wiggin, *Matron.*

To provide a home for the aged indigent blind.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Employs a collector on a commission at times.

Number aided during year: in institution, 12, viz., 3 paying, 8 partly paying, 1 free; outside institution, 1.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3,291 45	Salaries and wages	$782 56
From beneficiaries	1,790 91	Printing, postage, and office supplies	95 51
Subscriptions and donations	6,921 37	Provisions and supplies	1,195 07
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Heat, light, and power	340 72
Income from investments	467 32	Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,630 80
Change of investments	1,000 00	Property at 81 Elm Street	8,500 00
Sundries	11 88	Board outside of Home	479 50
		Miscellaneous	184 40
		Total current expenses	$13,208 56
		Income invested	1,261 95
		Cash on hand	1,012 42
	$15,482 93		$15,482 93

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $9,500; value of investments, $8,595.53.

MEMORIAL HOSPITAL, Belmont St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1871.)

Report for year ending November 30, 1911.

Dr. Leonard Wheeler, *President;* T. Hovey Gage, *Secretary;* Alexander DeWitt, *Treasurer;* Lucia L. Jaquith, *Superintendent.*

Hospital for women and children.

Number of paid officers or employees, 124.

Number aided during year: in institution, 2,340, viz., 1,279 paying, 228 partly paying, 833 free; outside institution, 1,648.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$14,589 84	Salaries and wages	$26,369 40
From beneficiaries	40,426 73	Printing, postage, office supplies, provisions and supplies, heat, light, and power	53,038 99
Subscriptions and donations	3,871 04	Furnishings and incidental repairs	6,210 51
Income from investments	23,813 07	Gift funds expended	1,419 88
Accounts payable	6,045 57	Miscellaneous	137 10
Total current receipts	$88,746 25	Total current expenses	$87,175 88
Bequests	34,235 00	Income invested	52,374 60
Sale of securities	20,875 82	Cash on hand	4,306 59
	$143,857 07		$143,857 07

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $382,922; value of investments, $429,090.67.

NORTH WORCESTER AID SOCIETY, 67 Holden St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1886.)

Report for year ending June 12, 1911.

Harry Harrison, *President;* Mrs. Frank Barston, *Secretary;* Mrs. Emma M. Davis, *Treasurer.*

Charitable, religious, educational, and social purposes. Members have a sewing circle where articles are made and given to the needy or sold at fairs.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$169 91	Heat, light, and repairs	$134 37
Dues	17 50	Charitable societies	25 00
Fair and entertainments	65 77	Flowers	4 00
Sales	3 55	Total current expenses	$163 37
		Cash on hand	93 36
	$256 73		$256 73

ODD FELLOWS' HOME OF MASSACHUSETTS, North Ave., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending July 20, 1911.

John J. Whipple, *President;* George H. Fuller, *Secretary;* J. Lawrence Martin, *Treasurer;* Herbert B. Belcher, *Superintendent;* Mrs. Herbert B. Belcher, *Matron.*

To provide a home for aged and indigent Odd Fellows of Massachusetts, their wives, widows, and orphans.

Number of paid officers or employees, 19.

Number aided during the year, 107.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$18,283 74	Salaries and wages	$7,283 83
Annuities and bequests	251 86	Printing, postage, and office supplies	60 36
Interest on deposits	236 52	Provisions and supplies	6,099 57
Per capita tax on Massachusetts Odd Fellows	23,547 40	Heat, light, and power	2,990 38
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	1,858 31
		Medicines and attendance	926 17
		Laundry work	1,020 60
		Miscellaneous	2,320 80
		Total current expenses	$22,560 02
		Income invested	5,000 00
		Cash on hand	14,759 50
	$42,319 52		$42,319 52

* Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $150,000; value of investments, $10,000.

SAINT ANNE'S FRENCH CANADIAN ORPHANAGE, 71 Granite St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1891.)

Report for year ending August 31, 1911.

Sister A. Lefebore, *President, Secretary,* and *Superintendent;* Sister E. Miller, *Treasurer.*

Care of orphans of both sexes without regard to nationality or creed.

Number of paid officers or employees, 23.

Number aided not stated.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$983 83	Salaries and wages	$2,811 85
From beneficiaries	534 69	Printing, postage, and office supplies	98 82
Subscriptions and donations	1,787 45	Provisions and supplies	4,835 02
Income from investments	522 69	Heat, light, and power	1,667 56
Children's board	15,937 25	Furnishings and incidental repairs	4,869 05
		Interest and insurance	2,061 00
		Fares, carriage, and pharmacy	320 68
		Miscellaneous	3,079 34
		Total current expenses	$19,743 32
		Cash on hand	22 59
	$19,765 91		$19,765 91

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $49,000; amount of mortgage on same, $22,000; value of investments, $3,500.

ST. VINCENT'S HOSPITAL OF WORCESTER, 73 Vernon St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1898.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Rt. Rev. Thomas D. Beaven, D.D., *President;* Sister Mary Isidore, *Secretary* and *Sister Superior;* Mother Mary of Providence, *Treasurer.*

Hospital care of the sick. The aged and infirm are cared for on the premises in a building known as St. Vincent's Home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 21.

Number aided during year in institution, 2,244, viz., 1,698 paying, 348 partly paying, 198 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$242 48	Salaries and wages	$8,158 22
From beneficiaries	56,610 68	Water tax	845 70
Subscriptions and donations	10,064 05	Printing, postage, and office supplies	755 47
Interest on deposits	80 89	Provisions and supplies	20,176 65
Fire insurance for repairs after fire	973 10	Interest on loan	3,983 78
		Heat, light, and power	5,553 46
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	12,253 05
		Insurance	899 94
		Payment on loan	14,000 00
		Stable expenses	1,199 80
		Miscellaneous	41 15
		Total current expenses	$67,867 22
		Cash on hand	103 98
	$67,971 20		$67,971 20

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $135,400; amount of mortgage on same, $76,000.

TEMPORARY HOME AND DAY NURSERY, 10 Edward St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1892.)

Report for year ending October 18, 1911.

Mrs. Henry S. Pratt, *President;* Mrs. Edward I. Comins, *Secretary;* Mrs. Ernest P. Bennett, *Treasurer;* Mrs. Ella M. Randall, *Matron;* Miss Mary L. Chapin, *Matron of Sigel St. Branch Day Nursery.*

To maintain a home where needy women and children may receive temporary care, and day nurseries where children may be cared for while mothers are at work.

Number of paid officers or employees, 11.

Number aided during year: in home, 188, viz., 1 paying, 31 partly paying, 156 free; in day nurseries, 141.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$214 33	Salaries and wages	$2,902 48
From beneficiaries	431 68	Printing, postage, and office supplies	37 00
Subscriptions and donations	4,196 86	Provisions and supplies	2,059 86
Income from investments	6,686 66	Rent	92 70
Total current receipts	$11,529 53	Heat, light, and power	675 15
Loans to income	1,000 00	Furnishings and incidental repairs	97 88
		Outside work, fence, etc.	836 68
		Interest	210 70
		Loan	1,000 00
		Miscellaneous	605 63
		Total current expenses	$8,518 08
		Income invested	3,750 00
		Cash on hand	261 45
	$12,529 53		$12,529 53

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $40,200; amount of mortgage on same, $1,250; value of investments, $30,431.40.

WORCESTER CHILDREN'S FRIEND SOCIETY, Slater Building, Worcester. (Incorporated 1849.)

Report for year ending December 15, 1911.

Mrs. Francis B. Knowles, *President;* Mrs. Edmund M. Barton, *Secretary;* Daniel W. Lincoln, *Treasurer;* Miss Helen A. Woods, *General Secretary.*

To care for needy children through a Bureau of Information and Counsel and a placing-out department.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year, 143, viz., 31 paying, 81 partly paying, 31 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$64 23	Salaries and wages	$2,389 87
From beneficiaries	3,610 15	Printing, postage, and office supplies	333 11
Subscriptions and donations	2,760 44	Provisions and supplies	10,440 51
Dividends and interest	6,450 35	Rent	275 00
Miscellaneous	296 84	Light	5 52
Total current receipts	$13,182 01	Furnishings and incidental repairs	36 50
Loans to income	3,791 31	Telephone	75 82
		Accrued interest paid on purchase of bonds	222 22
		Miscellaneous	437 01
		Total current expenses	$14,215 56
		Cash on hand	2,757 76
	$16,973 32		$16,973 32

Value of investments, $125,000.

THE WORCESTER EMPLOYMENT SOCIETY, 36 Pearl St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1883.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Miss Frances M. Lincoln, *President;* Miss Annie M. Lincoln, *Secretary;* Miss Maud E. Chase, *Treasurer;* Louisa M. Pierce, *Agent.*

For the purpose of assisting needy and deserving women by giving them employment and otherwise aiding them.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 98.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$565 52	Salaries and wages	$639 25
Subscriptions and donations	2,277 46	Printing, postage, and office supplies	111 52
Income from investments	1,516 64	Materials	104 04
From ordered work	170 49	Rent	360 00
From sales of work	95 29	Heat, light, and power	6 13
Miscellaneous	36 50	Sewing women for work	2,495 16
		Insurance and advertising	42 02
		Miscellaneous	27 98
		Total current expenses	$3,786 10
		Income invested	300 00
		Cash on hand	575 80
	$4,661 90		$4,661 90

Value of investments, $42,693.99.

WORCESTER HAHNEMANN HOSPITAL, 281 Lincoln St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1896.)

Report for year ending May 31, 1911.

John K. Warren, M.D., *President;* E. B. Miles, *Secretary;* George A. Slocomb, M.D., *Treasurer;* Edith Robbins, *Superintendent.*

Surgical and medical care of the sick.

Number of paid officers or employees, 20.

Number aided during year, 202, viz., 190 paying, 3 partly paying, 9 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,481 39	Salaries and wages	$2,931 48
From beneficiaries	10,457 29	Printing, postage, and office supplies	112 45
Income from investments	99 00	Provisions and supplies	3,051 53
Free bed fund	200 00	Insurance	166 00
		Heat, light, and power	1,905 35
		Furnishings and incidental repairs	75 00
		Note and interest	1,014 72
		Gauze and cotton	379 59
		Miscellaneous	2,181 49
		Total current expenses	$11,817 61
		Cash on hand	420 07
	$12,237 68		$12,237 68

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $75,000; amount of mortgage on same, $2,250; value of investments, $4,995.

WORCESTER HEBREW GMILED CHASED SOCIETY, 96 Water St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1900.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

Harris Shapiro, *President;* Henry W. Dephoure, *Secretary;* Hyman Baker, *Treasurer.*

To lend money without interest to Hebrews, members, and non-members.

Number of paid officers or employees, 1.

Number aided during year, 150, viz., 10 paying, 15 partly paying, and 125 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$186 40	Salaries and wages	$25 00
Dues	32 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	2 50
On account of persons aided	460 00	Money loaned	687 65
Money outstanding for loans	280 00	Total current expenses	$715 15
		Cash on hand	243 25
	$958 40		$958 40

WORCESTER HOME FOR CONSUMPTIVES CORPORATION, Worcester. (Incorporated 1906.)

Report for year ending October 1, 1911.

Carl Crisand, M.D., *President* (deceased); Frank B. Hall, *Secretary;* George F. Brooks, *Treasurer.*

To care for consumptives who cannot pay for proper treatment at home or in hospitals.

Number aided during year, 6.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$893 99	Provisions and supplies	$81 87
From ball game and D. H. Fanning's gift	1,570 43	Cash on hand	2,382 55
	$2,464 42		$2,464 42

WORCESTER SOCIAL SETTLEMENT ASSOCIATION, 13 Millbury St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1909.)

Report for year ending September 30, 1911.

E. Bert Johnston, *President;* Minnie I. Gage, *Secretary;* David A. Scott, *Treasurer;* R. J. Floody, *Superintendent.*

To promote the social, civic, moral, and economic interests of the community, and to minister to the needy.

Number of paid officers or employees, 2.

Number aided during year, 500.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$3 05	Salaries and wages	$1,458 25
Subscriptions and donations	1,895 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies	62 50
Miscellaneous	47 00	Rent	300 00
		Heat, light, and power	25 00
		Garden seeds and tools	42 00
		Lumber	8 36
		Miscellaneous	48 12
		Total current expenses	$1,944 23
		Cash on hand	1 19
	$1,945 42		$1,945 42

Value of investments, $200.

WORCESTER SOCIETY FOR DISTRICT NURSING, 1 Elm Place, Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending January 3, 1911.

Miss Harriet E. Clarke, *President;* Mrs. Henry J. Gross, *Secretary;* Mrs. Homer Gage, *Treasurer;* Miss Rosabelle Jacobus, *Resident Nurse.*

The care and instruction of the sick poor in their homes. Whenever a patient can pay, a charge of from 5 cents upward is made.

Number of paid officers or employees, 8.

Number aided during year outside institution, 1,724, viz., 734 paying, 350 partly paying, 640 free.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$8 42	Salaries and wages	$5,581 07
From beneficiaries	2,861 98	Printing, postage, and office supplies	1,103 60
Subscriptions and donations	3,786 93	Provisions and supplies	232 50
Annuities and bequests to income	6,837 71	Rent	234 00
Income from investments	1,204 19	Heat, light, and power	102 13
		Medical and surgical supplies	412 13
		Special expense and fresh air work	307 17
		Total current expenses	$7,972 60
		Income invested	6,659 86
		Cash on hand	66 77
	$14,699 23		$14,699 23

Value of investments $30,280.42.

WORCESTER SWEDISH CHARITABLE ASSOCIATION, 23 Thomas St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1904.)

Report for year ending February 16, 1911.

Carl J. Rolander, *President;* John Borg, *Secretary;* George A. Lindberg, *Treasurer.*

To help needy people of Swedish birth.

Employs a collector on commission.

Number aided during year, 560.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$7,385 45	Salaries and wages	$290 15
Subscriptions and donations	1,987 96	Printing, postage, and office supplies	121 23
Miscellaneous	1,343 60	Provisions and supplies	2,477 53
		Total current expenses	$2,888 91
		Cash on hand	7,828 10
	$10,717 01		$10,717 01

Value of real estate owned, $900.

WORCESTER TUBERCULOSIS RELIEF ASSOCIATION, Worcester. (Incorporated 1907.)

Report for year ending December 31, 1910.

Dr. Albert C. Getchell, *President;* Dr. W. Irving Clark, *Secretary;* Earle Brown, *Treasurer.*

Controlling tuberculosis by assisting the afflicted poor, by con-

tributing information concerning the disease, by encouraging the adoption of proper restrictive regulations pertaining to workshops, etc., and by establishing institutions for those who cannot be cared for at home.

Number of paid officers or employees, 3.

Number aided during year outside institution, 198.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$1,122 55	Salaries and wages	$1,012 73
Subscriptions and donations	898 00	Printing, postage, and office supplies	197 34
Income from investments	140 95	Provisions and supplies	225 08
Receipts from sale of Red Cross seals up to and including Dec. 31, 1910	408 99	Paid American Red Cross Association 25 per cent. 1909 sale of stamps	244 02
Proceeds Red Cross stamp sale, 1909	386 96	Expenses of Red Cross seal sale to date	16 50
		Total current expenses	$1,695 67
		Income invested	700 00
		Cash on hand	561 78
	$2,957 45		$2,957 45

Amount of bequests during year, $500; value of investments, $3,200.

YOUNG MEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Elm St., Worcester.
(Incorporated 1868.)

Report for year ending March 31, 1911.

Frank H. Robson, *President;* John W. Higgins, *Recording Secretary;* William K. Stanley, *Treasurer;* Fred L. Willis, *General Secretary.*

The improvement of the spiritual, intellectual, social, and physical condition of young men.

Number of paid officers or employees, 10.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$143 16	Salaries and wages	$5,216 64
From members	14,226 82	Printing, postage, and office supplies	677 38
Subscriptions and donations	8,385 40	Association activities	14,835 99
Annuities and bequests to income	2,000 00	Old institution	700 00
Income from investments	749 76	Heat, light, and power	4,917 17
Miscellaneous	3,294 60	Furnishings and incidental repairs	479 57
		Total current expenses	$26,826 75
		Income invested	1,500 00
		Cash on hand	472 49
	$28,799 24		$28,799 24

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $150,000; value of investments, $12,158.

YOUNG WOMEN'S CHRISTIAN ASSOCIATION, 10 Chatham St., Worcester. (Incorporated 1885.)

Report for year ending April 30, 1911.

Mrs. Charles H. Morgan, *President;* Miss Florence J. Bishop, *Secretary;* Mrs. George H. Taft, *Treasurer;* Miss Mary C. Van Duzer, *Matron.*

To promote the temporal, moral, and religious welfare of women, especially young women, who are dependent upon their own exertions for support.

Number of paid officers, 7.

Dr.		*Cr.*	
Balance of income	$2,859 05	Salaries	$2,951 80
Subscriptions and donations	1,927 37	Printing, postage, and office supplies	541 34
Bequests to income	4,000 00	Department expenses	30,677 03
Income from investments	788 22	Payment on loan	300 00
Income from departments	30,618 67	Heat, light, and power	1,872 47
Miscellaneous	735 88	Repairs	34 59
Total current receipts	$40,929 19	Interest on mortgage	660 00
From vacation fund	4,000 00	Metered water	514 16
		Miscellaneous	914 82
		Total current expenses	$38,466 21
		Income invested	6,128 63
		Cash on hand	334 35
	$44,929 19		$44,929 19

Value of real estate owned and occupied for corporate purposes, $115,600; amount of mortgage on same, $16,500; value of investments, $27,591.09.

Alphabetical Index.

Corporate Name.	Page
Abington Young Men's Christian Association, Abington	1
Adams Nervine Asylum, Boston	11
Addison Gilbert Hospital, Gloucester	204
Aid Society of the Lynn Day Nursery, Lynn	238
American Baptist Foreign Mission Society, Boston	12
American College for Girls at Constantinople, in Turkey	12
American Humane Education Society, Boston	13
American Invalid Aid Society of Boston, Boston	13
American Mt. Coffee Association, Boston	14
American Peace Society, Boston	14
American Ramabai Association, Boston	15
American Unitarian Association, Boston	15
Amesbury Hospital Association, Amesbury	2
Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury	2
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst	4
Anatolia College Funds, Trustees of, Boston	16
Andover Guild, Andover	4
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover	5
Animal Rescue League, Boston	16
Anna Jaques Hospital, Newburyport	275
Arlington Day Nursery and Children's Temporary Home, Lawrence	220
Army Nurse Association of Massachusetts, Boston	16
Associated Charities of Boston	17
Associated Charities of Cambridge	171
Associated Charities of Fall River	xiv
Associated Charities of Fitchburg	198
Associated Charities of Gloucester	204
Associated Charities of Haverhill	210
Associated Charities of Lynn	239
Associated Charities of Malden	245
Associated Charities of Newton	281
Associated Charities of Salem	304
Associated Charities of Somerville	316
Associated Charities of Taunton	331
Associated Charities of Worcester	348
Association of the Evangelical Lutheran Church for Works of Mercy, Boston	18
Association of the Hawthorne Club, Boston	18
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem	305
Association for the Relief of Aged Women of New Bedford, New Bedford	264
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester	349
Association for the Work of Mercy in the Diocese of Massachusetts, Boston	17
Athol Young Men's Christian Association, Athol	6
Attleborough Hospital, Attleborough	6
Auxiliary Relief Branch of the Russian and Polish Jewish Central Committee at Jerusalem, Boston	19
Avon Home, Cambridge	172
Ayer Home, Trustees of, Lowell	228
Baptist Home, Cambridge	172
Barnard Memorial, Boston	19
Battles Home, Lowell	229
Bay State Dispensary, Boston	20
Bay State Medical and Surgical Company, Brockton	165
Beneficent Society of the New England Conservatory of Music, Boston	20

Corporate Name.	Page
Benoth Israel Sheltering Home, Boston	21
Berkeley Infirmary, Boston	21
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield	292
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem	305
Bethany Union for Young Women, Boston	22
Bethlehem Home, Taunton	332
Bethesda Society, Boston	23
Beverly Female Charitable Society, Beverly	7
Beverly Fuel Society, Beverly	8
Beverly Hebrew Ladies' Association, Beverly	8
Beverly Hospital Corporation, Beverly	9
Bishop Stang Day Nursery, Fall River	190
Board of Ministerial Aid, Boston	23
Bonnie Bairns Association, Cohasset	183
Boston Association for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, Boston	24
Boston Baptist Bethel Society, Boston	24
Boston Baptist Social Union, Boston	25
Boston Branch Baron de Hirsch Fund, Boston	26
Boston Children's Aid Society, Boston	26
Boston Children's Friend Society, Boston	27
Boston City Hospital, Boston	28
Boston Dispensary, Boston	28
Boston Educational Association for Deaf Children, Boston	29
Boston Episcopal Charitable Society, Boston	29
Boston Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston	30
Boston Fatherless and Widows Society, Boston	31
Boston Floating Hospital, Boston	31
Boston Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	30
Boston Home for Incurables, Boston	32
Boston Industrial Home, Boston	33
Boston Ladies Bethel Society, Boston	33
Boston Lakeshore Home, Sharon	314
Boston Legal Aid Society, Boston	34
Boston Lying-in Hospital, Boston	34
Boston Marine Society, Boston	35
Boston Newsboys' Club, Boston	35
Boston 1915, Boston	36
Boston North End Mission, Boston	36
Boston Nursery for Blind Babies, Boston	37
Boston Pilots' Relief Society, Boston	38
Boston Port and Seamen's Aid Society, Managers of, Boston	38
Boston Provident Association, Boston	39
Boston Public School Teachers' Retirement Fund, Boston	39
Boston Seaman's Friend Society, Boston	40
Boston Society for the Care of Girls, Boston	40
Boston Society of Decorative Art, Boston	41
Boston Traveler Charitable Society, Boston	42
Boston United Moath Chitim Association, Boston	42
Boston Wesleyan Association, Boston	42
Boston Young Men's Christian Association, Boston	43
Boston Young Men's Christian Union, Boston	43
Boston Young Women's Christian Association, Boston	44
Boys' Club of Fall River, Fall River	190
Boys' Club of Lynn, Lynn	239
Boys' Club of Mansfield, Mansfield	251
Boys' Club of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	293

Corporate Name.	Page
Boys' Gymnasium Club of Nantucket, Nantucket	261
Boys' Institute of Industry, Boston	45
Brackett Charitable Trust, Incorporated, Quincy	298
Brigham Hospital, Boston	45
British Charitable Society, Boston	45
Brockton Day Nursery, Brockton	165
Brockton Hospital Company, Brockton	166
Brockton Humane Society, Brockton	167
Brockton Visiting Nurse Association, Brockton	167
Brockton Young Women's Christian Association, Brockton	168
Bromfield School, Trustees of, Harvard	209
Brooke House, Boston	46
Brookline Day Nursery, Brookline	169
Brookline Friendly Society, Brookline	170
Bunker Hill Boys' Club Association, Boston	46
Burbank Hospital, Fitchburg	199
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston	47
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge	173
Cambridge Hospital, Cambridge	174
Cambridge Neighborhood House, Cambridge	174
Cambridgeport Fruit and Flower Mission, Cambridge	174
Cambridge Relief Hospital, Cambridge	175
Cambridge Visiting Nursing Association, Cambridge	175
Cambridge Young Men's Christian Association, Cambridge	175
Cambridge Young Women's Christian Association, Cambridge	176
Canton Nursing Association, Canton	178
Carleton Home, Trustees of, Georgetown	203
Carney Hospital, Boston	48
Channing Home, Boston	48
Charitable Burial Association, Boston	49
Charitable Fund in the Town of Lancaster, Trustees of, Lancaster	220
Charitable Irish Society, Boston	49
Charitable Surgical Appliance Shop, Boston	49
Charity of Edward Hopkins, Trustees of, Boston	50
Charity Organization Society of New Bedford, New Bedford	265
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody	290
Charlestown Poor's Fund, Trustees of, Boston	50
Chelsea Day Nursery and Children's Home, Chelsea	179
Chevra Kadisha of Chelsea, Chelsea	179
Children's Aid Society of Nantucket, Nantucket	262
Children's Health Fund, Boston	51
Children's Home, Lowell	229
Children's Home of Fall River, Fall River	190
Children's Hospital, Boston	51
Children's Island Sanitarium, Salem	306
Children's Mission to the Children of the Destitute in the City of Boston, Boston	51
Children's Progressive Lyceum Association No. 1 of Boston, Boston	52
Christian Endeavor Home for Seamen at Nagasaki, Japan, Boston	52
Church Home Association, Malden	246
Church Home for Orphan and Destitute Children, Boston	53
City Hospital of Quincy, Quincy	299
City Missionary Society, Boston	54
City Orphan Asylum, Salem	307
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton	182
Clinton Hospital Association, Clinton	182

Corporate Name.	Page
Coburn Charitable Society, Ipswich	219
College Settlements Association, Boston	54
Columbus Day Nursery of South Boston, Boston	55
Concord Female Charitable Society, Concord	183
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord	184
Conference of Baptist Ministers in Massachusetts, Boston	55
Congregation of the Sisters of St. Joseph du Puy, Fall River	191
Consumptives' Home, Trustees of the, Boston	56
Convalescent Home of the Children's Hospital, Wellesley	342
Cooley Dickinson Hospital, Northampton	287
Coöperative Society of Visitors Among the Poor of Boston, Boston	57
Corps 35, Volunteer Life Saving Service, Revere	302
Co-Workers Fraternity Company, Boston	57
Dahlgren Memorial Hall Association, Boston	57
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers	185
Danvers Visiting Nurse Association, Danvers	185
Danville Industrial and Normal School, Boston	58
Deaconess' Aid Society of New England, Everett	187
Dedham Emergency Nursing Association, Dedham	186
Dedham Temporary Home for Women and Children, Dedham	186
Devens Benevolent Society, Boston	58
Diocesan Board of Missions, Boston	58
Dispensary for Women, Boston	59
Doane Orphanage, Longmeadow	227
Donations for Education in Turkey, Trustees of, Boston	59
Donations to the Protestant Episcopal Church, Trustees of, Boston	60
Door of Hope Society, Worcester	350
Dorchester House, Boston	60
Dorchester Relief Society, Boston	61
Douglas Gift to the Brockton Day Nursery, Trustees of, Brockton	168
East End Christian Union, Cambridge	176
Eastern Missionary Association, Boston	61
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn	240
Elizabeth Peabody House, Boston	62
Ellen M. Gifford Sheltering Home Corporation, Boston	62
Ellis Memorial and Eldredge Home, Boston	63
Emergency Hospital, Lynn	240
Episcopal City Mission, Boston	64
Euphrates College Funds, Trustees of, Boston	64
Evangelistic Association of New England, Boston	64
Fairhaven Benevolent Association, Fairhaven	188
Faith Home, Lowell	229
Faith and Hope Association, Hubbardston	218
Fall River Anti-Tuberculosis Society, Fall River	192
Fall River Deaconess Home, Fall River	192
Fall River Hebrew Women's Charitable Institution, Fall River	193
Fall River Women's Union, Fall River	193
Farm and Trades School, Boston	65
Farren Memorial Hospital of Montague City, Mass., Montague	261
Father Mathew Total Abstinence and Benevolent Society of Florence, Northampton	288
Fathers' and Mothers' Club, Boston	66
Faulkner Hospital Corporation, Boston	66
Federated Boys' Clubs, Boston	67
Federated Jewish Charities of Boston, Boston	67
Female Benevolent Society at South Danvers, Peabody	291

Corporate Name.	Page
Female Charitable Society of West Boxford, Boxford	164
First Spiritualist Ladies' Aid Society, Boston	68
Fisher Charitable Society, Beverly	9
Fitchburg Helping Hand Association, Fitchburg	199
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg	200
Fitchburg Union Aid Home for Children, Fitchburg	200
Florence Crittenton League of Compassion, Incorporated, Boston	68
Foochow College, Trustees of, Boston	69
Forsyth Dental Infirmary for Children, Boston	69
Fragment Society, Boston	69
Framingham Hospital, Framingham	201
Frances E. Willard Settlement, Boston	70
Frances Merry Barnard Home, Boston	70
Franciscan Monastery of Saint Clare, Boston	71
Franklin County Public Hospital, The, Greenfield	207
Franklin Square House, Boston	71
Franklin Typographical Society, Boston	72
Frauen Verein, Boston	73
Frederick E. Weber Charities Corporation, Boston	73
Frederic Ozanam House Association of Dorchester, Boston	73
Free Home for Consumptives in the City of Boston, Boston	74
Free Hospital for Women, Brookline	170
Free Reading Room, Incorporated, Waltham	335
French Women's Christian Association, Boston	74
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner	202
General Charitable Society of Newburyport, Newburyport	275
German Aid Society of Boston and Vicinity, Boston	74
German Ladies' Aid Society of Boston, Boston	75
German Ruth-Society of Lawrence, Massachusetts, Lawrence	221
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester	205
Girls' Friendly Society Home, Boston	76
Girls' Trade Education League, Boston	76
Girls' Vacation House Association, Princeton	298
Gloucester Fisherman's Institute, Gloucester	205
Gloucester Fishermen's and Seamen's Widows' and Orphans' Aid Society, Gloucester	206
Good Shepherd Association of Springfield, Springfield	319
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Boston	77
Grace Hospital, Boston	77
Guild of St. Elizabeth, Boston	77
Gwynne Temporary Home for Children, Boston	78
Hahnemann Hospital, Boston	78
Hale Hospital, Haverhill	210
Hale House Association, Boston	79
Hampden County Childrens' Aid Association, Springfield	320
Harriet Tubman House, Boston	79
Haverhill Boys' Club Association, Haverhill	211
Haverhill Children's Aid Society, Haverhill	212
Haverhill Female Benevolent Society, Haverhill	212
Haverhill Young Men's Christian Association, Haverhill	213
Haverhill Young Women's Christian Association, Haverhill	213
Hebrew Immigrant Aid Society, Boston	79
Hebrew Industrial School, Boston	79
Hebrew Ladies' Aid Association, Fall River	194
Hebrew Ladies' Charity Society of the Flint, Fall River	194
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society, New Bedford	265

Corporate Name.	Page
Hebrew Ladies' Helping Hand Society of Taunton, Taunton	332
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston	80
Hebrew Women's Sewing Society, Boston	80
Helping Hand Society, Nantucket	262
Helping Hand Temporary Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston	81
Henry Heywood Memorial Hospital, Gardner	203
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen	256
Henry O. Peabody School for Girls, Boston	82
Hillcrest Surgical Hospital of Pittsfield, Pittsfield	294
Hillside School, Greenwich	208
Holy Ghost Hospital for Incurables, Cambridge	177
Holyoke Boys' Club Association, Holyoke	215
Holyoke City Hospital, Holyoke	215
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke	216
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston	82
Home for Aged Couples, Boston	83
Home for Aged Men, Boston	83
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, Worcester	351
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham	201
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford	257
Home for Aged People, Fall River	194
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere	302
Home for Aged People in Stoneham, Stoneham	330
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester	345
Home for Aged Women, Boston	84
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of	351
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn	346
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester	350
Home for Destitute Catholic Children of Boston, Boston	85
Home for Destitute Jewish Children of Boston, Boston	85
Horace Smith Fund, The, Springfield	320
House of the Angel Guardian, Boston	86
House of the Good Samaritan, Boston	86
House of the Good Shepherd, Boston	87
House of Mercy, Pittsfield	294
Howard Benevolent Society, Boston	88
Humane Society of the Commonwealth of Massachusetts, Boston	88
Hunt Asylum for Destitute Children, Boston	89
Huntress Home, Gloucester	206
Hyannis Normal Students' Permanent Loan Fund Company, Hyannis	7
Immigrants' Home, Boston	89
Imperial Japanese Benevolent Association, Boston	90
Incorporated Protectory of Mary Immaculate, Lawrence	221
Industrial Aid Society, Boston	90
Industrial House Charities, Springfield	321
Industrial School for Crippled and Deformed Children, Boston	91
Industrial School for Girls, Boston	91
Infants' Hospital, Boston	92
Ingleside Corporation, Revere	303
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston	93
Instructive District Nursing Association, Boston	93
International College at Smyrna, Trustees of, Boston	94
Ipswich Hospital, Ipswich	219
Isaac Munroe Home for Orphan and Needy Children, Peabody	291
Jamaica Plain Dispensary, Boston	94
Jamaica Plain Friendly Society, Boston	94

Corporate Name.	Page
Jamaica Plain Neighborhood House Association, Boston	95
James Arnold Fund, Trustees of, New Bedford	266
James W. Hale Fund, Trustees of, Springfield	321
Jewish Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Boston	95
Jewish Associated Charities of Lynn, Lynn	240
John Boylston's Charitable Donations for the Benefit and Support of Aged Poor Persons, and of Orphans and Deserted Children, Trustees of, Boston	96
John Howard Industrial Home, Boston	96
Jordan Hospital, Plymouth	296
Kidder House Association, Milton	258
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, Norfolk	286
Ladies' Benevolent Circle of the Clarendon Street Baptist Church, Boston	97
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Blandford, Blandford	11
Ladies' Benevolent Society, Fairhaven	189
Ladies' Benevolent Society of Newbury, Newbury	275
Ladies' Charitable Society of Amesbury, Amesbury	3
Ladies' City Mission Society in New Bedford, New Bedford	266
Ladies' Gmeloos Chasodem Association, Lowell	230
Ladies' Hebrew Council, Lawrence	222
Ladies' Helping Hand Auxiliary to the Home for Destitute Jewish Children, Boston	97
Ladies' Helping Hand Society, Lowell	230
Ladies' Howard Society of Nantucket, Nantucket	262
Ladies' Lyceum Union, Boston	98
Ladies' Union Charitable Society, Lawrence	222
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston	98
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge	178
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton	288
Lawrence Boys' Club, Lawrence	223
Lawrence City Mission, Lawrence	223
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence	224
Lawrence Young Men's Christian Association, Lawrence	225
Leicester Samaritan Association, Leicester	225
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham	336
Lend a Hand Society, Boston	99
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster	226
Leominster Hospital Association, Leominster	227
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews, and Orphanage, Milton	259
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington	227
Life Line League, Boston	99
Lincoln House Association, Boston	99
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester	352
Lowell Boys' Club Association, Lowell	230
Lowell Day Nursery Association, Lowell	231
Lowell Dispensary, Lowell	231
Lowell General Hospital, Lowell	232
Lowell Hospital Association, Lowell	232
Lowell Humane Society, The, Lowell	233
Lutheran Immigrant Board, Boston	100
Lutheran Orphans' Home Board, Avon	6
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn	241
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn	241
Lynn Hospital, Lynn	242
Lynn Police Relief Association, Lynn	243
Mack Industrial School, Salem	307
Malden Boys' Industrial Club, Malden	246

Corporate Name.	page
Malden High School Scholarship, Malden	247
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden	247
Malden Hospital, Malden	248
Malden Industrial Aid Society, Malden	248
Malden Young Men's Christian Association, Malden	249
Mansfield Visiting Nursing Association, Mansfield	252
Marblehead Female Humane Society, Marblehead	252
Marblehead Visiting Nurse Association, Marblehead	252
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick	263
Marine Society at Newburyport in New England, Newburyport	276
Marlborough Hospital, Marlborough	253
Martha Goulding Pratt Memorial, Deerfield	187
Masonic Education and Charity Trust, Boston	100
Massachusetts Association for Promoting the Interests of the Adult Blind, Boston	101
Massachusetts Association of Women Workers Corporation, Rockport	303
Massachusetts Baptist Charitable Society, Boston	101
Massachusetts Baptist Missionary Society, Boston	102
Massachusetts Bible Society, Boston	102
Massachusetts Branch of the International Order of the King's Daughters and Sons (Gordon Rest), Hanson	209
Massachusetts Charitable Eye and Ear Infirmary, Boston	103
Massachusetts Charitable Fire Society, Boston	103
Massachusetts Charitable Mechanic Association, Boston	104
Massachusetts Charitable Society, Boston	104
Massachusetts Congregational Charitable Society, Boston	105
Massachusetts Division of the International Sunshine Society, Boston	105
Massachusetts General Hospital, Boston	106
Massachusetts Health Company, Brockton	168
Massachusetts Home for Intemperate Women, Boston	106
Massachusetts Home Missionary Society, Boston	107
Massachusetts Homœopathic Hospital, Boston	108
Massachusetts Infant Asylum, Boston	108
Massachusetts Maternity and Foundling Hospital Corporation, Boston	109
Massachusetts Medical Benevolent Society, Boston	109
Massachusetts Prison Association, Boston	110
Massachusetts Society for Aiding Discharged Convicts, Boston	110
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals, Boston	111
Massachusetts Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Children, Boston	111
Massachusetts Society for the University Education of Women, Boston	112
Massachusetts Temperance Society, Boston	113
Maverick Dispensary of East Boston, Boston	113
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford	254
Medford Scholarship of Harvard University, Trustees of, Medford	254
Medford Visiting Nurse Association, Medford	254
Melrose Hospital Association, Melrose	256
Memorial Home for the Blind, Worcester	352
Memorial Hospital, Worcester	353
Mercy Hospital, Springfield	322
Merrimack Humane Society, Newburyport	276
Merrimac Street Mission, Boston	113
Michael Anagnos Schools, Boston	114
Milford Hospital, Milford	257
Milk and Baby Higiene Association, Boston	115
Millet Sanitorium, East Bridgewater	187
Milton Convalescent Home, Milton	260

Corporate Name.	Page
Ministry-at-Large in Lowell, Lowell	234
Monday Club of Malden, Malden	250
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough	257
Morgan Memorial Coöperative Industries and Stores, Boston	115
Mothers' Rest Association of Newton Centre, Needham	264
Mount Pleasant Home, Boston	116
Mount Sinai Hospital Society of Boston, Boston	117
National Co-operative Industrial Relief Association, Boston	117
National Sailors' Home, Quincy	299
Needlewoman's Friend Society, Boston	117
Neighborhood House Association, Lynn	243
New Bedford Anti-Tuberculosis Association, New Bedford	267
New Bedford Children's Aid Society, New Bedford	268
New Bedford Country Week Society, Incorporated, New Bedford	268
New Bedford Day Nursery, New Bedford	269
New Bedford Dorcas Society, New Bedford	269
New Bedford Hebrew Ladies' Aid Society, New Bedford	270
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford	270
New Bedford Instructive Nursing Association, New Bedford	270
New Bedford Port Society, New Bedford	271
New Bedford Port Society Ladies' Branch, New Bedford	271
New Bedford Women's Reform and Relief Association, New Bedford	272
New Bedford Young Men's Christian Association, New Bedford	272
Newburyport Anti-Tuberculosis Association, Newburyport	276
Newburyport Bethel Society, Newburyport	277
Newburyport Female Charitable Society, Newburyport	277
Newburyport Homœopathic Hospital, Newburyport	278
Newburyport Howard Benevolent Society, Newburyport	280
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, Newburyport	279
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport	279
New England Anti-Vivisection Society, Boston	118
New England Baptist Hospital, Boston	118
New England Deaconess Association, Boston	119
New England Department of the Church Temperance Society, Boston	120
New England Eye and Ear Hospital, Boston	120
New England Home for Deaf Mutes, Everett	188
New England Home for Little Wanderers, Boston	121
New England Hospital for Women and Children, Boston	121
New England Industrial School for Deaf Mutes, Beverly	10
New England Moral Reform Society, Boston	122
New England Peabody Home for Crippled Children, Hyde Park	123
New England Sanitarium and Benevolent Association, Stoneham	330
New England Watch and Ward Society, Boston	123
Newsboys' Reading Room Association, Boston	124
Newton District Nursing Association, Newton	281
Newton Hospital, Newton	282
Nickerson Home for Children, Boston	124
Noble Hospital, Trustees of, Westfield	343
Nonantum Day Nursery Association, Newton	282
North Adams Hospital, North Adams	286
North Bennet Street Industrial School, Boston	124
North End Diet Kitchen, Boston	125
North End Dispensary, Boston	125
North End Guild of New Bedford, New Bedford	272
North End Ladies' Aid Association, Boston	125
Northfield Seminary Students' Aid Society, Northfield	289

Corporate Name.	Page
North Shore Babies' Hospital, Salem	308
North Worcester Aid Society, Worcester	353
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester	354
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell	234
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill	213
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea	180
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly	10
Oliver Ditson Society for the Relief of Needy Musicians, Boston	126
Orphelinat Franco-American, Lowell	235
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford	290
Particular Council of the Society of St. Vincent de Paul of Springfield	322
People's Institute, Springfield	323
Permanent Peace Fund, Trustees of, Boston	126
Peter Bent Brigham Hospital, Boston	127
Pittsfield Day Nursery Association, Pittsfield	295
Pittsfield Young Men's Christian Association, Pittsfield	296
Playground and Social Service League, Newton	283
Plummer Farm School of Reform for Boys, Salem	308
Plymouth Fragment Society, Plymouth	297
Preachers' Aid Society of the New England Annual Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston	127
Public Hospital of Hyde Park, Hyde Park	127
Quincy Charitable Society, Quincy	300
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading	301
Rebecca Pomroy Newton Home for Orphan Girls, Corporation of the, Newton	283
Recever Unterstüzung Verein, Boston	127
Red Acre Farm, Incorporated, Stow	331
Refuge in the City of Boston, Boston	127
Relief Association, Nantucket	263
Rescue Mission of Fall River, Fall River	195
Rest House, Inc., Swansea	331
Rider Home for Old People, Corporation of, Plymouth	297
Robert B. Brigham Hospital for Incurables, Boston	128
Robert Gould Shaw Association, Boston	128
Robert Treat Paine Association, Boston	129
Roslindale Boys' Club Association, Boston	129
Rotch Travelling Scholarship, Boston	130
Roxbury Boys' Club, Boston	130
Roxbury Charitable Society, Boston	131
Roxbury Female Benevolent Society, Boston	131
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women, Boston	132
Roxbury Homœopathic Dispensary, Boston	132
Roxbury Ladies Aid and Fuel Society, Boston	133
Roxbury Neighborhood Association, Boston	133
Rufus S. Frost General Hospital, Chelsea	181
Ruggles Street Neighborhood House, Boston	134
Russell-Hood Trust, Incorporated, Lawrence	225
Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy	300
Saint Anne's French-Canadian Orphanage, Worcester	354
Saint Anne's Hospital Corporation, Fall River	195
St. Elizabeth's Hospital of Boston, Boston	134
St. John's Hospital, Lowell	235
St. Joseph's Association of Boston, Boston	135
St. Joseph's Home, Boston	135
St. Joseph's Industrial School for Boys, Millbury	258
St. Joseph's Orphanage, Fall River	196

Corporate Name.	Page
St. Joseph's Temperance Association of Lynn, Lynn	244
St. Luke's Home for Convalescents, Boston	136
St. Luke's Hospital of New Bedford, New Bedford	273
St. Mary's Home of New Bedford, New Bedford	274
St. Mary's Infant Asylum and Lying-in Hospital, Boston	136
St. Patrick's Home of Lowell, Lowell	236
St. Stephen's Settlement, Boston	137
St. Vincent's Home Corporation of Fall River, Fall River	196
Saint Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Massachusetts, Worcester	355
St. Vincent's Orphan Asylum, Boston	138
Salem Charitable Mechanic Association, Salem	309
Salem Female Charitable Society, Salem	309
Salem Fraternity, Salem	310
Salem Hospital, Salem	310
Salem Seamen's Orphan and Children's Friend Society, Salem	311
Salem Young Men's Christian Association	311
Salem Young Women's Association, Salem	312
Salvation Army of Massachusetts, Boston	138
Samaritan Society, Salem	312
Sarah Fuller Home for Little Deaf Children, West Medford	255
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield	344
Scot's Charitable Society, Boston	139
Seamen's Widow and Orphan Association, Salem	313
Seaside Home of Fall River, Fall River	197
Sharon Sanatorium, Sharon	315
Shaw Asylum for Mariners' Children, Boston	140
Sherborn Widows' and Orphans' Benevolent Society, Sherborn	315
Sherman Rest Home, Chicopee	181
Shurtleff Mission to the Children of the Destitute, Westfield	344
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke	216
Sisters of Providence (Brightside Orphans' Home), Holyoke	216
Sisters of Providence (Greylock Rest), Adams	1
Sisters of Providence (House of Providence Hospital and Father Harkins Home for Old Ladies), Holyoke	217
Sisters of Providence (Mt. St. Vincent Home for Girls), Holyoke	218
Society for Helping Destitute Mothers and Infants, Boston	140
Society for Ministerial Relief, Boston	141
Society for Promoting Theological Education, Boston	141
Society for the Relief of Aged or Disabled Episcopal Clergymen, Boston	142
Society for the Relief of the Widows and Orphans of Clergymen of the Protestant Episcopal Church, Boston	142
Society of St. Margaret (St. Monica's Home), Boston	142
Society of St. Vincent de Paul of the City of Boston, Boston	143
Society of St. Vincent de Paul, Particular Council of Lynn	244
Somerville Boys' Club, Somerville	316
Somerville Children's Home and Day Nursery Association, Somerville	316
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville	317
Somerville Hospital, Somerville	317
Somerville Hospital Ladies' Aid Association, Somerville	318
South Boston Day Nursery, Boston	144
South Boston Lithuanian Benevolent Society, Boston	144
South Boston Samaritan Society, Boston	144
South End Day Nursery, Boston	145
South End Day Nursery Auxiliary, Boston	145
South End Diet Kitchen, Boston	146
South End Dispensary and Hospital, Boston	146

Corporate Name.	page
South End House Association, Boston	147
South End Industrial School, Boston	148
Spencer Good Samaritan Association, Spencer	319
Springfield Association for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, Springfield	323
Springfield Boys' Club, Springfield	324
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield	324
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield	325
Springfield Homes for Friendless Women and Children, Springfield	326
Springfield Hospital, Springfield	326
Springfield Rescue Mission, Springfield	327
Springfield Young Men's Christian Association, Springfield	328
Springfield Young Women's Christian Association, Springfield	328
Stamp Savings Society, Boston	148
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton	284
Suffolk Dispensary, Boston	149
Summer Street Fire Fund, Boston	149
Sunny Bank Home, Watertown	341
Sunnyside Day Nursery, Boston	149
Sunnyside Farm, Rowley	304
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody	292
Swift Charity, Milton	260
Swiss Benevolent Society, Boston	150
Symmes Arlington Hospital, Arlington	5
Syrian Burial Society, Boston	150
Taunton Boys' Club Association of Taunton, Taunton	333
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton,	333
Taunton Hospital Company, Taunton	334
Temporary Home and Day Nursery Society, Worcester	356
Temporary Home for Working Women, Boston	151
Theodore Edson Orphanage, Lowell	237
Tremont Dispensary, Boston	151
Trinity Church Home for the Aged, Boston	151
Union Benevolent Society, Nantucket	263
Union for Good Works, New Bedford	274
Union for Home Work in Pittsfield, Pittsfield	296
Union Hospital, Lynn	244
Union Hospital in Fall River, Fall River	197
Union Relief Association, Springfield	328
Union Rescue Mission, Boston	152
Unitarian Service Pension Society, Boston	152
United Askinaz Society of Cambridge, Cambridge	178
United Hebrew Benevolent Association, Boston	153
U. S. Volunteer Life Saving Corps of Volunteer Life Savers, Boston	153
Vincent Memorial Hospital, Boston	154
Vineyard Haven Sanitarium, Tisbury	334
Visiting Nursing Association of Somerville, Somerville	318
Volunteer Children's Home, Malden	250
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield	334
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton	169
Walpole Visiting Nurse Association, Walpole	335
Waltham Animal Aid Society	337
Waltham Baby Hospital, Waltham	337
Waltham District Nursing Association, Waltham	338
Waltham Graduate Nurse Association, Waltham	338
Waltham Hospital, Waltham	339
Waltham Training School for Nurses, Waltham	339

Corporate Name.	Page
Ware Visiting Nurse and Hospital Association, Ware	340
Washington Street Day Nursery of Somerville, Somerville	319
Washingtonian Home, Boston	154
Watertown Associated Charities, Watertown	341
Watertown District Nursing Association, Watertown	341
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown	342
Wellesley Friendly Aid Association, Wellesley	343
Wells Memorial Association, Boston	155
Wentworth Institute, Boston	155
Wesson Maternity Hospital, Springfield	329
Wesson Memorial Hospital, Springfield	329
Westfield Home for Aged Women, Westfield	345
West Newton Day Nursery, Incorporated, Newton	284
Weymouth Hospital Association, Weymouth	345
Widows' Society of Boston, Boston	156
Winchendon Home for Aged People, Winchendon	345
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston	156
Winchester Visiting Nurse Association, Winchester	346
Winning Home, Woburn	347
Winsor School, Boston	157
Woburn Charitable Association, Woburn	348
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, Woburn	348
Woman's Auxiliary of the New England Baptist Hospital, Boston	157
Woman's Board of Missions (Congregational), Boston	158
Woman's Charity Club, Boston	158
Woman's Charity Club Hospital Corporation, Boston	159
Woman's Christian Temperance Union of Mass., Boston	159
Woman's Friend Society, Salem	313
Woman's Home Missionary Association, Boston	160
Woman's Home Missionary Society of the New England Conference of the Methodist Episcopal Church, Boston	161
Woman's Seaman's Friend Society of Boston, Massachusetts, Boston	161
Woman's Universalist Missionary Society of Mass., Boston	162
Women's Clubhouse Association of Magnolia, Gloucester	207
Women's Educational and Industrial Union, Boston	162
Worcester Children's Friend Society, Worcester	356
Worcester Employment Society, Worcester	357
Worcester Hahnemann Hospital, Worcester	358
Worcester Hebrew Gmiled Chased Society, Worcester	358
Worcester Home for Consumptives Corporation, Worcester	359
Worcester Social Settlement Association, Worcester	359
Worcester Society for District Nursing, Worcester	359
Worcester Swedish Charitable Association, Worcester	360
Worcester Tuberculosis Relief Association, Worcester	360
Working Boys' Home, Newton	285
Working Girls' Home and Home of the Grey Nuns, Boston	163
Young Men's Christian Association of Amesbury, Amesbury	3
Young Men's Christain Association, Lowell	237
Young Men's Christian Association of Lynn, Lynn	245
Young Men's Christian Association of Northampton, Northampton	289
Young Men's Christian Association of Quincy, Quincy	301
Young Men's Christian Association, Worcester	361
Young Men's Educational Aid Association, Boston	163
Young Men's Hebrew Association of Malden, Malden	251
Young Travellers' Aid Society, Boston	164
Young Women's Building Association, Haverhill	214

Corporate Name.	page
Young Women's Christian Association, Lowell	238
Young Women's Christian Association, Newburyport	280
Young Women's Christian Association, Worcester	362

Classified List of Homes for the Aged.

Amesbury and Salisbury Home for Aged Women, Amesbury	2
Amherst Home for Aged Women, Amherst	4
Andover Home for Aged People, Andover	5
Association for the Relief of Aged and Destitute Women in Salem, Salem	305
Association of Sisters of Our Lady of Mercy, Worcester (also Children)	349
Baptist Home, Cambridge	172
Battles Home, Lowell	229
Berkshire County Home for Aged Women, Pittsfield	292
Bertram Home for Aged Men, Salem	305
Burnap Free Home for Aged Women, Boston	47
Cambridge Homes for Aged People, Cambridge	173
Carleton Home, Trustees of, Georgetown	203
Charles B. Haven Home for Aged Men in Peabody, Peabody	290
Clinton Home for Aged People, Clinton	182
Concord's Home for the Aged, Concord	184
Danvers Home for the Aged, Danvers	185
Eliza J. Hahn Home for Aged Couples, Lynn	240
Fitchburg Home for Old Ladies, Fitchburg	200
Gardner Home for Elderly People, Gardner	202
Gilbert Home for Aged and Indigent Persons, Gloucester	205
Governor John A. Andrew Home Association, Boston	77
Hebrew Ladies' Moshev Zekainim Association, Boston	80
Henry C. Nevins Home for the Aged and Incurable, Methuen	256
Holyoke Home for Aged People, Holyoke	216
Home for Aged Colored Women, Boston	82
Home for Aged Couples, Boston	83
Home for Aged Men, Boston	83
Home for Aged Men and Women in Framingham, Framingham	201
Home for Aged Men in Worcester, The, Worcester	351
Home for the Aged at Milford, Milford	257
Home for Aged People, Fall River	194
Home for Aged People in Revere, Revere	302
Home for Aged People in Stoneham,	330
Home for Aged People in Winchester, Winchester	345
Home for Aged Women, Boston	84
Home for Aged Women in the City of Worcester, Trustees of the, Worcester	351
Home for Aged Women in Woburn, Woburn	346
Home Association for Aged Colored People, Worcester	350
Huntress Home, Gloucester	206
Institution of the Little Sisters of the Poor, Boston	93
King's Daughters and Sons Home for the Aged in Norfolk County, The, Norfolk	286
Ladies' Unity Club, Boston	98
Lamson Home, The, Cambridge	178
Lathrop Home for Aged and Invalid Women in Northampton, Northampton	288
Lawrence Home for Aged People, Lawrence	224
Leland Home for Aged Women, Waltham	336
Leominster Home for Old Ladies, Leominster	226
Leopold Morse Home for Infirm Hebrews and Orphanage, Milton	259
Lexington Home for Aged People, Lexington	227

	PAGE
Little Franciscan Sisters of Mary, Worcester	352
Lynn Home for Aged Men, Lynn	241
Lynn Home for Aged Women, Lynn	241
Malden Home for Aged Persons, Malden	247
Maria Hayes Home for Aged Persons, Natick	263
Masonic Education and Charity Trust (Masonic Home), Charlton	100
Medford Home for Aged Men and Women, Medford	254
Montgomery Home for Aged People, Middleborough	257
Mount Pleasant Home, The, Boston	116
National Sailors' Home, Quincy	299
New Bedford Home for Aged, New Bedford	270
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Females, The, Newburyport	279
Newburyport Society for the Relief of Aged Men, Newburyport	279
Odd Fellows' Home of Massachusetts, Worcester	354
Old Ladies' Home, Lowell	234
Old Ladies' Home Association, Haverhill	213
Old Ladies' Home Association of Chelsea, Chelsea	180
Old Ladies' Home Society, Beverly	10
Oxford Home for Aged People, Oxford	290
Reading Home for Aged Women, Reading	301
Rider Home for Old People, Corporation of the, Plymouth	297
Roxbury Home for Children and Aged Women, Boston	132
Sailors' Snug Harbor, Quincy	300
St. Vincent's Hospital of Worcester, Worcester	355
Sarah Gillett Home for Aged People, Westfield	344
Sisters of Providence (Beaven-Kelly Home), Holyoke	216
Sisters of Providence (Father Harkin's Home), Holyoke	217
Somerville Home for the Aged, Somerville	317
Springfield Home for Aged Men, Springfield	324
Springfield Home for Aged Women, Springfield	325
Stone Institute and Newton Home for Aged People, Newton	284
Sutton Home for Aged Women in Peabody, Peabody	292
Taunton Female Charitable Association, Taunton	333
Trinity Church Home for the Aged (Rachel Allen Memorial), Boston	151
Wakefield Home for Aged Women, Wakefield	334
Wales Home for Aged Women, Brockton	169
Watertown Home for Old Folks, Watertown	342
Westfield Home for Aged Women, Westfield	345
Winchendon Home for Aged People, The, Winchendon	345
Winchester Home for Aged Women, Boston	156
Woburn Home for Aged Couples, Woburn	348

Classified lists of other groups of charities, such as those for children, the sick, summer recreation, etc., may be obtained on application.

REPORT

OF THE

STATE BOARD OF CHARITY

PART III

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES

AND

THE PAUPER ABSTRACT

THE CITY AND TOWN ALMSHOUSES.

Laws relating to Almshouses.

For the information of Overseers of the Poor, masters of almshouses, and others concerned, certain laws relating to almshouses are here summarized.

The State Board of Charity is required to visit annually all city and town almshouses, and to include in its Annual Report a statement of their condition and management, with its suggestions and recommendations relative thereto. (Revised Laws, chap. 84, sect. 5.)

The master of every almshouse must keep a register, in a form prescribed by the State Board of Charity, of the names of the persons received or committed, the cities or towns to which they belong, and the dates of their reception and discharge. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 17.)

Every inmate of an almshouse able to work shall be kept diligently employed in labor. If he is idle and does not perform such reasonable task as is assigned, or if he is stubborn and disorderly, he shall be punished according to the orders and regulations established by the directors. (Revised Laws, chap. 30, sect. 21. See also opinion of Attorney-General, given to State Board of Charity November 21, 1904.)

The only children who can be lawfully supported in a city or town almshouse for a period of more than two months are: (1) those who are so defective in body or mind as to make their retention in an almshouse desirable; (2) those who are under two years of age; (3) those who are under five years of age, with mothers who are almshouse inmates and suitable persons to aid in taking care of them. In cases of failure of Overseers of the Poor to remove children illegally in almshouses, the State Board of Charity is required to remove them and provide for them otherwise, at the expense of the city or town concerned. (Revised Laws, chap. 81, sect. 6; Acts of 1905, chap. 303.)

Provision is made that tramps and vagrants, as well as criminals, shall be confined in separate and distinct quarters in all almshouses, and shall not be permitted to associate or communicate with the pauper inmates. (Acts of 1905, chap. 348.) Almshouse officials knowingly violating this law are liable to be punished by a fine of not more than three hundred dollars, or by imprisonment for not more than six months, or by both such fine and imprisonment. (Acts of 1904, chap. 274.)

The State Board of Charity is authorized to advise with and assist Overseers of the Poor in the preparation of plans for almshouse building. (Acts of 1905, chap. 162.)

Inspection of Almshouses.

During the official year every almshouse has been visited once by the inspector; 21 have been visited twice and 2 three times. In addition to this the inspector has conferred with Overseers of the Poor of 37 cities and towns in regard to almshouse conditions and on other matters pertaining to the business of the Board. Members of the Board have made a number of visits. The reports of the Board's appointed almshouse visitors show much interest in the general management and in the welfare of the inmates at their respective almshouses.

The reports of the inspector show 289 able-bodied inmates of both sexes, under sixty years of age, found in all almshouses at time of visitation. This is 39 less than reported last year, and is 6.28+ per cent. of the number of inmates on day of visitation. This is nearly 1 per cent. less than last year.

From time to time complaints are made to the Board concerning the food furnished the inmates at some of the almshouses. During the past year, in addition to the usual inspection of storerooms and kitchens, a careful record has been kept of the dinner served on the day of the inspector's visit. With few exceptions the food has been found of sufficient quantity, well cooked and of good quality. Particularly is this true of the bread. In the town almshouses it is an almost universal rule that the same quality of food is served for both the inmates' and the warden's table. Very little complaint can justly be made in such cases.

Taken at random from the inspector's reports are the following dinner bills-of-fare served at city almshouses: fried haddock, potato, bread, butter, tea, milk, sugar; lamb stew, potato, bread, butter, tea, milk, sugar; creamed salt cod, potato, bread, butter, boiled rice, tea, milk, sugar. Served at town almshouses: salt pork, potato, beets, bread, butter, tea, milk, sugar, apple pie; peas, potato, bread, butter, tea, milk, sugar; fried ham, green corn, potato, bread, butter, tea, milk, sugar. As a usual thing meat or fish is furnished once a day, and in most cases to those who help with the farm work meat is served both at breakfast and dinner. Many almshouses serve a special menu for the aged inmates, and in the larger almshouses a special dietary is in force for infirmary or hospital cases.

The following successful endeavors to improve the comfort and happiness of the inmates deserve mention: —

Chicopee provides an annual summer outing to some nearby park giving the inmates a pleasant trolley ride back and forth and a happy day of change.

Ashland, on the Fourth of July, has had athletic sports at the town farm, affording an enjoyable day to the inmates.

The Milford Overseers have inaugurated weekly visits to the almshouse by the town physician. During these calls every inmate desiring medical advice or attention has the opportunity to consult the physician. A record is kept of the condition of every inmate and entries of every examination or consultation. In the opinion of the Board this is a most progressive move, making for the best care of the almshouse inmates. When the defective physical condition of the average almshouse inmates, and their feebleness, due to old age, are considered, the advisability of frequent visits by a physician is apparent.

Milton has inaugurated the custom of allowing its warden and matron a fortnight's vacation without loss of pay. The efficiency of the service rendered by those in administration is without doubt improved by such a sojourn away from the constant care and supervision of the town's charges.

Registers.

The inspector reports incomplete records on many of the almshouse registers. These records required by chapter 30, section 17, of the Revised Laws, are of vital importance to the Board in making up its annual report and in compiling its statistics as to inmates' ages and their physical and mental defects. Every admission and discharge should be entered as it occurs, and full data when not procurable from the inmate should be obtained from the Overseers and be entered on the record. The Board's inspector will advise at any time upon the method of keeping these records, and wardens and matrons are urged to seek his aid when in doubt.

A matter of much inconvenience, and one that may lead to inaccuracy, is the custom practiced by some Overseers of removing the almshouse register for the purpose of verifying their own records or preparing the town report. As the register is the warden's record and is, as such, secondary to the more complete information that should be kept by the Overseers in regard to all cases, it should not be removed from the almshouse. If it is needed for comparison such work could be done at the almshouse.

Almshouses Closed.

The almshouses at Norton, Rehoboth and Yarmouth have been closed during the year and their inmates provided for in private families.

Improvements and Repairs.

The following improvements and repairs have been made as a result of the Board's recommendations: at Amherst, new bath-room installed; Barnstable, new bath-rooms, engine and pump; Conway, a new sitting-room for the inmates; Dedham, new sitting-room for men; Easthampton, town water introduced; Holliston, town water introduced; Leominster, cement floor in men's toilet room; Lowell, double beds in dormitory discarded and single beds installed; Marlborough, contract let for improvements in hospital ward and stairway improvements; New Bedford, fully equipped toilets and lavatories for men; Rock-

land, new water-closets and hot water in men's bath-room; Salem, new cement floor in toilet room.

Electric lights have been installed in the following places: Amesbury, Essex, Falmouth, Framingham, Stoughton, Taunton, Webster, West Boylston (extended to farm buildings).

Other improvements and repairs worthy of note are: —

Acton, construction of new ice house; Adams, papering and painting, and repairing lights; Andover, house roof repaired, new piazza, painting; Ashland, inside painting, new floor laid; Athol, painting, a new cellar, new bath-room installed, hot water introduced in bath-room, buildings painted, cement walks and a refrigerator; Attleborough, ordinary repairs and spring water piped to buildings; Ayer, town water introduced; Barre, four rooms renovated; Belchertown, inside painting; Beverly, piazza on men's part, also new porch; Blackstone, new storm doors and cellar entrance; Boston (Charlestown), necessary repairs; Boston (Long Island), rebuilding of a portion of the lavatories and diet kitchens, lighting of grounds; Boxford, almshouse painted, minor repairs; Boylston, inside painting and papering; Bridgewater, improved water supply and painting; Brimfield, new heater; Brookline, two new bath-rooms installed; Brockton, new oven, electric lights extended to smoking room, general repairs; Cambridge, roof repaired, papering, painting and ordinary repairs; Canton, almshouse painted; Chelmsford, kitchen renovated, barn and shed repaired, gas introduced for lighting and for heating water, new storm windows; Chicopee, repairs on barn, new ceilings in house; Charlton, men's dining-room painted; Clinton, ordinary repairs; Cohasset, heater repaired; Concord, repairs on barn; Dana, new water pipe, shingling; Dartmouth, new engine and pump for water supply; Dedham, cellar cemented, painting and whitewashing; Dennis, general repairs; Deerfield, new cattle barn; Douglas, ice house; Duxbury, windmill repaired, painting; East Bridgewater, inside painting and house arranged for complete separation of sexes; Easton, barn and out-buildings shingled, new windows in house, buildings painted; Fairhaven, sitting and smoking rooms painted, new carpets for hall and stairs, and ordinary repairs; Fitchburg, roofs repaired and

other general repairs; Foxborough, ordinary repairs; Gardner, new out-buildings; Georgetown, rooms papered and minor repairs; Grafton, necessary repairs; Greenwich, papering and plastering; Hanover, a small piazza erected; Hardwick, improvements in cow barn; Harwich, house painted, wash-room added, minor repairs; Haverhill, improvement in heating, lighting and sanitary conditions, also ordinary repairs; Hingham, new boiler and general repairs; Holliston, new piggery and ordinary repairs; Holyoke, exterior painting, new boiler, repairs at kitchen, laundry and barn; Hudson, all buildings painted outside, and some inside painting; Huntington, inside papering and painting; Ipswich, new silo and ordinary repairs; Lancaster, inside shutters put in, plumbing repaired, some inside painting, and barn shingled; Lawrence, new laundry, and storehouse built, ordinary repairs; Lexington, buildings painted and house painted inside; Lunenburg, buildings painted; Lynn, roof repaired, inside painting; Malden, complete renovation of plumbing, underpinning strengthened, buildings shingled; Mansfield, new furniture purchased, chimney repaired; Marshfield, roof repaired, interior renovation; Medfield, barn repaired; Melrose, general repairs; Methuen, town water installed, two new fully equipped bath-rooms built, also new laundry, and kitchen renovated; Middleborough, improvements on barn and ordinary repairs; Milton, ordinary repairs; Monson, buildings painted, new dining-room floor laid, water system improved; Nantucket, house painted and ordinary repairs; Natick, new ice house; Newburyport, ordinary repairs; Newton, painting throughout exterior and interior, new linoleum on corridors, ordinary repairs; Northampton, exterior painting, barn shingled; North Attleborough, new heater, shingling and painting; Northbridge, new wagon shed; North Reading, new shed on barn and ordinary repairs; North Andover, new piazza, two new fully equipped bath-rooms, house wired for electricity; North Brookfield, barn repaired and painted, house painted inside; Oxford, painting inside house and general repairs; Palmer, new water pipe laid to house, eaves troughs on house, general repairs; Pembroke, ordinary repairs; Plymouth, new laundry equipments; Province-

town, shingling and general repairs; Randolph, new floors in nine rooms and two halls, new bath-room for men, ceiling in dining-room; Rockport, painting and ordinary repairs; Salem, new laundry machinery, new floors of wood and cement; Saugus, general repairs; Seekonk, general repairs; Sherborn, plumbing repaired; Sharon, inside painting; Somerset, small barn erected to take place of one burned; Somerville, new fencing and inside painting; Southbridge, living-room in inmates' part painted and whitewashed, warden's part remodeled, and new piazza built, new screens; Spencer, new water pipe from spring to buildings; Stoneham, house shingled and barn repaired; Sudbury, inside painting and roof repaired; Sutton, ordinary repairs and new pantry planned; Swansea, house shingled; Tewksbury, house painted and shingled, barn repaired and silo built; Townsend, new bedding purchased; Upton, buildings painted and shingled; Uxbridge, papering and painting; Waltham, new plumbing and ventilating system introduced; Wakefield, new shed built; Ware, new window screens, metal ceilings in women's sitting-room, two awnings for inmates' piazza, outside lamps; Wareham, ordinary repairs; Warren, house painted inside and out, a new hen house built; Watertown, roof repaired, new floor laid, screens and general repairs; Webster, house painted, general repairs; Westborough, barn painted, roof of house repaired, inside painting; Westfield, general repairs; West Newbury, new barn and out-buildings to take the place of buildings destroyed by fire; Weston, shingling out-buildings and ordinary repairs; Woburn, ceilings, papering and general repairs; Worcester, a three-story brick addition erected, to be equipped and used for needed sanitary convenience for male inmates.

The following suggestions and recommendations have been made by the Board during the year: to the Overseers of the Poor of Adams, the need of a lavatory for women; Amesbury, need of better light and air in the upper dormitory; Athol, that admission to one of the State sanatoria should be secured for a consumptive inmate; Attleborough, need of improved equipment in men's bath-room; Braintree, the presence of four children in the almshouse called to the attention of the Over-

seers and a recommendation that they be examined by a physician with a view to their being sent to a suitable school; Bridgewater, need of better toilet facilities, and the attention of the Overseers called to the need of repairs on one of the chimneys; Brookline, need of better water heating facilities for bath-rooms; Charlton, need of better bathing facilities for men, and the necessity of a supply of hot water during both winter and summer; Concord, need of an outside window in men's toilet room, and new floors in some of the chambers; Dana, need of a bath-room; Dennis, need of new floor in kitchen; Douglas, need of an adequate water supply; Easthampton, suggestion that fire protection be considered at the time town water is introduced; Fall River, urgent need of a suitable nursery for children, of a better equipped laundry, and of two water-closets on the top story, also lockers for the men's clothing, also suggested that two crippled children be sent to the Hospital School; Grafton, urgent need of better sex separation; Groton, suggested that self-closing faucets be installed in the lavatory, rather than the shutting off of the water to prevent waste; Harvard, need of protection about the stove in the inmates' sitting-room; Haverhill, attention of the Overseers called to the overcrowded condition of the almshouse proper and the hospital department, and the need of a new building, also the need of better toilet arrangements for the men; Ipswich, that admission to one of the State sanatoria be secured for a consumptive inmate; Lowell, need of absolute separation for consumptive cases; Lynn, attention of the Overseers called to the presence of children in the almshouse beyond the time limit allowed by law; Mansfield, Overseers' attention called to an unsafe stove in one of the inmate's rooms; Marlborough, need of improvements in the hospital ward; Melrose, need of a suitable smoking-room for men; Natick, attention of the Overseers called to the location of the militia company's rifle range on the town farm property, and a suggestion that other arrangements be made for the location of the range; Pembroke, need of fire protection; Pepperell, attention of the Overseers called to the fact that the almshouse register could not be found at the almshouse, also that admission to one of the State sanatoria be secured for a consumptive inmate; Quincy, need of better toilet arrange-

ments for the men; Randolph, that admission to one of the State sanatoria be secured for a consumptive inmate; Salem, need of a new floor other than wood in the men's basement toilet room; Stoughton, need of improving doors on fire escape, so that they open outward; Taunton, need of increased accommodations for women, as the women's part is overcrowded; Upton, that the Overseers have a minor male inmate examined with a view to commitment to the School for the Feeble-minded; Wakefield, need of new plumbing in men's bath-room; Webster, need of more help in the house, and fire escape from third story; West Bridgewater, need of fire protection; Woburn, need of a new almshouse, or extensive improvements.

Cases at Billerica, Hanson and Webster were called to the attention of the Board of Insanity. At Gardner and Webster the lack of fire escapes was called to the attention of the district police.

New buildings are needed at Mansfield, Marshfield and Woburn. At Fall River a suitable nursery should be provided for the children cared for at the almshouse.

Almshouse Visitors.

The Almshouse Visitors are local residents, giving their services, under the Board's appointment. Those now in office are: Mrs. A. K. Bailey, Lynn; Emily A. Bailey, West Newbury; Mary Belle Bailey, Lancaster; Nellie E. Barrett, Worcester; Helen L. Batchellor, North Brookfield; Mrs. Charles I. Bliss, Hingham; Florence E. W. Bliss, Worcester; Nellie C. Boutwell, Malden; Mrs. William Bray, Georgetown; Josephine S. Brooks, Nantucket; Helen W. Brown, Reading; M. Leontiene Buck, Wilmington; Mrs. Gilbert J. Carter, Clinton; Florence E. Chase, Sturbridge; Minnie A. Clifford, Monson; Mrs. Eli Converse, West Brookfield; Ruth S. Conwell, Provincetown; Mrs. D. B. Cook, Adams; Mrs. Alvah Crocker, Fitchburg; Mrs. Edwin R. Crossley, North Attleborough; Mrs. George W. Crowther, Amesbury; Mary E. Curtis, Norwell; Edna DeLand, Warren; Louise G. DeLong, Medford; Anna W. Devereaux, Lowell; Anna T. Dyer, South Braintree; Mary V. Esterbrook, Lunenburg; Mrs. Joseph Evans, Salem; Georgia E. Fairfield,

Fairhaven; Lizzie C. Flavell, Marshfield; Mrs. Daniel F. Flynn, Randolph; Harriet J. Freeman, Westfield; Lelia F. French, Gloucester; Mrs. Ferdinand C. Gammons, Bridgewater; Mrs. H. M. Goddard, Millbury; Louise G. Hallet, Yarmouthport; Helen A. Hanscom, Haverhill; Helen E. Hartwell, Ayer; Miss H. E. Hooker, South Hadley; Florence W. Hutchinson, Pepperell; Mrs. Elbridge R. Jackson, Gardner; Elizabeth H. Kelley, Falmouth; Susan Kennedy, Milton; Lida A. Kimball, North Adams; Fanny E. Lane, Weston; Mary A. Leeds, Woburn; Anna S. LeLacheur, West Bridgewater; Helen B. Lincoln, Worcester; Mrs. M. D. S. Longley, Belchertown; Mrs. A. M. Lyman, Montague; Adeline May, Leicester; Effie A. Merrill, Peabody; Abbie E. Merritt, Ashburnham; Mrs. Charles N. Morse, Foxborough; Susie Bosworth Munn, Easthampton; Elizabeth D. Nash, Greenfield; Sara O'Brien, Rowley; Lydia W. Palmer, West Stockbridge; Charlotte Parsons, Mattapoisett; Maidee P. Pollys, Essex; Grace L. Porter, Manchester; Mrs. Edgar Preble, Charlton; Hattie H. Robbins, Lee; Marie Rockwood, Leominster; Mary C. Rogers, Canton; Mrs. Henry C. Rolfe, Concord; Miss M. T. Ruggles, Holyoke; Mrs. Alfred M. Russell, Newtonville; Helen Russell, Plymouth; Jane Austin Russell, Pittsfield; Dr. Mary H. Sherman, Brookfield; Winifred B. Simonds, Bedford; Mrs. Henry D. Sleeper, Northampton; Mrs. Austin E. Smith, Springfield; May Knight Southwell, Somerville; Bertha J. Southwick, Taunton; Alice J. Spalter, Winchendon; Grace A. Spaulding, Lexington; Myrtie A. Spooner, North Easton; M. Elizabeth Stebbins, Deerfield; Mrs. H. W. Stevens, Lee; Fanny C. Stone, Newburyport; Mrs. Thomas P. Studd, Ware; Mary C. Sweet, Lawrence; Mrs. Giles Taintor, Cambridge; Ann C. Taylor, Townsend; Mrs. W. P. Taylor, Ashfield; Fannie L. Thrasher, Greenwich Village; Elizabeth Trafton, Sharon; Mrs. L. H. Tourtellotte, Marlborough; Ellen H. Underwood, South Dennis; Alice E. Wetherbee, Fall River; Mary J. Wheeler, Athol; Harriet E. Wheelock, Uxbridge; Abbie M. White, Grafton; Mrs. E. M. White, Framingham; Laura G. Woodberry, Beverly.

REPORTS

Acton. Population, 2,136.

Inspected July 18, 1911.

Warden, Melville W. Emrick; matron, Mrs. Emrick; salary, $450; served here three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman. The man does light chores. The woman mends and washes dishes. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Ninety acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,500. Total annual cost, $2,184.41; excess of receipts over expenditures, $264.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, $148.

Adams. Population, 13,026.

Inspected September 18, 1911.

Warden, Frank G. Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, $1,000. Served here six and one-half years. Warden also has charge of garbage collection, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity and oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, twenty-eight; smallest number, twenty. Number of inmates at time of visitation, twenty, viz., ten men and ten women. Two men do general farm work; five women help with housework. One woman does sewing and mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; three

between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Ten have relatives in town. One man and four women feeble-minded; one man and two women epileptics; one man a cripple; one man blind; one man feeble-minded and a cripple; one woman blind and feeble-minded; one woman supported by Springfield. One hundred and sixty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: cream, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $14,500. Total annual cost, $5,475.07; net, $3,085.46.

Amesbury. Population, 9,894.

Inspected May 27, 1911.

Warden, Fred J. Hooper; matron, Mrs. Hooper; salary, $700; warden served here five years; matron, eleven years. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty-four; smallest number, twenty-one. Number at time of visitation, twenty-one, viz., sixteen men and five women. Five men do general chores, one washes dishes and helps in dining-room; one woman does housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; eleven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Twelve have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; two men cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One man supported by Salisbury, one man by the State. Forty and one-half acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,400. Total annual cost, $4,499.69; net, $3,166.21. Cost of improvements and repairs, $125.

Amherst. Population, 5,112.

Inspected July 24, 1911.

Warden, Henry G. Wentworth; matron, Mrs. Wentworth; salary, $450; served here four months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nine sleeping rooms, with nine beds.

Bath-room being installed. Four privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., four men and one woman. One man does chores. The woman helps a little and cares for her own room. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. Two men cripples. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, fed only and not required to work. Two hundred acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,529. Total annual cost, $2,007; net, $956.63.

Andover. Population, 7,301.

Inspected January 30, 1911.

Warden, Fred A. Swanton; matron, Mrs. Swanton; salary, $700; served here two years and nine months. Two assistants, women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, for women only, a sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly room. Twenty sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., eleven men and six women. Two men do light chores, one takes care of smoking-room; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Sixteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Six have relatives in town. Three men and three women feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Thirty-one and one-half acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $17,000. Total annual cost, $4,721.91; net, $4,326.85.

Ashburnham. Population, 2,107.

Inspected October 30, 1911.

Warden, Percy Norton; matron, Mrs. Norton; salary, $500; served here three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine

sleeping rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stove. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man and four women. One woman helps with general work; one washes dishes. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One hundred and forty acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,900. Total annual cost, $1,650.98; net, $1,650.98.

Ashby. Population, 885.

Inspected October 30, 1911.

Warden, James P. Richards; matron, Mrs. Richards; served here seven years. Warden pays $150 per year for rent of farm and boards one inmate. One assistant part of the year, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. One inmate during year, a woman, between 50 and 60 years of age, mildly insane, permanent, has relatives in town, helps a little with housework. One hundred and seventy-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,419.75.

Ashfield. Population, 959.

Inspected July 26, 1911.

Warden, Wallace A. Ward; matron, Mrs. Ward; salary, $300; served here twelve years. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 40 and 50 years of age, feeble-minded, permanent, has relatives in town, does light chores. One hundred and twenty acres of land; two acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,262.70. Total annual cost, $1,476.82; net, $416.42.

ASHLAND. Population, 1,682.

Inspected August 7, 1911.

Warden, John Dearth; matron, Mrs. Dearth; salary, $650; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men and one woman. One man works in garden; two do general farm work; one does barn chores; one is a teamster; one cares for the hens; the woman helps with the housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded. One able-bodied inmate, a man under sixty years of age. One woman supported by Southborough. One consumptive, a man, partly separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and ten acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $3,934.54; net, $419.30.

ATHOL. Population, 8,536.

Inspected March 22, 1911.

Warden, Fred W. Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, $500; served here one year. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., eleven men and two women. Seven men do chores, one does painting and cares for heater, one helps in laundry, one sweeps and makes beds, one does light chores; one woman does sewing and mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man a cripple. One able-bodied in-

mate, a man under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. One man supported by the town of Orange. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates, and receiving special treatment and diet. One hundred and fifty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,784.72. Total annual cost, $4,482.81; net, $3,229.15. Cost of improvements and repairs, $895.18.

Attleborough. Population, 16,215.

Inspected October 31, 1911.

Warden, Nelson Hagar; matron, Mrs. Hagar; salary, $500; served here seven and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has nine rooms. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., eleven men and six women. Two men do farm work; two do barn chores; two care for lawn and work at the woodpile; one does cleaning in the men's part; three women help with housework; three do sewing and mending. Ages: one between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Fourteen inmates permanent; three temporary. Eight have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; one man epileptic; two men cripples; one able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. One hundred and nine acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $3,482.15; net, $2,131.66. Cost of improvements and repairs, $194.31.

Auburn. Population, 2,420.

(See Charlton.)

Ayer. Population, 2,797.

Inspected February 24, 1911.

Warden, Wellman J. Delano; matron, Mrs. Delano; salary, $500; served here eleven years. Warden also works on town roads, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has seven

rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Two help with chores and general work. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Two feeble-minded; one a cripple. Fifty-seven acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,007. Total annual cost, $2,279.46; net, $1,445.09.

Barnstable. Population, 4,676.

Inspected November 20, 1911.

Warden, Alexander B. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, $400; served here four years. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Men use corridor as smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., five men and nine women. Four men help with light farm work; one cares for the men's part; five women help with housework. Ages: three between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eight have relatives in town. One man and two women feeble-minded; one man and one woman blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Fifty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and cream.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,200. Total annual cost, $2,763.52; net, $2,424.68. Cost of improvements and repairs, $94.05.

Barre. Population, 2,957.

Inspected November 14, 1911.

Warden, Edward A. Ackerman; matron, Mrs. Ackerman; salary, $500; served here six and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Five privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete

separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. One man does barn chores; one helps with milking; one woman helps with housework. Ages: three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Two hundred and twenty-four acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,431.45. Total annual cost, $2,381.71; excess of receipts over expenditures, $16.04. Cost of improvements and repairs, $240.

Bedford. Population, 1,231.

Inspected June 15, 1911.

Warden, William Thompson; matron, Mrs. Thompson; salary, $500; served here eleven and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. Two men help with chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Two inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded and epileptic; one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,190. Total annual cost, $3,141.82; net, $616.32.

Belchertown. Population, 2,054.

Inspected July 25, 1911.

Warden, Harry W. Conkey; matron, Mrs. Conkey; salary, $400; served here three months. Warden also drives town hearse, without extra compensation. Warden has four rooms. A sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man does general farm work; one woman washes and wipes dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has rela-

tives in town. One man feeble-minded. Three tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and ninety acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-one acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,856. Total annual cost, $2,340.13; net, $508.79.

Bellingham. Population, 1,690.

Inspected August 4, 1911.

Warden, Edgar A. Chase; matron, Mrs. Chase; salary, $450; served here four months. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, supplied with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. All the men do light work; two women help with housework. Ages: three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man epileptic; three women feeble-minded. Two hundred and forty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,767. Total annual cost, $3,364.86; net, $1,043.46.

Beverly. Population, 18,650.

Inspected August 18, 1911.

Warden, Walter Farnham; salary, $600; served here sixteen years; matron, Mrs. Farnham; salary, $300; served here one year. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by city. Warden has thirteen rooms and a bath-room. Three rooms and three wards, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms. Two dormitories, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-nine; largest number at one time, thirty-two; smallest number, twenty-four. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., fourteen men, nine women, and one boy. One man does chores; three do inside work; four women help with

housework: Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twenty-one inmates permanent; three temporary. Ten have relatives in city. Two men and five women feeble-minded; one man blind; one woman blind and a cripple; one man deaf and dumb. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One man supported by State. One consumptive, a man, separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. One nurse, a woman. Twenty-six acres of land; four acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $56,800. Total annual cost, $6,794.25; net, $5,616.72. Cost of improvements and repairs, $600.

Billerica. Population, 2,789.

Inspected October 16, 1911.

Warden, John F. Burnham; matron, Mrs. Burnham; salary, $500; served here one and one-half years. Two assistants, men (one only in winter), paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Women use dining-room as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $3,685.17; net, $654.42.

Blackstone. Population, 5,648.

Inspected August 22, 1911.

Warden, Leonard D. Greene; matron, Mrs. Greene; salary, $450; served here one year and six months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest num-

ber, nine. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., five men and five women. One man does barn chores; one cares for hens; one takes care of horse; three women help with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. Two inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one a cripple. One consumptive, a man, separated from other inmates at night only, and receiving special treatment. One hundred and three acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,300. Total annual cost, $2,921.19; net, $2,005.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, $73.08.

Boston. Population, 670,585.

Long Island.

Inspected November 28, 1911.

Warden, Dr. Charles E. Donlan; salary, $3,500; served here three and one-half years; matron, Miss Margaret J. Chisholm; salary, $800; served here two years; chief officer, Arthur P. Moran; salary, $1,200; chief clerk, T. J. O'Donnell; salary, $1,200; resident physician, James S. Tomkies, M.D.; salary, $1,500. Fifty-three assistants, twenty-eight men and twenty-five women, paid by city. Warden has separate building. Two buildings set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. One hundred and sixty-three sleeping-rooms, six dormitories and nineteen wards, with one thousand and seventeen beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with thirty tubs and seven shower baths, with hot and cold water. Sixty-one water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two thousand three hundred and forty-eight; largest number at one time, one thousand and sixteen; smallest number, seven hundred and seventy-one. Number at time of visitation, nine hundred and fourteen, viz., four hundred and sixty-seven men, four hundred and eight women, seventeen boys, and twenty-two girls. Ten men work in engineer's department; ten in painter's department; two in storekeeper's department; twenty work outside under gardener and farmer; four on the boat; six in hospital kitchen; four in carpenter's department; four in bakery; five in mason department; fifteen help in hospital; twenty in men's dining-room and general inside work; ten women help in the women's dining-room; two in matron's dining-room; thirty in laundry; fifteen in hospital; six in officer's dining-room; four in nurses's dining-room. Ages: twenty-nine under 2; four between 2 and 5; four between 5 and 15; two between 15 and 21; forty-four

between 21 and 30; one hundred and ten between 30 and 40; ninety-seven between 40 and 50; three hundred and ten between 50 and 60; two hundred and two between 60 and 70; one hundred and six between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Eight hundred and seventy-three inmates permanent; thirty-nine inmates temporary. Number having relatives in the city unknown. Ten men and twelve women feeble-minded; four men and two women epileptics; one hundred and fifteen men and eighty-three women cripples; six men and eight women blind. Eighteen boarders; eleven men and seven women. Seventy-seven able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age, forty-two men and thirty-five women. Seventy-five consumptives, forty-nine men and twenty-six women, separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Sixty nurses, ten men and fifty women. One hundred and sixty-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; one hundred and thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $997,869.36. Total annual cost, $176,334.68; net, $171,238.84. Cost of improvements and repairs, $8,190.01.

Charlestown.

Inspected June 3, 1911.

Matron, Miss Mary A. Morris; salary, $1,200; served here four years. Eight assistants, four men and four women, paid by city. Two wards, with twenty beds, set apart for hospital use. Matron has three rooms and a bath-room. Assistants have eight rooms and two bath-rooms. One sitting-room. A sewing-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and twenty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with eight tubs supplied with hot and cold water. Eleven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and eighty-nine; largest number at one time, one hundred and twelve; smallest number, ninety-one. Number at time of visitation, ninety-one, viz., thirty-eight men and fifty-three women. Fifteen men do light outside work; ten help inside; four women sew and mend; ten do general housework; one helps in kitchen. Ages: four between 30 and 40; eighteen between 40 and 50; twenty-five between 50 and 60; twenty-seven between 60 and 70; fourteen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Sixty-nine have relatives in city. One man and one woman cripples; one man and one woman blind. Twenty-seven able-bodied inmates under sixty years of age, fifteen men and twelve women. One man and one

woman supported by State. Four acres of land: two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $78,899.91.

Boxford. Population, 718.

Inspected April 7, 1911.

Warden, Jacob D. Pitman; matron, Mrs. Pitman; salary, $400; served here two years. Warden also delivers wood to schools, without extra compensation. One assistant, a boy, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. One does barn work and chops wood, one brings in wood, one helps with inside work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man a cripple. One hundred acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,000. Total annual cost, $2,779.38; net, $1,166.94. Cost of improvements and repairs, $250.

Boylston. Population, 714.

Inspected April 17, 1911.

Warden, William J. Aiken; matron, Mrs. Aiken; salary, $400; served here two weeks. Warden has four rooms. A smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with five beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 30 and 40 years of age, permanent, feeble-minded, and a cripple, has no relatives in town, does no work. Two tramps during year, separate from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. One hundred and two acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $2,522.77. Total annual cost, $2,536.62; net, $304.50. Cost of improvements and repairs, $18.59.

Braintree. Population, 8,066.

Inspected February 20, 1911.

Warden, N. Allen Penniman; matron, Mrs. Penniman; salary, $500; served here nine years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room for women, and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., three men, one woman, two boys, and two girls. The woman helps with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; two between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Two inmates permanent, six temporary. One has relatives in town. One man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Three tramps during year, lodged, fed, and required to work. Nine acres of land; one acre ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $19,350. Total annual cost, $2,270.70; net, $1,413.62.

Bridgewater. Population, 7,688.

Inspected March 26, 1911.

Warden, Neil J. Deering; matron, Mrs. Deering; salary, $400; served here sixteen years. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. Two men do light chores, one works at woodpile; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one woman epileptic and feeble-minded. One hundred and ten acres of land; three acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,184. Total annual cost, $1.849.31; net, $1,682.73. Cost of improvements and repairs, $135.

Brimfield. Population, 866.

Inspected November 8, 1911.

Warden, Wallace P. Moore; matron, Mrs. Moore. Warden rents farm, paying $120 per year, and cares for inmates at the rate of $3.50 per week. No assistance. Warden has eleven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. No bath-room. Five privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. No inmates during year. Thirteen tramps during year, lodged, fed, and in a few instances required to work. Two hundred and thirty-six acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief productions: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,408.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, $254.44.

Brockton. Population, 56,878.

Inspected October 20, 1911.

Warden, William T. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, $1,500; served here seven and one-half years. Warden has charge of city store and city garbage collection, and delivers wood to out-door poor without extra compensation. Eight assistants, five men and three women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Five rooms, with five beds and separate bath-room, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a sewing room, a smoking-room and an assembly-room. Twenty-five sleeping rooms and three dormitories, with sixty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighty-four; largest number at one time, fifty-six; smallest number, forty-three. Number at time of visitation, forty-seven, viz., twenty-eight men, eighteen women, and one boy. Four men do general farm work; three work at piggery; three help inside; four women help with housework; six sew and mend. Ages: one under 2; three between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; fourteen between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Forty-six inmates permanent; one temporary. Twenty-six have relatives in city. Three women feeble-minded; one epileptic; two men and one woman cripples; one woman blind. One hundred and twenty-eight acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $30,975. Total annual cost, $15,727.45; net, $7,651.95.

Brookfield. Population, 2,204.

Inspected April 21, 1911.

Warden, Leonard Q. Amidon; matron, Mrs. Amidon; salary, $500; served here three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, with a library of books, and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, men. Two do general chores, one helps in barn, one helps in house. Ages: two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One boarder. Two hundred and ninety-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,750. Total annual cost, $2,652.34; net, $1,509.73.

Brookline. Population, 27,792.

Inspected June 2, 1911.

Warden, William R. Pulley; matron, Mrs. Pulley; salary, $500; served here nine months. Warden also has charge of hospital of the board of health at a salary of $500. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Seven sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-six; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, thirteen. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men and four women. Two men work in garden and on lawn; one cares for horse; three women help with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two men cripples. One acre of land; a garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $16,500. Total annual cost, $3,854.80; net, $3,854.80. Cost of improvements and repairs, $182.49.

Buckland. Population, 1,573.

Inspected July 26, 1911.

Warden, Edward B. Meeks; matron, Mrs. Meeks; salary, $375; served here four months. Warden also has charge of town highways, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has six rooms and bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, none. Eighty acres of land; one-half acre ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and apples.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,800. Total annual cost, $1,164.13; net, $130.37.

Cambridge. Population, 104,839.

Inspected November 22, 1911.

Warden, Charles E. Goodrow; matron, Mrs. Goodrow; salary, $1,500; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, and delivery of supplies to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Sixteen assistants, six men and ten women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One separate building, besides three rooms in main building, with thirty-one beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a sewing-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-one sleeping-rooms, three dormitories, with one hundred and forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms and three shower baths, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets; one privy. Heated by steam. Lighted by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and seventy-four; largest number at one time, one hundred and seventy-one; smallest number, one hundred and twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and sixty-three, viz., ninety-eight men, sixty-two women, one boy, and two girls. Three men do general farm work; eleven do light chores; six help with inside work; eight women do housework; two do sewing and mending. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; eleven between 30 and 40; eighteen between 40 and 50; thirty-six between 50 and 60; forty-seven between 60 and 70; thirty-eight between 70 and 80; nine between 80 and 90. One hundred and thirty-one inmates permanent; thirty-two temporary. Fifty-eight have relatives in city. One man and one girl feeble-minded; three women epileptic; six men

and five women cripples. Ten able-bodied inmates, eight men and two women under sixty years of age. Five nurses, one man and four women. Twenty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $81,700. Total annual cost, $28,293.20; net, $22,834.41.

Canton. Population, 4,797.

Inspected June 27, 1911.

Warden, Albert F. Reynolds; matron, Mrs. Reynolds; salary, $500; warden served here twelve years, matron eight years. Two assistants, a man part of time, paid by town, and a woman paid by warden. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, six. Number of inmates at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. One man helps on farm; one helps inside. Ages: three between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples; one woman feeble-minded and deformed. One man and one woman supported by Walpole; one woman by Norwood. District nurse on call. Forty acres of land: eleven acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $16,500. Total annual cost, $3,516.74; net, $1,866.93. Cost of improvements and repairs, $275.

Carlisle. Population, 551.

Inspected October 16, 1911.

Warden, Frank A. Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, $300; served here six months. One occasional assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. A smoking-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. The man helps with light chores; the woman with housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. Both have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded. One hundred

and fifty-six acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,833. Total annual cost, $2,336.68. Excess of receipts over expenditures, $23.77.

Charlton. Population, 3,032.

Inspected July 23, 1911.

This almshouse is managed by an association known as the Charlton Almshouse Association, and is used in common by the towns of Auburn, Charlton, Holden, Hubbardston, Leicester, Paxton, Phillipston, Princeton, Westminster, and Oakham. Warden, Orrin L. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, $650; served here four years and two months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by association. Warden has six rooms. Two sitting-rooms. Fifteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, one supplied with hot and cold water, and one with cold water only in summer, and in winter both have hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-three; smallest number, seventeen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., eleven men and six women. Three men help with general farm work; two help inside; one woman helps in kitchen; one washes dishes; one helps with inmates' washing. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in Charlton. Two men feeble-minded; one epileptic; two cripples. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Two men and one woman supported by Charlton: one man and one woman by Hubbardston; one man by Rutland; one woman by Holden; three men and one woman by Westminster; two men by Auburn; one woman by Paxton; one man and one woman by Leicester; one man by Princeton. Two hundred acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,500. Total annual cost, $6,193.76; net, $3,313.03.

Chelmsford. Population, 5,010.

Inspected May 4, 1911.

Warden, Waldo Hannaford; matron, Mrs. Hannaford; salary, $400; served here four years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room

used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, sixteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, nine. Number of inmates at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. One man does general farm work, one does barn chores, one light chores; one woman helps with general housework, two care for their own rooms. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Nine inmates permanent, one temporary. Seven have relatives in town. One man a cripple; two men blind; one woman feeble-minded and a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Forty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,025. Total annual cost, $3,006.32; net, $1,242.95. Cost of improvements and repairs, $113.09.

Chester. Population, 1,377.

(See Huntington.)

Chicopee. Population, 25,401.

Inspected June 22, 1911.

Warden, Charles E. Butler; matron, Mrs. Butler; salary, $650; served here eleven years and three months. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by city. One room, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with sixty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-three: largest number at one time, thirty-five; smallest number, twenty-five. Number at time of visitation, twenty-five, viz., sixteen men and nine women. Six men do general chores; three help inside: three women help with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Twenty-four inmates permanent; one temporary. Nine have relatives in city. One man epileptic; one man a cripple. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. One consumptive, a man, separated from other inmates at night only, receiving special treatment and diet. Eighteen acres of land; four

acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $22,600. Total annual cost, $8,019.08; net, $7,396.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,266.

Clinton. Population, 13,075.

Inspected February 9, 1911.

Warden, John Ewart; salary, $700; matron, Mrs. Ewart; salary, $100; served here one year and ten months. Warden also serves as agent of Overseers of the Poor, and delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Two assistants, women, paid by town. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-two sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-seven; smallest number, eighteen. Number at time of visitation, twenty, viz., ten men and ten women. One man cares for horse and cows, one delivers wood, one cares for heater, one feeds pigs and helps with washing, two work at wood-pile; two women help with washing and cleaning, two wash and wipe dishes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; six between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Nineteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Seven have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man epileptic; one woman blind. District nurse on call. Three tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed only, and required to work. Fourteen acres of land; three acres ploughed. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $5,473.09; net, $5,346.79. Cost of improvements and repairs, $162.05.

Cohasset. Population, 2,585.

Inspected July 17, 1911.

Warden, James H. Pinkham; matron, Mrs. Pinkham; salary, $600; served here eight months. No assistance. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. One woman helps with

housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman blind. One man and one woman whose board is partially paid. Forty-five acres of land; five acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,248.77. Total annual cost, $3,860.20; net, $3,493.94. Cost of improvements and repairs, $248.77.

Concord. Population, 6,421.

Inspected May 19, 1911.

Warden, Michael J. Maguire; matron, Mrs. Maguire; salary, $700; served here two weeks. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, used also as a smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number of inmates at time of visitation, seven, viz., six men and one woman. One man helps with farm work, one helps in house, one man makes quilts to sell. Ages: four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Two cripples, a man and a woman. Seventy-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,355. Total annual cost, $3,946.13; net, $1,748.35. Cost of improvements and repairs, $39.47.

Conway. Population, 1,230.

Inspected November 9, 1911.

Warden, Bradley Bush; matron, Mrs. Bush; salary, $375; served here two and one-half years. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. A sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man helps with farm work; the woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded and a cripple; one woman a cripple.

One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $2,625.30. Total annual cost, $1,326.28; net, $127.69. Cost of improvements and repairs, $53.69.

Dana. Population, 736.

Inspected November 10, 1911.

Warden, Joseph Chelifoux; matron, Mrs. Chelifoux; salary, $350; served here one and one-half years. Warden cares for family in near-by house leased by town without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One privy. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. Two men help with farm work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a man. One hundred and forty-three acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: butter and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,255.31. Total annual cost, $679.33; net, $679.33.

Dartmouth. Population, 4,378.

Inspected October 23, 1911.

Warden, Charles E. Thompson; matron, Mrs. Thompson; salary, $500; served here seven months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men and one woman. Two men help with farm work; one helps inside; one woman helps a little with the housework. Ages: three between 40 and 50; four between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent; one temporary. Two have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man a cripple. Seventy-five acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,536. Total annual cost, $5,227.84; net, $3,373.18.

Dedham. Population, 9,284.

Inspected February 21, 1911.

Warden, Benjamin Turner; matron, Mrs. Turner; salary, $650; served here one year and four months. Warden also delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., ten men and two women. One man takes care of cows, one man takes care of hens, one man drives team and cares for horse, four men do general chores; the two women help a little with housework. Ages: two between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, one temporary. Four have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man epileptic and a cripple. One boarder, a man. One man supported by the State. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. District nurse on call. Ten acres of land; five acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,025. Total annual cost, $2,873.35; net, $1,036.85.

Deerfield. Population, 2,209.

Inspected October 2, 1911.

Warden, Henry N. Young; matron, Mrs. Young; salary, $325; served here five weeks. Warden has six rooms. A sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man, between 50 and 60 years of age, feeble-minded, does light work, permanent, has no relatives in town. One hundred acres of land; five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,209.99. Total annual cost, $1,892.65; net, $1,341.25. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,000.

Dennis. Population, 919.

Inspected November 20, 1911.

Warden, Leander Cahoon; matron, Mrs. Cahoon; salary, $300; served here two years. Warden also acts as janitor of town house without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework; one does mending. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded. Forty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; nine acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,000. Total annual cost, $1,047.36; net, $1,007.01.

Douglas. Population, 20,152.

Inspected October 26, 1911.

Warden, Alonzo S. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, $375; served here one year and seven months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. A smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. The man does chores; the woman cares for her own room. Ages: two between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and seventy acres of land; seventy acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,545.36. Total annual cost, $1,531.44; net, $942.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, $38.50.

Duxbury. Population, 1,688.

Inspected March 30, 1911.

Warden, Herbert Packard; matron, Mrs. Packard; salary, $200; served here one year. No assistance. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room; warden's sitting-room also used by inmates. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot air and hot water. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. One woman wipes dishes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Six inmates permanent; one temporary. Three have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. Two boarders, a man and a woman. One temporary case supported by the State. Eight acres of land; a small garden ploughed. Chief products: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,525. Total annual cost, $1,340.72; net, $1,047.22. Cost of improvements and repairs, $19.50.

East Bridgewater. Population, 3,363.

Inspected April 24, 1911.

Warden, Charles H. Stetson; matron, Mrs. Stetson; salary, $450; served here one year. One assistant, a woman, paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. Two sitting-rooms. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man takes care of heater, one does chores. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman blind, a cripple, and feeble-minded. One boarder, a man. Ninety acres of land; seven acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,100. Total annual cost, $2,365.28; net, $1,805.23.

EASTHAMPTON. Population, 8,524.

Inspected May 11, 1911.

Warden, Wallace A. Mann; matron, Mrs. Mann; salary, $600; served here seven years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room, fourteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nineteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men and one woman. Three men do light chores. One man helps in dining-room; one helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One hundred and twenty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,000. Total annual cost, $3,042.79; net, $2,328.62.

EASTON. Population, 5,139.

Inspected February 23, 1911.

Warden, Charles Scott; matron, Mrs. Scott; salary, $500; served here nine years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., four men and six women. Two men do light chores; one man cares for hens; one man helps with washing; one woman does sewing and mending; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. Three women feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One hundred and forty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,375. Total annual cost, $4,476.46; net, $2,344.31.

Essex. Population, 1,621.

Inspected August 3, 1911.

Warden, Patrick Warren; matron, Mrs. Warren; salary, $450; served here three and one-half years. Warden also has charge of water supply for cottages on town property without extra compensation. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. One man helps with farm work; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. Three men and two women feeble-minded; one man blind. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed only, not required to work. One hundred and fifty-eight acres of land; five acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,000. Total annual cost, $2,887.19; net, $523.69.

Fairhaven. Population, 5,122.

Inspected August 16, 1911.

Warden, John L. Eldridge; matron, Mrs. Eldridge; salary, $600; served here three and one-half years. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. A library of books. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., four men, six women, and one boy. One man does general chores; one does light chores; one helps inside; one woman does housework; two help a little. Ages: one under 2 years; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Ten inmates permanent; one temporary. Three have relatives in town. One man and one

woman feeble-minded; two women cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, one man and two women. Thirteen acres of land; three acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $19,650. Total annual cost, $1,961.05; net, $1,322.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, $165.57.

Fall River. Population, 119,295.

Inspected October 25, 1911.

Warden, Andrew J. Dolan; salary, $900; matron, Mrs. Dolan; salary, $450; served here seven years. Nineteen assistants, fourteen men and five women, paid by city. Warden has separate cottage with eight rooms and a bath-room. Separate building containing five wards, with sixty-six beds, set apart for hospital use. Also nurses' home. Four sitting-rooms, a nursery and a smoking-room. Forty-seven sleeping-rooms and five dormitories, with two hundred and twenty-six beds. Twelve bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-one water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, six hundred and twenty; largest number at one time, two hundred and sixteen; smallest number, one hundred and sixty-five. Number at time of visitation, two hundred, viz., one hundred men, eighty-four women, seven boys, and nine girls. Four men do general farm work, two care for hens, four work in barn, seven do light chores, three do inside work; ten women help with housework, three do mending. Ages: seven under 2; eight between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; ten between 21 and 30; nine between 30 and 40; twenty-one between 40 and 50; thirty-four between 50 and 60; sixty-one between 60 and 70; forty-one between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and eighty-four inmates permanent; sixteen temporary. One hundred and fifteen have relatives in city. Twelve men and fifteen women feeble-minded; two men and six women epileptic; eight men and six women cripples; two men and one woman blind; three men and two women feeble-minded and cripples. Thirty able-bodied inmates, sixteen men and fourteen women under sixty years of age. Eight boarders, five men and three women. Five nurses, one man and four women. Forty-two and one-half acres of land (besides ten acres leased); twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, poultry, vegetables, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, $133,000. Total annual cost, $70,841.79; net, $63,180.54.

Falmouth. Population, 3,144.

Inspected August 16, 1911.

Warden, Herbert F. Robbins; matron, Mrs. Robbins; salary, $425; served here thirteen and one-half years. No assistance. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity and oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. One man does light chores; three women assist with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; three between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Six have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. Fifteen acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $1,699.05; net, $1,406.16. Cost of improvements and repairs, $40.

Fitchburg. Population, 37,826.

Inspected June 28, 1911.

Warden, Ezra Coleman; salary, $750. Warden also manages city store and delivers supplies to outdoor poor; additional compensation, $300. Matron, Mrs. Coleman; salary, $300; served here seven and one-half years. Six assistants, three men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with six beds, set apart for hospital use. Women use corridors as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms and seventy-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by hot water and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-eight; largest number at one time, fifty-seven; smallest number, thirty. Number at time of visitation, thirty, viz., twenty-one men and nine women. Five men do general farm work, five help in laundry, one in bakery and dining-room, one helps with cleaning, one cares for smoking-room; three women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Fifteen have relatives in city. Two men and

one woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man blind. Four able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two nurses, one man and one woman. Eighty-nine acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $47,901.87. Total annual cost, $8,549.97; net, $7,694.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, $243.26.

FOXBOROUGH. Population, 3,863.

Inspected June 1, 1911.

Warden, Harry E. Begor; matron, Mrs. Begor; salary, $365; served here two years. One assistant, in summer only, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men, two women, and one girl. One man does general farm work, one light chores; one woman helps with housework; one cares for her own room and washes dishes. Ages, one under 2 years; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. Five inmates permanent, one temporary. Three have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man feeble-minded, epileptic, and a cripple. One hundred and eighteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; sixty acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,500. Total annual cost, $3,036.88; net, $989.71. Cost of improvements and repairs, $38.75.

FRAMINGHAM. Population, 12,948.

Inspected November 17, 1911.

Warden, Horace A. Austin; matron, Mrs. Austin; salary, $600; served here fifteen years. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room and a reading-room, with a library of books. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-two; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, fifteen, viz., thirteen men and two women. Five men do general farm work, one helps with washing,

one helps in dining-room; women do no work. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One man supported by Southborough. Eighty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,150. Total annual cost, $6,905.85; net, $5,216.40.

Franklin. Population, 5,641.

Inspected March 14, 1911.

Warden, David Pushee; matron, Mrs. Pushee; salary, $550; served here one year. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., five men and one woman. One man helps in care of two sick men, one brings in wood; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One hundred and five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed, twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $27,000. Total annual cost, $4,166.01; net, $3,752.96.

Gardner. Population, 14,699.

Inspected March 22, 1911.

Warden, Franklin E. Collins; matron, Mrs. Collins; salary, $600; served here two years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-nine beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-five; largest number at one time,

twenty-seven; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., seventeen men and seven women. Four men do general farm work, five do light chores, three help in house; three women do general housework, and two help with mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Twenty inmates permanent, two temporary. Thirteen have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; two men and one woman cripples. Six able-bodied inmates, four men and two women under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Four hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $19,445.53. Total annual cost, $7,726.23; net, $5,167.59. Cost of improvements and repairs, $125.

GEORGETOWN. Population, 1,958.

Inspected February 16, 1911.

Warden, William T. Illsley; matron, Mrs. Illsley; salary, $375; served here two years. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men. One does chores, and one helps in house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One boarder, a man. One hundred and twenty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,014.10. Total annual cost, $1,690.27; net, $177. Cost of improvements and repairs, $17.40.

GLOUCESTER. Population, 24,898.

Inspected July 19, 1911.

Matron, Mrs. William E. McDonald; salary, $660; served here six years and four months. The matron also superintends delivery of wood to outdoor poor without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man paid by matron, and four men paid by city. Matron has six rooms and a bath-room. One brick building with two wards and two rooms, with eleven beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-eight sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with fifty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets; three privies.

Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and four; largest number at one time, fifty-eight; smallest number, forty-five. Number at time of visitation, fifty-five, viz., thirty-three men, eighteen women, two boys, and two girls. Three men do general farm work, two, light chores, two help in house; two women do general housework, two, sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2 years; two between 2 and 5; one between 5 and 15; five between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; thirteen between 70 and 80; eleven between 80 and 90. Forty-seven inmates permanent; eight temporary. Thirty-five have relatives in town. One woman epileptic; two men cripples; four men and one woman blind; one man dumb; one woman feeble-minded and deformed. Two boys, one girl, and two women, boarders. Two nurses, women. Twenty-three acres of land; three and one-half acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, $26,775. Total annual cost, $10,244.62; net, $9,545.47. Cost of improvements and repairs, $5,275.

Grafton. Population, 5,705.

Inspected October 26, 1911.

Warden, Ormond E. Stygles; matron, Mrs. Stygles; salary, $500; served here ten weeks. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping rooms, with twenty-three beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., eleven men and five women. One man does general farm work, two help in barn and with light chores, two help in house; two women help in matron's part, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two men cripples; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and four acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $5,899.18; net, $1,819.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, $200.

GREENFIELD. Population, 10,427.

Inspected May 11, 1911.

Warden, Justus W. Stetson; matron, Mrs. Stetson; salary, $650; served here three years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room, a reception-room, and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Heating by hot air. Lighting by electricity. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, all men. One man does barn chores, one takes care of hens, two help in house. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man epileptic; one man epileptic and a cripple. One hundred and twenty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $3,163.65; net, $928.02.

GREENWICH. Population, 452.

Inspected November 10, 1911.

Warden, Fred M. Thrasher; matron, Mrs. Thrasher; salary, $350; served here six and one-half years. Warden also drives school barge without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None have relatives in town. One man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Two tramps during year, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and sixty acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,780. Total annual cost, $1,593.47; net, $83.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, $12.76.

Groton. Population, 2,155.

Inspected May 12, 1911.

Warden, Robert S. Trask; matron, Mrs. Trask; salary, $500; served here one month. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man does general farm work; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One hundred and sixty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,000. Total annual cost, $2,842.83; net, $1,324.97.

Groveland. Population, 2,253.

Inspected October 13, 1911.

Warden, George E. Hills; matron, Mrs. Hills; salary, $500; served here five and one-half years. Warden has charge of a section of the town highway, without extra compensation. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. A bath-room, without direct water supply. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., three men and one woman. One man helps with chores. Ages: three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Two inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One hundred acres of land; nine acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,031. Total annual cost, $2,669.24; net, $1,833.14.

Hanover. Population, 2,326.

Inspected June 19, 1911.

Warden, John T. Moody; matron, Mrs. Moody; salary, $420; served here five years. Warden also serves as keeper of lockup,

without extra compensation. Warden has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man and two women cripples. Twenty and one-half acres of land; five acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,650. Total annual cost, $1,715.01; net, $1,368.86.

Hanson. Population, 1,854.

Inspected May 25, 1911.

Warden, George B. Rolf; matron, Mrs. Rolf; salary, $400; served here four years and five months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., one man and four women. One woman helps with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Four inmates permanent, one temporary. Two have relatives in town. One woman epileptic; two women cripples. One boarder, a man. Fifty-eight acres of land; three acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,000. Total annual cost, $1,464.75; net, $1,217.88.

Hardwick. Population, 3,524.

Inspected June 20, 1911.

Warden, Herbert E. Hubbard; matron, Mrs. Hubbard; salary, $475; served here one year and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Total number

of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two men. One helps with chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One a cripple. One hundred and thirty-eight acres of land, and five acres leased; ten acres ploughed; fifty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,000. Total annual cost, $2,522.33; net, $1,683.09. Cost of improvements and repairs, $41.07.

Harvard. Population, 1,034.

Inspected October 24, 1911.

Warden, Henry R. Veasie; matron, Mrs. Veasie; salary, $400; served here three years and nine months. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with six beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one woman, between sixty and seventy years of age, permanent, has no relatives in town, feeble-minded, does no work. One hundred and twenty-one acres of land; eight acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $2,342.20; net, $505.08.

Harwich. Population, 2,115.

Inspected November 20, 1911.

Warden, Albert Hall; matron, Mrs. Hall; salary, $250; served here fifteen years. Warden has four rooms. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. A bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. One man does light chores; one woman cares for her own room. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man blind. One boarder, a man. Ten acres of land; one acre ploughed; none tilled. Chief product: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $850. Total annual cost, $1,213.91; net, $1,126.91. Cost of improvements and repairs, $102.33.

Haverhill. Population, 44,115.

Inspected October 9, 1911.

Warden, Louis D. Savage; matron, Mrs. Savage; salary, $1,500; served here twenty-four and one-half years. Warden also has charge of city wood-yard, and works on city streets without extra compensation. Fourteen assistants, four men and ten women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and twelve rooms, with sixty-four beds, an operating-room, and four rooms, with eight beds, for contagious diseases, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly room. Seventy-two sleeping rooms and one dormitory, with one hundred and twenty-one beds. Seven bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Thirteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and sixty-eight; largest number at one time, one hundred and six; smallest number, seventy-seven. Number at time of visitation, ninety, viz., sixty-five men, twenty-four women, and one girl. Ten men do general farm work, five do chores, five help in the laundry, two in the hospital, six do general inside work, five women help with housework, seven do sewing. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; fourteen between 40 and 50; nineteen between 50 and 60; twenty-two between 60 and 70; seventeen between 70 and 80; six between 80 and 90. Eighty-one inmates permanent; nine temporary. Sixty-five have relatives in city. One man, one woman, and one girl feeble-minded; three men cripples; three men and one woman blind. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Three consumptives, two men and one woman, separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Nineteen nurses, one man and eighteen women. One hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; seventy-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $58,575. Total annual cost, $20,197.50; net, $7,564.75. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,476.96.

Hingham. Population, 4,965.

Inspected May 6, 1911.

Warden, Charles A. Rockwell; matron, Mrs. Rockwell; salary, $700; served here one month. No assistance. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total

number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., four men, four women, and two boys. One man helps with chores, and also in house; four women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; two between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent, three temporary. One has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; one man feeble-minded and a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: Milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,334. Total annual cost, $3,211.28; net, $2,407.28. Cost of improvements and repairs, $662.70.

Holden. Population, 2,147.

(See Charlton.)

Holliston. Population, 2,711.

Inspected July 22, 1911.

Warden, Stephen Barton; matron, Mrs. Barton; salary, $450; served here one week. No assistance. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. No bath-room. Four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., twelve men and two women. Three men work in the house, two do light chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man under sixty years of age. Two boarders, men. Thirty-one acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,000. Total annual cost, $2,828.44; net, $2,360.95.

Holyoke. Population, 57,730.

Inspected June 21, 1911.

Warden, John J. O'Connor; salary, $740; matron, Mrs. O'Connor; salary, $460; served here five years and six months. Fourteen assistants, nine men and five women, paid by city. Six wards

and four rooms, with forty-four beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with one hundred and forty-four beds. Ten bath-rooms and a shower bath, with hot and cold water. Ten water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three hundred and seventy-four; largest number at one time, one hundred and forty-five; smallest number, ninety-six. Number at time of visitation, ninety-six, viz., forty-six men, forty-six women, and four girls. Four men do general farm work, ten do light chores, six help in the laundry, five help in the bakery and kitchen; ten women help with housework; two sew and mend; three work in laundry. Ages: one under 2; two between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 20; two between 21 and 30; seven between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; nineteen between 50 and 60; twenty-six between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Eighty-one inmates permanent; fifteen temporary. Sixty-six have relatives in city. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; seven men and two women cripples; one man blind. Seventeen able-bodied inmates, seven men and ten women under sixty years of age. Two consumptives, women, separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Two women boarded by Southampton. Seventy-eight acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, $37,830. Total annual cost, $23,725.65; net, $21,224.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, $5,952.

Hopkinton. Population, 4,452.

Inspected April 6, 1911.

Warden, Fred L. Hawkins; matron, Mrs. Hawkins; salary, $575; served here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Six sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., six men and six women. Three men do chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Ten inmates permanent, two temporary. Three have relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man

and a woman. One hundred and twenty-two acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,842.90. Total annual cost, $3,141.69; net, $1,155.43.

Hubbardston. Population, 1,073.

(See Charlton.)

Hudson. Population, 6,743.

Inspected April 14, 1911.

Warden, Otis L. Adams; matron, Mrs. Adams; salary, $600; served here one year. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. A smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men and three women. Four men do general chores, one cares for heater, two help with washing; one woman sews, mends, and wipes dishes, one helps with sweeping and general housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, one temporary. Six have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man under sixty years of age. Eighty-four acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,500. Total annual cost, $3,592.63; net, $3,072.07. Cost of improvements and repairs, $177.55.

Huntington. Population, 1,473.

Inspected September 30, 1911.

Almshouse used in common by Huntington and Chester. Warden, Peter V. McLean; matron, Mrs. McLean; salary, $525; served here one year and six months. One occasional assistant, a man paid by town. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man and two women. Man does barn chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 50

and 60; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One inmate supported by Huntington, two by Chester. Two hundred acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,904.30. Total annual cost, $1,788.41; net, $312.26; of which Huntington paid $82.29 and Chester $229.97.

Ipswich. Population, 5,777.

Inspected May 29, 1911.

Warden, Charles A. Colwell; matron, Mrs. Colwell; salary, $600; served here one year and two months. Five assistants, four men and one woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., two men and four women. One man does light chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one woman blind. One consumptive, a man, separated from other inmates at night, receiving no special diet or treatment. Three hundred and sixty-five acres of land; sixty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $30,000. Total annual cost, $7,116.51; net, $3,215.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, $475.78.

Lancaster. Population, 2,464.

Inspected April 17, 1911.

Warden, Oscar Engstrom; matron, Mrs. Engstrom; salary, $600; served here ten years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-three sleeping-rooms, with twenty-three beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. One man takes care of heater, two do general chores, one does light chores; one woman does general housework, one woman helps a

little. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man epileptic. One woman supported by the State. District nurse on call. Fourteen tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work. Thirty acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $30,000. Total annual cost, $4,051.53; net, $1,719.56.

Lawrence. Population, 85,992.

Inspected November 3, 1911.

Warden, James J. Stanley; salary, $800; matron, Mrs. Stanley; salary, $480; served here thirteen years. Sixteen assistants, seven men and nine women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Twelve rooms, four wards, with fifty-nine beds and an operating-room, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, two reception-rooms, and a nursery. Two smoking-rooms. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, four dormitories, with two hundred and eighteen beds. Twelve bath-rooms and a shower bath, with hot and cold water. Sixteen water-closets. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by gas and electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four hundred and fifty-three; largest number at one time, one hundred and eighty-nine; smallest number, one hundred and fifty-five. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and seventy-eight, viz., eighty-three men, eighty-seven women, two boys and six girls. Four men do farm work, two do light chores, four help in laundry, four in kitchen and dining-room; four women help in dormitories, four help in kitchen, and three do sewing and mending. Ages: two under 2; one between 2 and 5; five between 5 and 15; one between 15 and 21; fifteen between 21 and 30; twenty-one between 30 and 40; forty-two between 40 and 50; thirty between 50 and 60; thirty-nine between 60 and 70; eighteen between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. One hundred and fifty-six inmates permanent; twenty-two temporary. Sixty-seven have relatives in city. One man blind. Thirty-four able-bodied inmates, twenty men and fourteen women, under sixty years of age. Five nurses, women. Thirty-seven acres of land, twenty ploughed; seventeen tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $155,550. Total annual cost, $38,927.02; net, $37,045.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, $10,000.

LEE. Population, 4,106.

Inspected September 28, 1911.

Warden, Henry J. Perry; matron, Mrs. Perry; salary, $600; warden served here twenty-six years; matron, eighteen years. Warden is also sexton of cemetery, drives hearse, has care of bridges and sluices, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman (occasional), paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms. A smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., three men and seven women. One man does chores; three women help with housework, one does mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded; two women cripples; one man blind. Thirty-three acres of land; eight acres ploughed; sixteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $3,235.83; net, $3,235.83.

LEICESTER. Population, 3,237.

(See Charlton.)

LEOMINSTER. 17,580.

Inspected February 24, 1911.

Warden, Charles E. Hoyt; matron, Mrs. Hoyt; salary, $600; served here ten months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty-two beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., nine men and three women. Three men help with chores, one washes milk cans, one takes care of pigs, one helps in house and brings in wood; one woman helps with housework. Ages: three between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town.

Three men and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. Ninety acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $4,465.87; net, $259.97. Cost of improvements and repairs, $132.97.

Lexington. Population, 4,918.

Inspected February 10, 1911.

Warden, Robert H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, $600; served here twenty-seven years. Warden is also in charge of town roads, without extra compensation. Three assistants, two men and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room by the women. A smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, six; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., two men and three women. One man does general work, one does light chores; one woman cares for her own room and washes dishes, one cares for her room, one makes rugs. Ages: one between 21 and 30; four between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. None has relatives in town. One woman a cripple. District nurse on call. Twenty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,850. Total annual cost, $3,172.33; net, $1,501.22.

Lowell. Population, 106,294.

Inspected June 26, 1911.

Warden, Martin Conley; matron, Mrs. Conley; salary, $2,000; served here one year. Assistant, John J. Mahoney; salary, $750. Warden is also general superintendent of charities under City Charity Board. Fifteen assistants, ten men and five women, paid by city. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Four wards and four rooms, with sixty-two beds, in separate building, and four wards, with thirty-eight beds, in main building, set apart for hospital use. Six sitting-rooms and a sewing-room. Three smoking-rooms and an assembly-room. Separate cottage used as a nursery. One hundred and thirty-one sleeping rooms and five dormitories, with four hundred and sixty beds. Five bath-rooms and a shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Thirty-six water closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Total num-

ber of inmates during year, twelve hundred and fifty-eight; largest number at one time, four hundred and forty-nine; smallest number, three hundred and forty-seven. Number at time of visitation, three hundred and ninety-eight, viz., one hundred and eighty-four men, one hundred and ninety-eight women, nine boys, and nine girls. Twelve men work on farm, thirty do light work and chores, five work in laundry, three in storehouse, twenty-three in hospital, eight in infirmary, three in bakery, three in institution kitchen; twenty-five women do general work in pauper department, three work in dining-room, seven in laundry, four in sewing-room, seven in kitchen, five in nursery, eight in infirmary, nine in hospital. Ages: eight under 2 years; four between 2 and 5; two between 5 and 15; two between 15 and 21; eight between 21 and 30; twenty-eight between 30 and 40; forty-three between 40 and 50; one hundred and three between 50 and 60; ninety-eight between 60 and 70; sixty-one between 70 and 80; thirty-four between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Two hundred and fifty-eight inmates permanent; one hundred and forty temporary. Two hundred and ninety-three have relatives in city. Two men and six women feeble-minded; thirteen men and six women cripples; two men and seven women blind. Thirty-one able-bodied inmates, nineteen men and twelve women, under sixty years of age. Twenty-one boarders, fourteen men and seven women. One woman supported by Natick; one by Fitchburg; one by Dunstable; one man by Chelmsford. Two consumptives, men, partially separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Ten nurses, three men and seven women. Ninety-three acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $227,000. Total annual cost, $46,189.33; net, $43,938.13. Cost of improvements and repairs, $3,000.

Lunenburg. Population, 1,393.

Inspected August 1, 1911.

Warden, Arthur W. Rockwood; matron, Mrs. Rockwood; salary, $450; served here nine years and four months. One assistant, woman, paid by warden. Warden has six rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, six; smallest number, five. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man does general chores, one light work; one woman washes dishes and sweeps floors. Ages: one between 30 and 40;

one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. One boarder, a woman. Thirty-three acres of land; four acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,100. Total annual cost, $1,759.32; net, $919.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, $171.85.

Lynn. Population, 89,336.

Inspected January 18, 1911.

Warden, Merritt S. Foye; matron, Mrs. Foye; salary, $1,200; served here five and one-half years. Eight assistants, five men and three women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. Five sitting-rooms, two sewing-rooms, a smoking-room and an assembly-room. Forty-two sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with one hundred and forty-three beds. Six bath-rooms and a shower-bath, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and fifty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred and five; smallest number, seventy-nine. Number at time of visitation, eighty-four, viz., fifty men, thirty-one women, two boys, and one girl. One man helps in men's dining-room, three help in men's dormitory and sleeping-rooms, one does cleaning, eight do general farm work, two help in kitchen; eight women help in laundry, ten help with general housework. Ages: one under 2; two between 5 and 15; three between 30 and 40; eight between 40 and 50; seventeen between 50 and 60; twenty between 60 and 70; twenty-four between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Eighty-one inmates permanent, three temporary. Forty-five have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; four men and two women cripples; two men blind; one boy blind and feeble-minded. Seven able-bodied inmates, six men and one woman, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. Two nurses, a man and a woman. Forty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, hay, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $110,000. Total annual cost, $16,840.29; net, $15,274.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,142.86.

MALDEN. Population, 44,404.

Inspected April 11, 1911.

Warden, Anthony Humphries; matron, Mrs. Humphries; salary, $800; served here one year and nine months. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One detached ward, with five beds, for separate hospital use. One sitting-room, a reading-room, with a library of books, and a smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms and four dormitories, with forty-one beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-seven; largest number at one time, thirty-five; smallest number, twenty-seven. Number at time of visitation, twenty-eight, viz., eighteen men and ten women. Six men do general farm work, two do inside work; two women wash dishes, two do chamber work, one sews and mends. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; nine between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Fourteen have relatives in city. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. Two men supported by Chelsea, one woman by Everett. Twenty acres of land; eleven acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $39,375. Total annual cost, $7,786.76; net, $5,712.08. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,849.50.

MANCHESTER. Population, 2,673.

Inspected August 8, 1911.

Warden, Wilbur B. Page; matron, Mrs. Page; salary, $600; served here five years and four months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A library of books. Six sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., five men and three woman. Three men help with farm work; two women help with housework. Ages: four between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of

age. One woman supported by the State. Seven acres of land; four acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,000. Total annual cost, $2,536.65; net, $1,477.23.

Mansfield. Population, 5,183.

Inspected March 20, 1911.

Warden, Clarence Shove; matron, Mrs. Shove; salary, $400; served here two years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room, used also as a bath-room. The bath-tub supplied with cold water only. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Four privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. The man does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. One woman supported by State. Ninety-one acres of land; two acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,567.25. Total annual cost, $1,919.24; net, $804.37. Cost of improvements and repairs, $11.

Marblehead. Population, 7,338.

Inspected February 13, 1911.

Warden, Samuel T. Humphrey; matron, Mrs. Humphrey; salary, $500; served here nine years. Warden delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room and corridors used as sitting-rooms. A smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-three; largest number at one time, twenty-nine; smallest number, twenty-four. Number at time of visitation, twenty-seven, viz., twenty men and seven women. Five men work at woodpile, one cares for horse, one cares for pigs, one cares for hens, one cares for cow, and milks; two help with inside work; two women wash dishes; three care for their own rooms. Ages: two between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; five between 70 and

80; five between 80 and 90. Twenty-six inmates permanent, one temporary. Nine have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; two men and one woman cripples. Six able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. District nurse on call. Two acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $3,678.10; net, $3,151.57.

Marlborough. Population, 14,579.

Inspected April 13, 1911.

Warden, Barrett R. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, $600; served here one year. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One ward, with seven beds, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room and a library of books. Ten sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with thirty-eight beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-three; largest number at one time, thirty-eight; smallest number, twenty-three. Number at time of visitation, thirty-one, viz., twenty-five men, four women, one boy, and one girl. Eight men help with general farm work, one takes care of dining-room, one does cleaning, two help in dormitories; two women help with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; five between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twenty-six inmates permanent, five temporary. Eleven have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men cripples; three men and one woman blind. Seven able-bodied inmates, six men and one woman, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call. Eighty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,150. Total annual cost, $5,837.60; net, $3,968.02.

Marshfield. Population, 1,738.

Inspected August 10, 1911.

Warden, Asa S. Grant; matron, Mrs. Grant; salary, $300; served here four months. No assistance. Warden has four rooms.

One sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by stove. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. One man helps with general farm work; the woman does mending. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work. Thirty acres of land; three acres ploughed; eight acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,000. Total annual cost, $1,367.11; net, $1,328.06. Cost of improvements and repairs, $100.

Mattapoisett. Population, 1,233.

Inspected August 17, 1911.

Warden, John R. Magilton; matron, Mrs. Magilton; salary, $350; served here two years and five months. No assistance. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Man helps with farm work; woman helps in house. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50. Both inmates feeble-minded. Both permanent. Neither has relatives in town. Ninety acres of land; six acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $1,290.26; net, $457.61.

Maynard. Population, 6,390.

Inspected May 19, 1911.

Warden, Ansley O. Dunham; matron, Mrs. Dunham; salary, $500; served here nine years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and a woman. One man does general farm work, one does light chores; one woman

washes dishes. Two inmates permanent, one temporary. Two have relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples. Thirteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,000. Total annual cost, $2,414.46; net, $1,208.77.

Medfield. Population, 3,466.

Inspected August 11, 1911.

Warden, George W. Hoag; matron, Mrs. Hoag; salary, $480; served here one year and six months. Warden works on town roads without extra compensation. One assistant part of the year, a man paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room and a library of books. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. No separation of the sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. One man does general farm work, one does chores; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; two men cripples. One hundred and seventy acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $2,951.90. Total annual cost, $3,005.17; net, $1,000. Cost of improvements and repairs, $186.84.

Medford. Population, 23,150.

Inspected January 24, 1911.

Warden, Edward Gowing; matron, Mrs. Gowing; salary $700; served here one year and two months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Twenty-seven sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-six beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-one; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, nineteen, viz., ten men and nine women. One man does general chores, three help on farm, three help with inside work; one woman takes care of women's dining-room, one helps with washing. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; two between 80

and 90. Sixteen inmates permanent, three temporary. Nine have relatives in city. One man and one woman cripples. One woman supported by Everett. District nurse on call. Sixteen acres of land; five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $34,950. Total annual cost, $5,018.28; net, $4,488.41.

Medway. Population, 2,696.

Inspected August 4, 1911.

Warden, George P. Nowlin; matron, Mrs. Nowlin; salary, $500; served here two and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. One man does general chores, three help with inside work; one woman helps with mending. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one woman a cripple; one woman deaf and dumb. Seven and one-half acres of land; four acres ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,400. Total annual cost, $2,517.16; net, $2,185.39.

Melrose. Population, 15,715.

Inspected January 23, 1911.

Warden, Charles W. Chapman; matron, Mrs. Chapman; salary, $600; served here two years and two months. Warden also has charge of city store, and delivery of supplies and wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by city. Warden has three rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. One

man does light chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. Two men and one woman cripples; one woman blind. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed only, not required to work. Twelve acres of land; four acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,640.75. Total annual cost, $3,793.06; net, $2,933.46. Cost of improvements and repairs, $44.

Methuen. Population, 11,448.

Inspected February 14, 1911.

Warden, Harry D. Kelly; matron, Mrs. Kelly; salary, $450; served here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has ten rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., seven men and four women. Two men do chores, two help with inside work; two women help with housework, one does mending. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates premanent. Six have relatives in town. One hundred and fifty acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,200. Total annual cost, $4,830.22; net, $2,156.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,700.

Middleborough. Population, 8,274.

Inspected April 10, 1911.

Warden, John H. Pushee; matron, Mrs. Pushee; salary, $800; served here one year. Three assistants, one man and two women, and an additional man in summer, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Four rooms, with three beds, set apart for hospital use. A sewing-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation,

eight, viz., six men and two women. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples; one woman blind. One man supported by Carver. Ninety acres of land; thirteen acres ploughed; twenty-one acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,947.45. Total annual cost, $4,479.88; net, $2,148.55. Cost of improvements and repairs, $167.10.

Milford. Population, 13,055.

Inspected November 25, 1911.

Warden, Herbert W. Austin; matron, Mrs. Austin; salary, $800; served here nine years. Four assistants, two men and two women, paid by the town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. A smoking-room and a reception-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-five; largest number at one time, forty-two; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, thirty-three, viz., twenty-eight men and five women. Three men do general farm work, two help in house; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; five between 40 and 50; six between 50 and 60; ten between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Thirty inmates permanent; three temporary. Nine have relatives in town. Five men cripples; one man blind. Two consumptives, men, not separated from other inmates, but receiving special treatment and diet. One man supported by Hopedale; one woman by Boston. Two hundred acres of land; sixteen acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,881.60. Total annual cost, $9,311.17; net, $7,505.73. Cost of improvements and repairs, $2,000.

Millbury. Population, 4,740.

Inspected June 16, 1911.

Warden, Fred M. Harvey; matron, Mrs. Harvey; salary, $500; served here two years and three months. Two assistants, a man and woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heat-

ing by stove. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man does general farm work, one does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One woman and one man feeble-minded. One able-bodied inmate, a man under sixty years of age. One hundred acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,209. Total annual cost, $3,451.19; net, $1,694.43.

Milton. Population, 7,924.

Inspected March 17, 1911.

Warden, Calvin H. Sanford; matron, Mrs. Sanford; salary, $600; served here eight years. Two assistants, a man, occasionally, and a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., five men and four women. Two men help with farm work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Seven inmates permanent; two temporary. Five have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. District nurse on call, and a trained nurse employed in cases of continued illness. Thirty-nine acres of land; four acres ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $17,900. Total annual cost, $3,142.43; net, $2,928.58. Cost of improvements and repairs, $190.70.

Monson. Population, 4,758.

Inspected October 3, 1911.

Warden, Jesse P. Carew; matron, Mrs. Carew; salary, $800; served here seventeen years. One assistant, a man, paid by the town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-

room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., two men, four women, and one boy. One man helps with light chores; one woman does general housework, two help a little. Ages: one between 2 and 5; two between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Six inmates permanent; one temporary. One has relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,600. Total annual cost, $3,900.75; excess of receipts over expenditures, $10. Cost of improvements and repairs, $309.40.

Montague. Population, 6,866.

Inspected July 27, 1911.

Warden, Morris H. O'Connell; matron, Mrs. O'Connell; salary, $540; served here six years and four months. Warden also transports school children, and supplies wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, sixteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., eleven men and two women. One man does general farm work, one does barn chores, two do light chores; the two women wash and wipe dishes and help in kitchen. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. Two men cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two hundred acres of land; eight acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,189.04. Total annual cost, $3,801.81; net, $3,392.19.

NANTUCKET. Population, 2,962.

Inspected August 15, 1911.

Warden, John R. Sylvia; salary, $300; matron, Mrs. Sylvia; salary, $300; served here five years and four months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. One sitting-room, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms, with thirty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; four privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, seventeen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., ten men, five women, and one girl. Three men do light chores, one helps with inside work; two women help with general housework. Ages: one under 2; two between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Fifteen inmates permanent; one temporary. Ten have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; two women cripples; two men blind. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Eight acres of land; one acre ploughed and one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,700. Total annual cost, $3,415.10; net, $3,084.70. Cost of improvements and repairs, $475.

NATICK. Population, 9,866.

Inspected November 17, 1911.

Warden, Bartholomew J. Carroll; matron, Mrs. Carroll; salary, $600; served here four and one-half years. The warden also superintends collection of town garbage, and delivers wood to out-door poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by the town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., fifteen men and two women. Six men work on the farm, one helps in house, one does barn chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: seven between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; five men and one

woman cripples. Eighty-five acres of land; twenty-nine acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $29,457.90. Total annual cost, $6,815.50; net, $4,495.38.

New Bedford. Population, 96,652.

Inspected October 24, 1911.

Warden, Thomas F. Brown; salary, $1,050; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, $400; served here four years. Sixteen assistants, nine men and seven women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. Separate building, with thirty-two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms for women. One sitting-room and a smoking-room for men. An assembly-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, five dormitories, and six wards, with one hundred and fifteen beds. Six bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Fifteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred and eighty; largest number at one time, one hundred and forty-nine; smallest number, one hundred and fifteen. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and thirty-seven, viz., eighty-two men, fifty-four women, and one boy. Eleven men work on farm, five work in house; four women help with housework; three do sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; ten between 30 and 40; seventeen between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; forty-six between 60 and 70; thirty-three between 70 and 80; twelve between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and twenty-nine inmates permanent; eight temporary. Eighty-six have relatives in city. Four men feeble-minded; eight men and seven women cripples; one man and two women blind; two women epileptic and feeble-minded. Seven boarders, five men and two women. Five nurses, two men and three women. Seventy-seven acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $182,297.50. Total annual cost, $33,117.58; net, $29,706.38. Cost of improvements and repairs, $569.78.

Newburyport. Population, 14,949.

Inspected February 27, 1911.

Warden, George H. Twombley; matron, Mrs. Twombley; salary, $700; served here three and one-half years. Warden also delivers fuel to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants,

a man and a woman, paid by city. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. A sitting-room, also used as a sewing-room, a smoking-room, a library of books, and an assembly-room. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-one beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Fourteen water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, fifty-two; largest number at one time, thirty-four; smallest number, twenty-nine. Number at time of visitation, thirty-four, viz., twenty-three men and eleven women. Six men do general farm work and chores, five help with inside work; two women help with housework, two help with mending. Ages: eight between 40 and 50; seven between 50 and 60; eight between 60 and 70; nine between 70 and 80; two between 90 and 100. Thirty inmates permanent, four temporary. Thirteen have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded; two women cripples; one man and one woman blind; one woman epileptic and feeble-minded. Thirty acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $40,000. Total annual cost, $6,099.38; net, $5,958.48. Cost of improvements and repairs, $51.65.

Newton. Population, 39,806.

Inspected March 3, 1911.

Warden, James P. Goodman; matron, Mrs. Goodman; salary, $900; served here eleven years and three months. Three assistants, one man and two women, paid by city. Warden has twelve rooms and a bath-room. Two wards, with twelve beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. A library of books. Dining-room can be used as an assembly-room. Twenty-eight sleeping-rooms, with twenty-eight beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nine water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during the year, twenty-nine; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, twenty-two. Number at time of visitation, twenty-five, viz., eleven men and fourteen women. Four men do general chores, one cares for the hens; four women help with housework. Ages: two between 30 and 40; four between 40 and 50; three between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Eleven have relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded. One woman epileptic; three women cripples; one man blind; one woman blind and a cripple. Two board-

ers, women. Twenty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $39,483.51. Total annual cost, $6,305.17; net, $5,134.88. Cost of improvements and repairs, $1,653.53.

North Adams. Population, 22,019.

Inspected September 27, 1911.

Warden, Henry W. Starks; matron, Miss Cora Starks; salary, $750; served here six and one-half years. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. A sitting-room and two smoking-rooms. Nineteen sleeping rooms, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by stoves and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, forty-seven; largest number at one time, thirty-nine; smallest number, thirty-four. Number at time of visitation, thirty-four; viz., twenty-one men and thirteen women. Three men do general farm work, two light chores, three help in laundry; one woman washes dishes, one cares for dining-room, one does sewing and mending. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; nine between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; fourteen between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Twenty-one have relatives in city. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; four men cripples; one man blind. Three able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Twenty-five tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed only and not required to work. Three hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $20,000. Total annual cost, $5,930.17; net, $4,705.17.

Northampton. Population, 19,431.

Inspected March 10, 1911.

Warden, Arthur B. Whitbeck; matron, Mrs. Whitbeck; salary, $650; served here eight years. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Three rooms with three beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping rooms and one dormitory, with twenty-nine beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, sixty-five; largest number at one time, twenty; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., thir-

teen men, three women, and a girl. Five men help with general chores, one helps in house; one woman and the girl help with housework. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Sixteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Nine have relatives in city. One girl feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. One man supported by Worthington; one man and one woman by Hadley. District nurse on call. Twenty acres of land, and five acres rented; five and one-half acres ploughed; seven acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $21,559.41. Total annual cost, $3,658.43; net, $2,969.87. Cost of improvements and repairs, $380.79.

North Andover. Population, 5,529.

Inspected April 25, 1911.

Warden, David D. Webb; matron, Mrs. Webb; salary, $500; served here one year and three months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Nine sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., one man and six women. The man does general farm work; one woman does general housework, two do sewing and mending, and help with washing. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. One boarder, a woman. Ninety acres of land: ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,926. Total annual cost, $4,461.87; net, $3,057.82.

North Attleborough. Population, 9,562.

Inspected February 17, 1911.

Warden, John J. Bleik; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary, $600; served here nine years. Warden also has charge of street watering, cess-pools, and wood for schools and outdoor poor, without extra com-

pensation. Six assistants, four men and two women, paid by town. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has seven rooms. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Seventeen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-four; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, seventeen, viz., nine men, seven women, and one boy. Two men do chores, two help with inside work; one woman helps with housework, one washes dishes, one does sewing and mending. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Sixteen inmates permanent, one temporary. Nine have relatives in town. One woman epileptic; one man a cripple. Two boarders, a man and a boy. Sixty-six acres of land; seven acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $28,500. Total annual cost, $10,973.86; net, $3,903.39. Cost of improvements and repairs, $721.88.

Northbridge. Population, 8,807.

Inspected May 17, 1911.

Warden, Elmer R. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, $450; served here six weeks. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, men. Three do light chores, one does barn chores, one helps in house. Ages: one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded. One hundred and fifty acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: cream and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,800. Total annual cost, $3,570.41; net, $1,731.45. Cost of improvements and repairs, $500.

NORTH BROOKFIELD. Population, 3,075.

Inspected August 9, 1911.

Warden, Simon L. Lord; matron, Mrs. Lord; salary, $700; served here four and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with nineteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. One man does general farm work, one helps in the house, one cares for his wife, who is an invalid; one woman washes dishes and sweeps floors. Ages: two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. One man blind; one man epileptic and feeble-minded. Eighty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $2,581.65; net, $1,437.45.

NORTH READING. Population, 1,059.

Inspected March 28, 1911.

Warden, Harry A. Tolman; matron, Mrs. Tolman; salary, $500; served here four years. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, and to the schools, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. No separate hospital accommodations. One sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a woman between sixty and seventy years of age, permanent, feeble-minded, has no relatives in town, does no work. One hundred and twenty acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,845. Total annual cost, $4,974.86; excess of receipts over expenditures, $288.32. Cost of improvements and repairs, $420.98.

NORTON. Population, 2,544.

Almshouse closed.

Norwell. Population, 1,410.

Inspected October 19, 1911.

Warden, John S. Gardner; matron, Mrs. Gardner; salary, $300; served here two years and six months. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. Three privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. One man helps on farm, one helps in house. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man a cripple. One boarder, a man. One man supported by Scituate. Eight acres of land: three-quarters of an acre ploughed; six acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,100. Total annual cost, $1,001.89; net, $752.16.

Oakham. Population, 552.

(See Charlton.)

Oxford. Population, 3,361.

Inspected April 3, 1911.

Warden, William W. Sheldon; matron, Mrs. Sheldon; salary, $400; served here one year. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., six men and three women. One man does barn chores, one man helps in house; two women wash dishes. Ages: two between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men cripples. Two hundred and forty-five acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; fifty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,900. Total annual cost, $2,661.64; net, $2,091.95. Cost of improvements and repairs, $186.08.

PALMER. Population, 8,610.

Inspected March 11, 1911.

Warden, Benjamin Freeman; matron, Mrs. Freeman; salary, $675; served here three years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eighteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-six beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, sixteen. Number at time of visitation, eighteen, viz., fourteen men and four women. One man does chores, four do light work, one helps in house, four help with washing; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 30 and 40; two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Sixteen inmates permanent, two temporary. Five have relatives in town. Two men and two women feeble-minded. Two boarders, a man and a woman. District nurse on call. Two hundred and twenty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: butter, vegetables, and hay.

Valuation of almshouse property, $19,289. Total annual cost, $3,734.15; net, $2,219.03. Cost of improvements and repairs, $100.

PAXTON. Population, 8,610.

(See Charlton.)

PEABODY. Population, 15,721.

Inspected May 5, 1911.

Warden, Thomas L. Cummings; salary, $600; served here twelve years; matron, Mrs. Cummings; salary, $100; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of town wood-yard, and delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Five assistants, men, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with eight beds, set apart for hospital use. Women use dining-room and corridors for sitting-room. A smoking-room and an assembly-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with forty-four beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two privies. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-two; largest number at one time, forty-

six; smallest number, forty-one. Number at time of visitation, forty-two, viz., thirty-one men and eleven women. Twelve men do general farm work; six men help in house; seven women help with housework. Ages: three between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; ten between 50 and 60; twelve between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Twenty-four have relatives in town. Four men and two women feeble-minded; three men and one woman cripples; two women blind. One boarder, a man. Two men supported by Danvers; one woman by Middleton; one man by Lynnfield; one man and two women by the State. Two hundred and four acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,470.25. Total annual cost, $10,193.67; net, $5,405.23.

Pembroke. Population, 1,336.

Inspected May 8, 1911.

Warden, Edwin T. Wright; matron, Mrs. Wright; salary, $300; served here one year. No assistance. Warden has three rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Smoking-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, viz., three men and two women. One man does general farm work; one woman washes dishes and sets table. Ages: two between 60 and 70; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. One boarder, a man. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,500. Total annual cost, $1,612.47; net, $1,111.17.

Pepperell. Population, 2,953.

Inspected October 18, 1911.

Warden, Nelson B. Carrow; matron, Mrs. Carrow; salary, $480; served here six months. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Three privies. Heating by steam.

Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twelve; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, ten, viz., six men and four women. Four men help with light farm work; one woman cares for her sick husband, three help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Nine inmates permanent; one temporary. Five have relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded; two men blind. One consumptive, a man, not separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Sixty-five acres of land; ten acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,403.65. Total annual cost, $2,928.02; net, $1,792.70. Cost of improvements and repairs, $26.08.

Phillipston. Population, 425.

(See Charlton.)

Pittsfield. Population, 32,121.

Inspected September 29, 1911.

Warden, William W. Shaw; salary, $700; served here twenty-six years; matron, Mrs. Shaw; salary, $250; served here seventeen years. Four assistants, three men and one woman, paid by the city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. Forty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with sixty-eight beds. Five bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and forty; largest number at one time, sixty-nine; smallest number, fifty-one. Number at time of visitation, fifty-six, viz., thirty-six men, seventeen women, and three girls. Five men do farm work, three, light chores, ten help in the house; five women help with housework, one does mending. Ages: two under 2; one between 15 and 21; two between 30 and 40; nine between 40 and 50; eight between 50 and 60; thirteen between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90; two between 90 and 100. Forty-three inmates permanent; thirteen temporary. Twenty-three have relatives in city. One man and one woman feeble-minded; two women epileptics; three men cripples. Two able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Five boarders, three men and two women. One woman supported by Washington: one man by Great Barrington; one man, two women, and a child by the State. One nurse, a woman. One hundred and forty-one

acres of land. Twenty-four acres ploughed; forty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $40,568.50. Total annual cost, $9,600; net, $8,319.54.

Plymouth. Population, 12,141.

Inspected October 17, 1911.

Warden, Russell L. Dickson; salary, $572; matron, Mrs. Dickson; served here four and one-half years. Warden also serves as fire police officer at an additional compensation of $20. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Corridors used as sitting-rooms. A smoking-room and a barber shop. Eighteen sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during the year, twenty-five; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., ten men and one woman. Eight men help with farm work, one helps in laundry; the woman does sewing. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. One woman epileptic; two men cripples. One man supported by Whitman. District nurse on call. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; one acre tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $5,100.82; net, $4,704.83. Cost of improvements and repairs, $536.28.

Provincetown. Population, 4,369.

Inspected November 21, 1911.

Matron, Mrs. Lorena S. Dyer; salary, $260; served here twelve years. No assistance. Matron has four rooms. Two sitting-rooms. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Separation of sexes at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men and four women. One man does chores; the women help with the housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One man and two

women feeble-minded. One boarder, a woman. One acre of land; none ploughed; none tilled.

Valuation of almshouse property, $3,500. Total annual cost, $962.01; net, $688.46. Cost of improvements and repairs, $220.37.

Quincy. Population, 32,642.

Inspected May 18, 1911.

Warden, William J. Vaughn; matron, Mrs. Vaughn; salary, $750; served here seven years. Warden also keeps city store, without extra compensation. Two assistants, women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with thirty-two beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-four; largest number at one time, twenty-six; smallest number, fourteen. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eight men and six women. One man does barn chores, one works in garden, two do light chores, three work in house; three women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in city. One man and one woman feeble-minded; three men and two women cripples. Three boarders, two men and one woman. Eleven acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and eggs.

Valuation of almshouse property, $35,000. Total annual cost, $4,621.50; net, $4,301.35.

Randolph. Population, 4,301.

Inspected November 12, 1911.

Warden, Michael M. Sullivan; matron, Mrs. Sullivan; salary, $500; served here five and one-half years. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Nineteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, fifteen. Number at time of visitation, sixteen, viz., thirteen men and three women. Three men help with farm work, two help in kitchen, one cares for the heater; none of the women work. Ages: one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; seven between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80. Fifteen inmates permanent; one temporary.

Six have relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples. One boarder, a woman. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Eighteen acres of land; four acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,000. Total annual cost, $3,128.80; net, $2,292.17. Cost of improvements and repairs, $104.96.

Reading. Population, 5,818.

Inspected January 26, 1911.

Warden, William C. Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, $500; served here one year and nine months, previous service here nine months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, five, men. One man does general farm work, one does chores, and one helps with inside work. Ages: four between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded, one blind. Ten acres of land: six acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $12,560. Total annual cost, $5,830.68; net, $2,769.25. Cost of improvements and repairs, $182.57.

Rehoboth. Population, 2,001.

Almshouse closed.

Richmond. Population, 650.

Inspected September 20, 1911.

Matron, Miss Cora B. Chapman; salary, $156; served here thirteen years. No assistance. Matron has two rooms. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with two beds. One privy. Heating by stove. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman. Man helps with light chores; woman does a little housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. Sixty acres of land; a small garden tilled.

Almshouse leased. Total annual cost, $529.21; net, $529.21.

ROCKLAND. Population, 6,928.

Inspected June 9, 1911.

Warden, Richard W. Drew; matron, Mrs. Drew; salary, $600; served here eleven and one-half years. One assistant, a woman, paid by the town. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Twenty sleeping-rooms, with twenty beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. One water-closet; five privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. One man does barn chores, one works in garden, one helps in house; women care for their own rooms. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded. Nine acres of land; two acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,800. Total annual cost, $2,763.10; net, $2,201.85. Cost of improvements and repairs, $915.31.

ROCKPORT. Population, 4,211.

Inspected August 8, 1911.

Warden, A. Clifford Smith; matron, Mrs. Smith; salary, $400; served here one year and five months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity and oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., nine men and four women. Three men help on farm, one cooks, one helps in house; two women help with housework. Ages: three between 40 and 50; five between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Six have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; two women cripples. One boarder, a man. Four acres of land; one and one-half acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,500. Total annual cost, $2,950.57; net, $1,888.65. Cost of improvements and repairs, $87.26.

Rowley. Population, 1,368.

Inspected February 27, 1911.

Matron, Mrs. William Collins; salary, $1.50 a week; served here five months. No assistance. Matron has three rooms. Four sleeping-rooms, with two beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man, between sixty and seventy years of age; blind and a cripple; permanent; has relatives in town. One acre of land; a small garden tilled.

Almshouse property leased, not owned by town. Total annual cost, $686.11; net, $665.11.

Salem. Population, 43,697.

Inspected January 20, 1911.

Warden, Stephen F. Tracey; matron, Mrs. Tracey; salary, $1,200; served here ten years. Warden also has charge of city store, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Seven assistants, four men and three women, paid by city. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One ward and two rooms, with sixteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and an assembly-room. Also a nursery, with six cribs and two beds. Twenty-five sleeping-rooms and one dormitory, with ninety-two beds. Five bath-rooms, and two shower-baths, with hot and cold water; also a fully equipped bath-room for attendants. Ten water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and fifty-four; largest number, eighty-six; smallest number, sixty-nine. Number at time of visitation, eighty-six, viz., fifty men, thirty-four women, and two boys. One man does carpentry and painting, ten work at woodpile and do general chores, three work inside; two women do sewing, two work in kitchen. Ages: two under 2; one between 21 and 30; eight between 30 and 40; eleven between 40 and 50; twenty between 50 and 60; twenty-one between 60 and 70; sixteen between 70 and 80; seven between 80 and 90. Seventy-four inmates permanent; twelve temporary; sixty-three have relatives in city. One man and one woman feeble-minded; two men and two women cripples; one man and one woman blind. Nine able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Four nurses, women. Forty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty-nine acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $59,600. Total annual cost, $19,217.41; net, $18,338.32.

Saugus. Population, 8,047.

Inspected February 2, 1911.

Warden, Carl F. Koch; salary, $600; matron, Mrs. Koch; salary, $100; served here three years. Three assistants, two men and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with cold water only. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. One man cares for pigs and hens, one does chores, one helps with inside work; one woman washes dishes, one wipes dishes. Ages: one between 40 and 50; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one over 100. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $13,652. Total annual cost, $9,572.98. Cost of improvements and repairs, $75.

Seekonk. Population, 2,397.

Inspected October 25, 1911.

Warden, Harry E. Chappell; matron, Mrs. Chappell; salary, $400; served here seven months. Two assistants, one man during the entire year and another eight months, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stove. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one, a man between 80 and 90 years of age, permanent, does no work, has no relatives in town. Ninety acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,500. Total annual cost, $3,122.53; excess of receipts over expenditures, $70.75. Cost of improvements and repairs, $211.60.

Sharon. Population, 3,210.

Inspected August 2, 1911.

Warden, George O. Nason; matron, Mrs. Nason; salary, $550; served here four and one-half years. Previous service of twelve years. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One privy. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil and candles. Sexes separated at night only.

Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., seven men and one woman. One man helps in house; one does general chores; the woman washes dishes and cares for her own room. Ages: two between 30 and 40; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man feeble-minded and epileptic. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,100. Total annual cost, $2,206.66; net, $709.68.

Sherborn. Population, 1,420.

Inspected November 29, 1911.

Warden, Arthur L. Houghton; matron, Mrs. Houghton; salary, $400; served here two and one-half years. Warden has four rooms. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., one man and one woman. Man helps with light chores. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. One man supported by Wellesley. Five tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and required to work two hours. Four and one-half acres of land; one acre ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,100. Total annual cost, $945.32; net, $684.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, $50.

Shrewsbury. Population, 1,946.

Inspected April 4, 1911.

Warden, Walter W. Clark; matron, Mrs. Clark; served here three years and three months. Warden rents farm from town for $150 per annum, and boards inmates for $3.50 per week each. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number,

two. Number at time of visitation, two, women. One helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 90 and 100. Both inmates permanent. Neither has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. Sixteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,950.40. Total annual cost, $2,099.55; net, $914.22.

Shutesbury. Population, 267.

Inspected July 25, 1911.

Warden, Alverdo R. Sawyer; matron, Mrs. Sawyer; salary, $300; served here four months. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. A sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with five beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, one man; permanent; feeble-minded; between forty and fifty years of age; helps with farm work; has no relatives in town. Eighty-seven acres of land; two and one-half acres ploughed; nineteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $2,000. Total annual cost, $662.43; net, $289.52.

Somerset. Population, 2,798.

Inspected October 25, 1911.

Warden, Otis E. Bosworth; matron, Mrs. Bosworth; salary, $300; served here twenty-seven years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has four rooms. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. Two privies. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during the year, seven; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man does general chores; one woman washes dishes. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. A house lot and small garden ploughed. Chief product: vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,000. Total annual cost, $2,746.35; net, $963.47.

SOMERVILLE. Population, 77,236.

Inspected February 7, 1911.

Warden, J. Foster Colquohoun; matron, Mrs. Colquohoun; salary, $1,100; served here twelve years. Three assistants, two men and a woman. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, with a library of books, and a smoking-room. Twenty-two sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with thirty beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifty; largest number at one time, thirty-six; smallest number, twenty-eight. Number at time of visitation, thirty-one, viz., twenty-two men and nine women. Three men care for pigs, two nail boxes for shipping plants, two work on drives and lawns, one cares for flower beds, one looks after temperature in greenhouse, one does whitewashing in out-buildings, one helps in kitchen, one in laundry, one runs errands, one feeds horses, two make beds and help in men's part; one woman washes dishes and sews buttons on clothing, three wipe dishes, two set tables and sweep floors. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; eleven between 60 and 70; eight between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Sixteen have relatives in town. One man blind; one man blind and a cripple. Three men and one woman supported by Arlington. District nurse on call. Eight and one-half acres of land; eight acres ploughed. Chief products: plants for market, vegetables, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $24,600. Total annual cost, $7,695.89; net, $2,456.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, $32.97.

SOUTHBRIDGE. Population, 12,592.

Inspected July 21, 1911.

Warden, Honore Dorval; matron, Mrs. Dorval; salary, $600; served here four years and nine months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eleven rooms. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty sleeping-rooms, with thirty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-three; largest number at one time, eighteen; smallest number, twelve. Number at time of visitation, twelve, viz., seven men and five women. Two men do general chores, one helps in house, two women wash and wipe dishes. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 40 and 50; one between

50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Seven have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man deaf and dumb. Seventy-five acres of land; twelve acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $17,200. Total annual cost, $4,257.52; net, $3,213.52.

South Hadley. Population, 4,894.

Inspected June 21, 1911.

Warden, Fred A. Fields; matron, Mrs. Fields; salary, $500; served here three years and nine months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by stoves and hot air. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, eleven; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., four men and two women. One man helps with chores. Ages: one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; three between 70 and 80; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded. Forty-five acres of land. Five acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,000. Total annual cost, $2,830.31; net, $1,529.18.

Spencer. Population, 6,740.

Inspected May 1, 1911.

Warden, Frank E. Parker; matron, Mrs. Parker; salary, $475; served here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room, a library of books, and a smoking-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with seventeen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, seventeen; largest number at one time, eleven; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men and two women. Three men do light farm work, one helps in house; one woman does general housework. Ages: three

between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; one man a cripple. Two hundred and forty acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,300. Total annual cost, $4,551.56; net, $2,001.23.

Springfield. Population, 88,926.

Inspected September 30, 1911.

Warden, Lyman W. Sexton; salary, $1,200; served here twenty-three years; matron, Mrs. Mabel French; salary, $360; served here five months. Previous service here, five years. Ten assistants, three men and seven women, paid by city. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. The first floor of former insane building set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, two smoking-rooms, two libraries of books, and an assembly-room. Sixty-one sleeping-rooms, two dormitories and two wards, with one hundred and forty-four beds. Fourteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Nineteen water-closets. Heating by steam and hot air. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, four hundred and thirteen; largest number at one time, one hundred and thirty-six; smallest number, ninety-six. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and thirteen, viz., sixty-six men, thirty-seven women, four boys, and six girls. Four men work on farm, five help in house; five women help with housework. Ages: three under 2; two between 2 and 5; three between 5 and 15; two between 15 and 21; two between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; seventeen between 40 and 50; thirteen between 50 and 60; twenty-eight between 60 and 70; twenty-six between 70 and 80; eleven between 80 and 90. Ninety-two inmates permanent; twenty-one temporary. Fifty-seven have relatives in city. One man and two women feeble-minded; one man and one woman epileptic; seven men and six women cripples; one man and one woman blind. Thirteen able-bodied inmates, eight men and five women, under sixty years of age. Two men and three women supported by West Springfield; one man by Agawam; one man by Chicopee; one woman by Wilbraham, and one woman by Longmeadow. Three nurses, one man and two women. Fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $144,858.88. Total annual cost, $28,000.62; net, $23,182.30.

Stockbridge. Population, 1,933.

Inspected September 20, 1911.

Warden, Charles J. Belknap; matron, Mrs. Belknap; salary, $500; served here six years. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has three rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., one man and three women. The man helps with chores; one woman takes care of a sick woman and helps a little with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man and one woman cripples. One tramp during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, and not required to work. Five acres of land; two acres ploughed; two acres tilled. Chief products: vegetables, butter, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $1,884.34; net, $1,620.87.

Stoneham. Population, 7,090.

Inspected January 19, 1911.

Warden, James H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, $600; served here four years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms and a smoking-room. A library of books. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with eighteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-two; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, fourteen, viz., eleven men and three women. Two men do chores, one does painting, one helps in men's dining-room, one helps in care of men's rooms, and one does cleaning; one woman helps with housework. Ages: five between 50 and 60; three between 60 and 70; five between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, three temporary. Five have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man epileptic and feeble-minded. One boarder, a man. District nurse on call. Twenty-five acres of land; three acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $27,800. Total annual cost, $5,290.76; net, $2,324.61. Cost of improvements and repairs, $561.76.

Stoughton. Population, 6,316.

Inspected August 21, 1911.

Warden, Dennis Kelley; matron, Mrs. Kelley; salary, $475; served here five years and four months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, thirteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven men. One man does farm work, one does barn chores. Ages: one between 40 and 50; four between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man blind. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Eighty acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $11,394. Total annual cost, $3,937.29; net, $2,312.05.

Stow. Population, 1,115.

Inspected April 14, 1911.

Warden, William W. Hern; salary, $350; matron, Miss Annie Hern; salary, $50; served here three years and three months. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. One sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, viz., a man and a woman. The woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. Both have relatives in town. The woman feeble-minded; the man a cripple. One hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,000. Total annual cost, $1,692.12; net, $436.92.

Sturbridge. Population, 1,957.

Inspected June 23, 1911.

Warden, Dennis Murphy; matron, Mrs. Murphy; salary, $400; served here three months. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, ten; largest number at one time, seven; smallest, four. Number at time of visitation, six, viz., three men and three women. One man does light chores; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; five inmates permanent; one temporary. Two have relatives in town. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, women. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred acres of land; seven acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $1,481.85. Total annual cost, $1,392.34; net, $1,392.34.

Sudbury. Population, 1,120.

Inspected August 30, 1911.

Warden, Louis Bosquet; matron, Mrs. Bosquet; salary, $450; served here two years and six months. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as a sitting-room. Six sleeping-rooms, with six beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Two men do light farm work; woman helps a little with housework. Ages: two between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. Two men and one woman feeble-minded. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed only and required to work. One hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,794.90. Total annual cost, $2,231.77; net, $782.58.

Sutton. Population, 3,078.

Inspected June 16, 1911.

Warden, Frederick D. Johnson; matron, Mrs. Johnson; salary, $500; served here ten weeks. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold only in summer. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number, five; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man and two women. One woman helps a little in kitchen; other inmates do no work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. One man a cripple. One hundred and forty-four acres of land; eighteen acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,583.20. Total annual cost, $3,262.70; net, $1,486.78.

Swansea. Population, 1,978.

Inspected October 25, 1911.

Warden, Andrew P. Campbell; matron, Mrs. Campbell; salary, $425; served here ten and one-half years. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One sitting-room. Four sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One water-closet. Heating by hot water. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, three: largest number at one time, three; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, none. One hundred and twenty acres of land; fifty acres ploughed; eighteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $8,394. Total annual cost, $2,688.97; excess of receipts over expenditures, $86.40.

Taunton. Population, 34,259.

Inspected April 24, 1911.

Warden, Edwin C. Harvey; matron, Mrs. Harvey; salary, $900; served here eight years. Warden also has charge of city garbage collection, without extra compensation. Six assistants, two men and four women, paid by city. Two wards and two rooms, with nineteen beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. No sitting-room. A smoking-room. Sixteen

sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with sixty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Five water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, one hundred and ninety-six; largest number at one time, eighty-seven; smallest number, seventy-two. Number at time of visitation, seventy-seven, viz., forty-nine women, twenty-six men, one boy, and one girl. Fourteen men do general farm work, nine do light chores, two help in kitchen, two help in laundry, two in dormitory; eight women help with housework; five do sewing and mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; four between 30 and 40; fourteen between 40 and 50; sixteen between 50 and 60; nineteen between 60 and 70; sixteen between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Seventy-five inmates permanent; two temporary. Forty-four have relatives in city. Two women feeble-minded; one woman epileptic; four men cripples; one woman blind; one man feeble-minded and blind. Eleven able-bodied inmates, seven men and four women, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a woman. One woman supported by Lakeville, one by Dighton. Five consumptives, three men and two women, receiving special treatment and diet. One nurse, a woman. One hundred and sixty-five acres of land; forty acres ploughed; forty acres tilled. Chief products: milk, vegetables, hay, and pork.

Valuation of almshouse property, $40,000. Total annual cost, $15,976.48; net, $9,479.08.

Tewksbury. Population, 3,750.

Inspected November 16, 1911.

Warden, Oscar J. Darby; matron, Mrs. Darby; salary, $600; served here three and one-half years. Two assistants, a man and a woman (part of the time), paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three men. One helps on farm, one in house. Ages: two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None have relatives in town. Two women feeble-minded. Ninety-three acres of land; nineteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,371.70. Total annual cost, $3,372.44; excess of receipts over expenditures, $304.29. Cost of improvements and repairs, $691.97.

Townsend. Population, 1,761.

Inspected May 12, 1911.

Warden, Waldo D. Whitney; matron, Mrs. Whitney; salary, $500; served here two years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with eleven beds. Three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, five; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. One man works at woodpile; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 70 and 80. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples. One hundred and ninety acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,345. Total annual cost, $2,456.78; net, $670.02.

Upton. Population, 2,071.

Inspected May 22, 1911.

Warden, George H. Clapp; matron, Mrs. Clapp; salary, $400; served here two years and three months. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by hot air. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eight; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., five men, one woman, and one boy. Three men and the boy do chores, the woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Six inmates permanent, one temporary. Four have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded. Two hundred and thirty-five acres of land; fourteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,507.38. Total annual cost, $2,261.16; net $1,170.89. Cost of improvements and repairs, $299.72.

Uxbridge. Population, 4,671.

Inspected May 22, 1911.

Warden, Herbert L. Hoisington; matron, Mrs. Hoisington; salary, $450; served here one month; also a previous service. No assistance. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room. Eight sleeping-rooms, with eight beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, thirteen; largest number at one time, ten; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., six men and two women. One man works at woodpile, two do general farm work; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 60 and 70; four between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; one man blind. Two boarders, men. Seventy acres of land; ten acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,000. Total annual cost, $2,324.66; net, $1,597.79. Cost of improvements and repairs, $47.05.

Wakefield. Population, 11,404.

Inspected January 27, 1911.

Warden, Charles E. Gault; matron, Mrs. Gault; salary, $700; served here two years and nine months. Three assistants, two men and a woman, paid by town. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms, with sixteen beds. Two bath-rooms, one with hot and cold water, and one with cold water only. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, ten. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., nine men and two women. One man does light chores, one helps in house; one woman washes dishes. Ages: one between 21 and 30; three between 50 and 60; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Ten inmates permanent, one temporary. Four have relatives in town. Two men feeble-minded; one man a cripple. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Ninety acres of land; thirty acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $29,000. Total annual cost, $8,063.67; net, $2,048.02. Cost of improvements and repairs, $200.

Waltham. Population, 27,834.

Inspected April 28, 1911.

Warden, Harrison H. Bumford; matron, Mrs. Bumford; salary, $1,000; served here twenty-nine years. Warden also delivers supplies to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a woman, paid by city. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Forty-two sleeping rooms, with forty-seven beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Eight water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-nine; smallest number, twenty-four. Number at time of visitation, twenty-four, viz., fourteen men, nine women, and one girl. Nine men do farm work, two help inside; one woman helps with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 30 and 40; five between 50 and 60; five between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. Twenty-three inmates permanent, one temporary. Six have relatives in city. One man and two women feeble-minded; two men cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Seventeen acres of land; six acres ploughed; four acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $36,000. Total annual cost, $4,387.09; net, $4,261.09. Cost of improvements and repairs, $2,700.

Ware. Population, 8,774.

Inspected June 20, 1911.

Warden, Elmer Peeso; matron Mrs. Peeso; salary, $700; served here five years and two months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. Two rooms, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Twenty-four sleeping-rooms, with twenty-four beds. Four bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by gas. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, eight, viz., four men and four women. One man helps in house, one does general farm work; one woman helps in care of sick, one does general housework. Ages: two between 40 and 50; two between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Six have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two women cripples; one man blind and deaf. Fifty-five acres of land; five

acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,691. Total annual cost, $3,304.67; net, $1,792.14. Cost of improvements and repairs, $415.

Wareham. Population, 4,102.

Inspected August 17, 1911.

Warden, Isaac W. Brown; matron, Mrs. Brown; salary, $250; served here four years and two months. Warden has four rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Fourteen sleeping-rooms, with fourteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, fourteen; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, six. Number at time of visitation, six, men. Two do light work. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Three have relatives in town. One man deaf and dumb. One man supported by Plymouth. Ten tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, required to work one hour. Four acres of land; one acre ploughed; three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,550. Total annual cost, $1,894.77; net, $1,846.77. Cost of improvements and repairs, $189.83.

Warren. Population, 4,102.

Inspected April 21, 1911.

Warden, Carl M. Wheeler; matron, Mrs. Wheeler; salary, $600; served here one year. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. One smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, fifteen; largest number at one time, twelve; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., three men, two women, a boy, and a girl. One man saws wood and washes milk pails, one does barn chores and cares for hens, one does chores; one woman washes dishes, one woman and the girl help with the housework. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 15 and 21; one between 21 and 30; three between 60 and 70; one between 70 and 80. Five inmates perma-

nent, two temporary. Four have relatives in town. One man and the girl feeble-minded; one man a cripple; one man blind. Two hundred and sixteen acres of land; ten acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,660. Total annual cost, $2,433.97; net, $1,128.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, $355.

Watertown. Population, 12,875.

Inspected February 3, 1911.

Warden, George H. White; matron, Mrs. White; salary, $624; served here three years. Warden has charge of town wood-yard, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man (in summer only) and a woman, paid by town. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Eleven sleeping-rooms, with twenty-five beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by hot air and steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, forty; largest number at one time, fifteen; smallest number, nine. Number at time of visitation, eleven, viz., four men and seven women. One man does light chores; two women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 50 and 60; four between 60 and 70; three between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded; two men cripples. One man supported by Belmont. District nurse on call. Thirty-one and one-half acres of land; two acres ploughed; none tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $48,500. Total annual cost, $3,698.78; net, $3,061.07. Cost of improvements and repairs, $300.

Webster. Population, 11,509.

Inspected April 3, 1911.

Warden, Walter K. Armstrong; matron, Mrs. Armstrong; salary, $500; served here one year. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Women use dining-room as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Twenty-one sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets; two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-seven; largest number at one time, twenty-two; smallest number, twenty. Number at time of visitation, twenty-one, viz., seventeen men and four women. One man

does barn chores; one helps with washing; two help with inside work. Women help with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; seven between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Nine have relatives in town. Four men and two women feeble-minded; four men cripples; two men and one woman blind; one man deaf and dumb. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. One boarder, a man. Six men supported by Dudley. Three tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; thirty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $4,683.35. Total annual cost, $4,263.40; net, $1,367.31. Cost of improvements and repairs, $217.19.

Westborough. Population, 5,446.

Inspected March 13, 1911.

Warden, Michael Lyons; matron, Mrs. Lyons; salary, $600; served here ten and one-half years. No assistance. Warden has seven rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twenty-seven beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighteen; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eleven. Number at time of visitation, thirteen, viz., seven men, four women, and two girls. Two men do chores, one helps in men's dining-room; one woman helps a little with housework. Ages: one under 2; one between 15 and 21; two between 30 and 40; four between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; three between 80 and 90. Eleven inmates permanent, two temporary. Three have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; two men cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Two boarders, a man and a woman. Fourteen acres of land; six acres ploughed; five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,898.45. Total annual cost, $2,692.38; net, $2,198.40.

West Boylston. Population, 1,270.

Inspected August 14, 1911.

Warden, Myron D. Potter; matron, Mrs. Potter; salary, $650; served here eight years. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital

use. Warden has seven rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets; one privy. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, nine; smallest number, seven. Number at time of visitation, seven, viz., four men and three women. One man helps with general farm work; women care for their own rooms. Ages: one between 30 and 40; two between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Four have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; two men cripples. One boarder, a man. One hundred and twenty-six acres of land; twenty acres ploughed; thirty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,760. Total annual cost, $4,133.67; net, $1,317.24. Cost of improvements and repairs, $175.

West Bridgewater. Population, 2,231.

Inspected March 15, 1911.

Warden, Charles E. Felch; matron, Mrs. Felch; salary, $400; served here two years and three months. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-room and a smoking-room. Fifteen sleeping-rooms, with twelve beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, nine; largest number at one time, seven; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Inmates do no work. Ages: three between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. All have relatives in town. One man feeble-minded; one woman a cripple. Ninety-three and one-half acres of land; eight acres ploughed; thirty-three acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $10,000. Total annual cost, $2,413.52; net, $456.03.

West Brookfield. Population, 1,327.

Inspected May 1, 1911.

Warden, Calvin E. Flint; matron, Mrs. Flint; salary, $500; served here one month. Warden also delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. One assistant, a man, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. A sitting-room, with a library of books. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water in winter, cold in summer. Two privies.

Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, seven; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, men. Two help with general farm work. Ages: one between 60 and 70; two between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Two have relatives in town. One hundred and fifty-six acres of land; ten acres ploughed; twelve acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,566. Total annual cost, $2,653.18; net, $1,053.60.

Westfield. Population, 1,644.

Inspected March 9, 1911.

Warden, Charles E. Hatsall; matron, Mrs. Hatsall; served here eight years; salary, $700. Four assistants, one man and three women, paid by town. Warden has seven rooms. A separate building, with three rooms and three beds, a water-closet, and lavatory set apart for hospital use. Corridor used as sitting-room. A smoking-room. Forty sleeping-rooms and three dormitories, with forty beds. Two bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Seven water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, thirty-eight; largest number at one time, twenty-seven; smallest number, twenty-three. Number at time of visitation, twenty-seven, viz., seventeen men and ten women. Two men do general chores, one acts as a teamster, one helps in barn, one cares for heater; two women help with mending, two do general housework, two wash dishes, four care for their own rooms. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; six between 60 and 70; six between 70 and 80; eight between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. Sixteen have relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded; one man and one woman cripples; one man blind. Two boarders, men. One nurse, a woman. One hundred tramps during year, separated from other inmates, fed only, not required to work. One hundred and fifty acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: butter, milk, vegetables, and poultry.

Valuation of almshouse property, $18,234.45. Total annual cost, $6,463.69; net, $5,581.34. Cost of improvements and repairs, $713.94.

Westford. Population, 2,851.

Inspected June 16, 1911.

Warden, Edison G. Boynton; matron, Mrs. Boynton; salary, $550; served here six years. One assistant, a man, paid by town.

One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. One sitting-room. Thirteen sleeping-rooms, with thirteen beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. Two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes, except at meals. Total number of inmates during year, four; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., one man and two women. The man does light chores; women help with housework. Ages: one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One woman feeble-minded. Two tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, fed, not required to work. One hundred and fifty-eight acres of land; fifteen acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $15,849.53. Total annual cost, $3,156.39; net, $790.69.

West Newbury. Population, 1,473.

Inspected October 13, 1911.

Warden, Cornelius Lucey; matron, Mrs. Lucey; served here two and one-half years. Warden rents the farm and boards the inmates. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Twelve sleeping-rooms, with ten beds. A bath-room, with cold water only. Three privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, one. Number at time of visitation, two; one man and one woman. Inmates do no work. Ages: one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. Both inmates permanent. Both have relatives in town. Sixty-five acres of land; six acres ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $7,500. Total annual cost, $1,412.67; net, $237.14.

Weston. Population, 2,106.

Inspected November 6, 1911.

Warden, George W. Henderson; matron, Mrs. Henderson; served here seven and one-half years. Warden is allowed use of farm for care of one inmate, and receives $2 per week for care of every additional inmate. One assistant, a man, paid by warden. Warden has five rooms. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Five sleeping-rooms, with four beds. One bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet; one privy. Heating by stoves and hot

air. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, two; largest number at one time, two; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, two, men. One helps with farm work. Ages: one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. Both inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man feeble-minded. Sixty-eight acres of land; eight acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $6,000. Total annual cost, $259.40; net, $259.40.

Westport. Population, 2,928.

Inspected April 26, 1911.

Matron, Mrs. Alice A. Brown; salary, $300; served here four years. No assistance. Matron has six rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room. Nine sleeping-rooms, with nine beds. One bath-room, without direct supply of water. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Total number of inmates during year, five; largest number at one time, four; smallest number, two. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two women and one girl. One woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 2 and 5; one between 21 and 30; one between 90 and 100. One inmate permanent, two temporary. One has relatives in town. One able-bodied inmate, a woman, under sixty years of age. Six tramps during year, separated from other inmates, lodged, one required to work. Forty-five acres of land; a garden ploughed; twenty acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $5,235. Total annual cost, $1,121.54; net, $523.91.

Weymouth. Population, 12,897.

Inspected May 15, 1911.

Warden, Henry F. Cater; matron, Mrs. Cater; salary, $800; served here six weeks. Warden has charge of town wood-yard, and delivers wood to outdoor poor, without extra compensation. Three assistants, a man and two women, paid by town. One room, with four beds, set apart for hospital use. Warden has six rooms and a bath-room. A sitting-room and a smoking-room. Thirty-six sleeping-rooms, with forty-three beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Three water-closets; three privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, seventy-nine; largest number at one time, forty-two; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, thirty-five, viz., twenty-seven men and eight women.

Three men work in house, three in barn, four at woodpile, four at light chores; three women help with housework. Ages: one between 21 and 30; two between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; twelve between 60 and 70; ten between 70 and 80; five between 80 and 90. Thirty-three inmates permanent, two temporary. Twelve have relatives in town. Three men and four women feeble-minded; two men cripples; two men blind; one man epileptic and a cripple; one man a cripple and deformed. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Four boarders, two men and two women. One consumptive, a man, partially separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Sixty-four acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; ten acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $20,000. Total annual cost, $9,968.81; net, $5,281.62.

Wilmington. Population, 1,858.

Inspected March 28, 1911.

Warden, George A. Spaulding; matron, Mrs. Spaulding; salary, $525; served here two years and three months. Warden had former service here of eight years. Warden also works on town roads, without extra compensation. No assistance. Warden has five rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. Dining-room used as sitting-room. Seven sleeping-rooms, with seven beds. Two privies. Heating by stoves. Lighting by oil. No separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, three; largest number at one time, three; smallest number, three. Number at time of visitation, three, viz., two men and one woman. Two men help with chores; the woman helps with housework. Ages: one between 30 and 40; one between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. One has relatives in town. One man and one woman feeble-minded. Eighty-five acres of land; eight acres ploughed; fifteen acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $2,829.94. Total annual cost, $3,411.97; net, $920.38.

Winchendon. Population, 5,678.

Inspected March 21, 1911.

Warden, James W. Eldredge; matron, Mrs. Eldredge; salary, $650; served here four years and nine months. One assistant, a woman, paid by town. Warden has five rooms and a bath-room. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. One sitting-

room, a reception room, and a smoking-room. Sixteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with twenty-two beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Four water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by oil. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, twenty-eight; largest number at one time, fourteen; smallest number, eight. Number at time of visitation, nine, viz., seven men, one woman, and one boy. One man a teamster, one does general farm work, two do light chores, one helps with housework. Ages: one between 5 and 15; one between 21 and 30; one between 40 and 50; one between 50 and 60; one between 60 and 70; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. All inmates permanent. Five have relatives in town. Three men feeble-minded; one man and one boy cripples. One able-bodied inmate, a man, under sixty years of age. Two hundred acres of land; ten acres ploughed; fourteen acres tilled. Chief products: cream, hay, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $16,659.10. Total annual cost, $3,380.67; net, $1,666.93.

Woburn. Population, 15,308.

Inspected February 8, 1911.

Warden, Thomas J. Begley; matron, Mrs. Begley; salary, $650; served here seven years. Warden also delivers supplies to outdoor poor, and manages city store, without extra compensation. Five assistants, one man and four women, paid by city. Warden has eight rooms and a bath-room. One room, with two beds, set apart for hospital use. Two sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, and a library of books. Nineteen sleeping-rooms and two dormitories, with forty-four beds. Three bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Six water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, eighty-four; largest number at one time, forty-four; smallest number, thirty-two. Number at time of visitation, forty-two, viz., thirty-three men, seven women, and two boys. Six men do chores, one helps in barn, two help in house, two help with washing; three women help with housework, one does mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 2 and 5; two between 30 and 40; three between 40 and 50; five between 50 and 60; fourteen between 60 and 70; twelve between 70 and 80; four between 80 and 90. Thirty-six inmates permanent, six temporary. Twenty-two have relatives in city. Four men cripples; three men blind. Four able-bodied inmates, men, under sixty years of age. Three boarders, two men and one woman. One man supported by Winchester. One consumptive, a man, not separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Thirty-five and one-half acres of land;

five acres ploughed; twenty-two acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $25,000. Total annual cost, $6,149.99; net, $4,695.83.

Worcester. Population, 145,986.

Inspected October 10, 1911.

Warden, Thomas T. Schouler; salary, $1,500; matron, Mrs. Schouler; salary, $550; served here twelve years. Warden is also superintendent of city scavenger department, without extra compensation. Thirty assistants, thirteen men and seventeen women, paid by city. Warden has nine rooms and a bath-room. Twenty-nine rooms and one ward, with fifty-nine beds, set apart for hospital use. Four sitting-rooms, a smoking-room, an assembly-room, a nursery, and a library of books. Thirty-five sleeping-rooms and six dormitories, with one hundred and eighty-five beds. Thirteen bath-rooms, with hot and cold water. Twenty-two water-closets. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Complete separation of sexes. Total number of inmates during year, two hundred and forty-five; largest number at one time, one hundred and ninety-five; smallest number, one hundred and sixty-eight. Number at time of visitation, one hundred and seventy-seven, viz., one hundred and fourteen men, sixty-two women, and one boy. Fourteen men do general farm work, twenty-six light chores, twenty-five help with inside work; fifteen women help with general housework, three do mending. Ages: one under 2; one between 21 and 30; six between 30 and 40; nineteen between 40 and 50; twenty-five between 50 and 60; fifty-three between 60 and 70; fifty between 70 and 80; twenty-one between 80 and 90; one between 90 and 100. One hundred and seventy-six inmates permanent; one temporary. Eighty-five have relatives in town. One man and two women epileptic; nine men and two women cripples; four men and four women blind. Twenty-three able-bodied inmates, fourteen men and nine women, under sixty years of age. Eleven boarders, seven men and four women. Three consumptives, one man and two women, separated from other inmates, receiving special treatment and diet. Eight nurses, three men and five women. Three hundred and seventy-six acres of land; twenty-five acres ploughed; one hundred acres tilled. Chief products: pork, milk, and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $200,591.81. Total annual cost, $53,272.16; net, $31,055.73.

WRENTHAM. Population, 1,743.

Inspected February 17, 1911.

Warden, Jacob Bleik, Jr.; matron, Mrs. Bleik; salary, $375; served here nine years. Warden also drives school barge, without extra compensation. Two assistants, a man and a woman, paid by town. Warden has four rooms. One room, with one bed, set apart for hospital use. A sitting-room. Ten sleeping-rooms, with fifteen beds. A bath-room, with hot and cold water. One water-closet. Two privies. Heating by steam. Lighting by electricity. Sexes separated at night only. Total number of inmates during year, nine: largest number at one time, eight; smallest number, four. Number at time of visitation, four, viz., two men and two women. Men do no work. Women wash and wipe dishes. Ages: one between 50 and 60; two between 70 and 80; one between 80 and 90. All inmates permanent. None have relatives in town. One man a cripple. One woman supported by Plainville. Eighty-six acres of land; eight acres ploughed; twenty-five acres tilled. Chief products: milk and vegetables.

Valuation of almshouse property, $9,987. Total annual cost, $3,098.16; net, $801.57.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

The form of the Board's report of poor relief — known heretofore as the Pauper Abstract — is undergoing important changes. Though this process affects the following tables in many ways, the more fundamental changes cannot be made until the next report, as the new returns will not be available until then.

The most important of these alterations is the elimination of "full support" as a classification. By this plan greater accuracy than formerly will be had as to occasional or partial support. Care of the superannuated in an almshouse, though important as a relief measure, is simple in comparison with the attempt to aid a partially self-supporting family, containing able-bodied persons, without thereby encouraging pauperism. Statistics, therefore, should show at least as much detail for cases of partial or temporary relief in the home as for those of so-called full support.

Another change is the elimination of the county as a unit in reporting poor relief. It is of no value in showing the operation of poor relief laws, inasmuch as these laws apply only to cities and towns and the State government. It is of no value as a geographical unit, since the counties in Massachusetts vary greatly in population, and consequently do not afford a means of convenient grouping. Hereafter, cities and towns will be arranged alphabetically.

Poor relief in Massachusetts should be treated, and therefore reported upon, not from the point of view of the mere accidents of statute law, but rather from that of the Massachusetts community, the national community, and the world at large. State care should be closely compared with local care, since it is no more than historical accident that the State may pay the bill in one instance of aid and the local government in another. It is the intention, therefore, to report State poor relief in like

manner with local care. For the present report comparable data of State care are not available.

So far as possible it is the intent to confine numbers aided to actual number of individuals. It is not expected that this result can be accomplished in the case of vagrancy; identification is difficult: but in all other classes of aid, the returns, if properly made on the new schedules for 1912, will closely approximate the whole number and classifications of separate persons who have received public relief from cities and towns.

To these figures for cities and towns will be added the corresponding figures for the State government, set out in comparative form, and showing all persons aided by the State, together with their classifications.

In this effort to place the reporting of poor relief in Massachusetts upon a more perfect basis, the Board hopes for the co-operation of all local Boards of Overseers. The new schedules upon which returns for 1911–12 are to be made call for such facts only as are already contained in the present uniform books kept by the local boards.

Of the following seven tables, the first, divided into two parts, shows the numbers supported or relieved by the various cities and towns during the year beginning April 1, 1910, and ending March 31, 1911, and the cost of such relief during the town fiscal year. Inasmuch as the town year is not uniform the total in this table is not a true index of the exact cost for any one year. It is, however, indicative of the year's approximate cost. The total number receiving aid in any form was 93,743, of whom 32,300 were cases of vagrancy, probably representing a much smaller number of separate individuals. Of the 71,455 remaining, 59,358 received partial support, usually aid in the home. The remainder, or 12,087, were reported as having been fully supported during the year. Of this last class, 10,660 were cared for at almshouses, 563 in other institutions, chiefly hospitals, and 864 in private families.

The cost of this relief, shown in part 2 of Table I, was $2,707,783.41, of which $75,895.33 was for improvements to buildings and other extraordinary expenditures; $564,635.87 was reimbursed either by the State, by other cities and towns,

or from other sources, leaving the net ordinary cost $2,067,-252.21. Administration and other miscellaneous expenses came to $228,032.84. The amount for partial support was $975,-892.82. Of the remaining $1,427,919.87 spent for full support, $1,201,869.84 was paid out for almshouse care, $69,409.27 went for support at other institutions, and $156,683.31 was paid for full support in private families.

Table II. classifies all persons, except vagrants, supported or relieved, according to age and mental conditions. Of the 71,445 cases of sane persons relieved, 34,280, or 48 per cent., were minors; 4,306 were over sixty; and the remainder, or 32,859, were between the ages of twenty-one and sixty. The latter figure includes some cases of unknown age.

Of the minors, 30,453 were under sixteen, and 3,827 were over sixteen. Fifty-one were epileptic. By far the greater number of minors — over 85 per cent. — were aided in their own homes. The greater proportion of the epileptic and insane were cared for in the almshouses. The insane numbered 583. It is to be noted that insane persons enumerated in these tables are wholly separate from persons cared for in the various State insane hospitals.

Table III. shows classification by sex and nativity of those who were fully supported and in receipt of aid March 31, 1911. Out of a total of 5,682 cases, 3,425, or 60+ per cent., were reported as males, and 2,257 as females. Of this whole number, 3,357, or 59 per cent., were native born (some unknown included). The remainder, or 2,325, namely, 1,265 males and 1,060 females, were foreign born, representing nine principal countries, as follows: England and Wales, 252; Ireland, 1,540; Scotland, 73; British Provinces, 307; France, 11; Italy, 13; Germany, 59; Russia, 1; Scandinavia, 27; all others, 42.

Table IV. classifies persons fully supported March 31, 1911, according to mental condition, age, and location. Of all the 5,682 persons thus supported, 287 were mentally defective, roughly classified as insane 74, idiotic 241. Eighty-six per cent.

of these defectives were cared for in almshouses. Full support was provided for 584 children under sixteen, located as follows: in almshouses, 162; in homes for children, 8; in other institutions, 119; in private families, 295. Persons over sixteen numbered 4,779. Of these, 4,316 were in almshouses, 102 in other institutions, and 361 in private families.

Table V. shows the population of all almshouses in Massachusetts on March 31 in 1909, 1910 and 1911, classifying the totals by mental condition and ages above and below sixteen years. This table reveals remarkable stability in almshouse population, with a slight reduction in numbers for 1911. An important feature is the increase of 12.5 per cent. over 1910 and 30.6+ per cent. over 1909 in the number of minors under sixteen.

Table VI. affords a comparison of numbers relieved in winter with cases similarly aided in summer. The comparison is carried further by showing corresponding data for the two years 1910 and 1911.

Table VII. exhibits receipts and expenditures by cities and towns on account of poor relief. This table, considered in conjunction with part 2 of Table I., shows all moneys received by the local Boards on account of each of the main classifications of aid, together with the corresponding expenditures. Each heading is itemized to show details. A third column shows expenses less receipts. By this tabulation the net aggregate expenses were $2,143,147.54, an increase of $81,825.39, or 3.9 per cent., over 1910.

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. PART 1. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911.*

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Persons Fully Supported during the Year.				Persons Partially Supported.	Vagrants.
	Total Number.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.		
BARNSTABLE.						
Barnstable	14	12	–	2	90	2
Bourne	1	–	–	1	24	10
Brewster	6	–	–	6	7	–
Chatham	6	–	–	6	11	–
Dennis	5	5	–	–	68	–
Eastham	–	–	–	–	3	–
Falmouth	11	11	–	–	42	–
Harwich	11	6	–	5	47	1
Mashpee	1	–	–	1	2	–
Orleans	6	–	–	6	4	–
Provincetown	6	6	–	–	154	–
Sandwich	–	–	–	–	38	3
Truro	5	–	1	4	1	–
Wellfleet	8	–	–	8	19	–
Yarmouth	9	2	–	7	46	–
Total	89	42	1	46	556	16
BERKSHIRE.						
Adams	32	29	3	–	312	–
Alford	–	–	–	–	–	–
Becket	3	–	–	3	10	25
Cheshire	3	–	–	3	50	–
Clarksburg	2	–	–	2	5	–
Dalton	13	–	–	13	24	–
Egremont	–	–	–	–	7	3
Florida	2	–	–	2	2	–
Great Barrington	22	2	2	18	69	–
Hancock	–	–	–	–	1	1
Hinsdale	6	–	–	6	14	–
Lanesborough	2	–	–	2	14	–
Lee	16	16	–	–	42	–
Lenox	18	–	3	15	11	–
Monterey	–	–	–	–	1	2
Mount Washington	1	–	–	1	–	–
New Ashford	–	–	–	–	–	2
New Marlborough	3	–	–	3	4	–
North Adams	28	28	–	–	367	–
Otis	3	–	–	3	10	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	1	–
Pittsfield	146	137	2	7	784	–
Richmond	3	2	1	–	1	–
Sandisfield	2	–	–	2	5	–
Savoy	4	–	–	4	5	1
Sheffield	3	–	–	3	32	15
Stockbridge	5	5	–	–	29	1
Tyringham	1	–	–	1	4	–
Washington	1	–	–	1	–	–
West Stockbridge	7	1	–	6	4	3
Williamstown	17	–	–	17	68	–
Windsor	–	–	–	–	10	1
Total	343	220	11	112	1,886	54
BRISTOL.						
Acushnet	–	–	–	–	15	–
Attleborough	24	23	1	–	260	–
Berkley	–	–	–	–	22	–
Dartmouth	17	13	4	–	76	–
Dighton	3	2	–	1	28	–
Easton	13	13	–	–	142	–
Fairhaven	19	14	4	1	136	–
Fall River	1,630	1,600	30	–	3,433	–
Freetown	4	–	2	2	25	–

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. PART 1. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Persons Fully Supported during the Year.				Persons Partially Supported.	Vagrants.
	Total Number.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.		
BRISTOL — Con.						
Mansfield	7	7	–	–	66	–
New Bedford	231	222	9	–	1,457	–
North Attleborough	21	21	–	–	70	–
Norton	8	–	–	8	16	–
Raynham	1	–	–	1	28	–
Rehoboth	5	5	–	–	11	–
Seekonk	1	1	–	–	12	–
Somerset	6	6	–	–	24	–
Swansea	3	3	–	–	7	5
Taunton	205	198	7	–	829	–
Westport	5	5	–	–	56	6
Total	2,203	2,133	57	13	6,710	11
DUKES.						
Chilmark	1	–	–	1	–	–
Edgartown	9	–	–	9	15	–
Gay Head	–	–	–	–	1	–
Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	–
Oak Bluffs	2	–	–	2	11	–
Tisbury	–	–	–	–	8	–
West Tisbury	–	–	–	–	4	–
Total	12	–	–	12	39	–
ESSEX.						
Amesbury	42	38	–	4	287	–
Andover	21	21	–	–	102	3
Beverly	53	53	–	–	648	–
Boxford	4	4	–	–	13	–
Danvers	16	1	–	15	131	–
Essex	9	9	–	–	19	–
Georgetown	5	5	–	–	28	–
Gloucester	115	104	9	2	1,156	59
Groveland	6	4	2	–	30	–
Hamilton	1	–	–	1	22	–
Haverhill	166	166	–	–	1,214	–
Ipswich	15	14	1	–	148	–
Lawrence	675	630	39	6	2,707	–
Lynn	158	142	9	7	1,657	–
Lynnfield	1	1	–	–	1	–
Manchester	7	7	–	–	28	–
Marblehead	31	31	–	–	173	–
Merrimac	11	–	–	11	19	–
Methuen	18	14	2	2	161	–
Middleton	2	1	–	1	4	–
Nahant	1	–	–	1	2	–
Newbury	3	1	–	2	14	–
Newburyport	50	44	6	–	234	–
North Andover	8	8	–	–	103	–
Peabody	58	58	–	–	295	–
Rockport	14	14	–	–	114	–
Rowley	7	3	–	4	60	–
Salem	176	163	10	3	1,372	–
Salisbury	2	1	–	1	11	–
Saugus	15	9	–	6	73	2
Swampscott	10	–	–	10	75	–
Topsfield	10	2	1	7	10	–
Wenham	–	–	–	–	2	–
West Newbury	2	1	1	–	5	–
Total	1,712	1,549	80	83	10,918	64

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. PART 1. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Persons Fully Supported during the Year.				Persons Partially Supported.	Vagrants.
	Total Number.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.		
FRANKLIN.						
Ashfield	1	1	–	–	10	–
Bernardston	3	–	1	2	3	–
Buckland	4	3	1	–	4	–
Charlemont	2	–	–	2	5	22
Colrain	2	–	–	2	15	–
Conway	4	4	–	–	–	–
Deerfield	1	1	–	–	19	5
Erving	–	–	–	–	36	–
Gill	1	–	–	1	1	–
Greenfield	13	12	1	–	112	–
Hawley	2	1	–	1	2	–
Heath	1	–	–	1	5	–
Leverett	1	–	–	1	11	–
Leyden	1	–	–	1	16	–
Monroe	–	–	–	–	7	–
Montague	23	19	–	4	93	–
New Salem	6	–	–	6	13	–
Northfield	3	–	1	2	4	–
Orange	6	–	–	6	143	–
Rowe	2	–	–	2	–	–
Shelburne	–	–	–	–	3	–
Shutesbury	3	2	–	1	12	1
Sunderland	–	–	–	–	2	–
Warwick	1	–	–	1	3	2
Wendell	4	–	–	4	19	–
Whately	1	–	–	1	7	–
Total	85	43	4	38	545	30
HAMPDEN.						
Agawam	6	4	–	2	28	7
Blandford	3	–	–	3	12	–
Brimfield	2	1	–	1	8	–
Chester	6	2	–	4	8	20
Chicopee	52	52	–	–	749	–
East Longmeadow	2	–	1	1	29	–
Granville	–	–	–	–	8	1
Hampden	1	1	–	–	6	4
Holland	–	–	–	–	2	–
Holyoke	343	343	–	–	2,411	104
Longmeadow	3	1	1	1	1	–
Ludlow	5	–	–	5	52	–
Monson	11	11	–	–	34	–
Montgomery	1	–	–	1	–	–
Palmer	26	23	3	–	193	–
Russell	11	–	–	11	22	4
Southwick	1	–	–	1	6	2
Springfield	443	434	9	–	2,009	972
Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	–	–	–	2	–
Westfield	38	31	3	4	417	–
West Springfield	22	2	6	14	177	–
Wilbraham	1	–	–	1	31	–
Total	977	905	23	49	6,205	1,114
HAMPSHIRE.						
Amherst	14	6	3	5	64	–
Belchertown	4	4	–	–	12	–
Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cummington	1	–	–	1	7	3
Easthampton	15	14	–	1	102	–

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. PART 1. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED DURING THE YEAR.				Persons Partially Supported.	Vagrants.
	Total Number.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.		
HAMPSHIRE — Con.						
Enfield	1	–	–	1	3	–
Goshen	2	1	–	1	2	2
Granby	1	1	–	–	2	–
Greenwich	2	2	–	–	4	–
Hadley	2	2	–	–	6	–
Hatfield	–	–	–	–	35	–
Huntington	–	–	–	–	10	2
Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northampton	65	59	5	1	442	–
Pelham	3	–	1	2	5	–
Plainfield	–	–	–	–	2	–
Prescott	–	–	–	–	–	–
Southampton	1	1	–	–	7	–
South Hadley	9	9	–	–	90	–
Ware	22	19	3	–	278	–
Westhampton	1	–	–	1	–	–
Williamsburg	3	–	–	3	30	–
Worthington	3	2	–	1	9	–
Total	149	120	12	17	1,110	7
MIDDLESEX.						
Acton	2	2	–	–	30	–
Arlington	6	5	1	–	162	–
Ashby	1	–	–	1	1	1
Ashland	11	11	–	–	8	–
Ayer	7	5	–	2	28	12
Bedford	4	4	–	–	7	–
Belmont	–	–	–	–	41	–
Billerica	5	5	–	–	20	–
Boxborough	1	–	1	–	2	–
Burlington	–	–	–	–	1	–
Cambridge	381	322	40	19	2,426	–
Carlisle	2	2	–	–	–	–
Chelmsford	14	12	2	–	27	–
Concord	8	8	–	–	22	–
Dracut	6	1	–	5	52	52
Dunstable	–	–	–	–	27	–
Everett	32	8	14	10	492	–
Framingham	34	30	–	4	157	8
Groton	8	6	–	2	8	–
Holliston	21	21	–	–	34	–
Hopkinton	19	18	1	–	44	–
Hudson	23	22	1	–	216	14
Lexington	6	4	2	–	56	–
Lincoln	1	–	–	1	3	–
Littleton	4	1	–	3	4	–
Lowell	1,222	1,178	44	–	3,099	–
Malden	69	45	16	8	912	–
Marlborough	72	68	4	–	299	–
Maynard	4	3	1	–	78	–
Medford	47	30	14	3	270	–
Melrose	37	28	6	3	196	–
Natick	38	29	–	9	144	–
Newton	50	34	11	5	940	–
North Reading	1	1	–	–	20	–
Pepperell	18	13	–	5	69	–
Reading	8	7	1	–	63	–
Sherborn	2	2	–	–	2	8
Shirley	4	–	–	4	14	–
Somerville	78	62	15	1	1,316	–
Stoneham	26	23	2	1	81	–

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. PART 1. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED DURING THE YEAR.				Persons Partially Supported.	Vagrants.
	Total Number.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.		
MIDDLESEX — Con.						
Stow	4	3	–	1	–	39
Sudbury	5	5	–	–	2	–
Tewksbury	4	4	–	–	9	–
Townsend	5	5	1	–	31	3
Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	5	–
Wakefield	19	13	2	4	317	–
Waltham	41	40	–	1	320	–
Watertown	37	37	–	–	164	–
Wayland	8	–	2	6	9	–
Westford	8	5	–	3	32	12
Weston	10	10	–	–	15	–
Wilmington	3	3	–	–	38	–
Winchester	2	1	1	–	273	19
Woburn	100	81	10	9	563	–
Total	2,519	2,217	192	110	13,149	168
NANTUCKET.						
Nantucket	22	22	–	–	47	–
Total	22	22	–	–	47	–
NORFOLK.						
Avon	4	–	–	4	15	–
Bellingham	6	6	–	–	4	–
Braintree	8	8	–	–	141	–
Brookline	32	18	12	2	160	–
Canton	8	7	1	–	101	–
Cohasset	8	6	–	2	82	–
Dedham	20	12	–	8	161	–
Dover	3	–	–	3	5	2
Foxborough	10	7	3	–	42	–
Franklin	21	10	5	6	88	–
Holbrook	5	–	–	5	58	–
Hyde Park	11	–	7	4	222	–
Medfield	5	5	–	–	3	–
Medway	11	11	–	–	52	–
Millis	2	1	1	–	17	–
Milton	12	10	–	2	48	–
Needham	7	1	–	6	32	–
Norfolk	–	–	–	–	20	–
Norwood	57	2	3	52	68	25
Plainville	1	1	–	–	2	–
Quincy	33	27	1	5	719	–
Randolph	25	24	1	–	89	–
Sharon	7	7	–	–	3	–
Stoughton	15	13	–	2	119	–
Walpole	6	3	–	3	82	3
Wellesley	2	2	–	–	58	–
Westwood	1	1	–	–	–	–
Weymouth	64	59	2	3	223	–
Wrentham	9	9	–	–	2	–
Total	393	250	36	107	2,616	30
PLYMOUTH.						
Abington	14	–	–	14	115	–
Bridgewater	10	8	–	2	69	–
Brockton	147	131	9	7	1,301	–
Carver	2	1	–	1	27	–
Duxbury	6	5	1	–	18	–
East Bridgewater	8	8	–	–	28	–

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE I. PART 1. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED DURING THE YEAR.				Persons Partially Supported.	Vagrants.
	Total Number.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.		
PLYMOUTH — Con.						
Halifax	–	–	–	–	4	–
Hanover	6	5	–	1	53	–
Hanson	8	7	–	1	20	–
Hingham	13	13	–	–	134	–
Hull	3	–	1	2	38	–
Kingston	–	–	–	–	36	–
Lakeville	2	1	–	1	11	1
Marion	4	–	–	4	8	–
Marshfield	6	6	–	–	23	–
Mattapoisett	4	4	–	–	25	–
Middleborough	12	12	–	–	127	–
Norwell	3	3	–	–	51	–
Pembroke	7	7	–	–	23	–
Plymouth	30	26	4	–	164	–
Plympton	1	–	–	1	6	–
Rochester	–	–	–	–	10	–
Rockland	14	12	2	–	126	–
Scituate	8	1	–	7	55	–
Wareham	15	13	–	2	117	33
West Bridgewater	7	7	–	–	14	–
Whitman	23	1	–	22	83	–
Total	353	271	17	65	2,686	34
SUFFOLK.						
Boston	2,205	2,004	58	143	5,336	30,732
Chelsea	53	6	35	12	1,073	–
Revere	11	–	–	11	216	–
Winthrop	3	–	2	1	63	–
Total	2,272	2,010	95	167	6,688	30,732
WORCESTER.						
Ashburnham	3	3	–	–	14	3
Athol	17	17	–	–	84	–
Auburn	5	4	–	1	32	–
Barre	5	5	–	–	27	–
Berlin	3	1	–	2	6	–
Blackstone	19	19	–	–	45	–
Bolton	4	–	–	4	7	–
Boylston	7	6	–	1	18	2
Brookfield	10	10	–	–	64	–
Charlton	3	2	–	1	33	–
Clinton	33	33	–	–	234	–
Dana	6	6	–	–	11	–
Douglas	10	3	7	–	62	–
Dudley	8	8	–	–	68	–
Fitchburg	64	62	1	1	444	–
Gardner	35	35	–	–	328	–
Grafton	17	16	1	–	84	–
Hardwick	4	4	–	–	35	–
Harvard	3	3	–	–	7	–
Holden	2	2	–	–	19	5
Hopedale	3	2	1	–	3	–
Hubbardston	4	4	–	–	34	–
Lancaster	15	10	–	5	20	20
Leicester	3	3	–	–	19	–
Leominster	21	21	–	–	437	–
Lunenburg	7	7	–	–	9	–
Mendon	6	–	–	6	15	–
Milford	58	58	–	–	251	–

NUMBER OF POOR PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.

TABLE I. PART 1. — *Number of Poor Persons Supported or Relieved by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Concluded.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	PERSONS FULLY SUPPORTED DURING THE YEAR.				Persons Partially Supported.	Vagrants.
	Total Number.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.		
WORCESTER — Con.						
Millbury	13	11	1	1	96	–
New Braintree	1	–	–	1	–	–
Northborough	6	2	2	2	44	–
Northbridge	20	20	–	–	90	–
North Brookfield	17	17	–	–	108	–
Oakham	3	1	–	2	3	–
Oxford	12	11	1	–	24	–
Paxton	2	2	–	–	7	–
Petersham	11	–	2	9	10	–
Phillipston	–	–	–	–	7	–
Princeton	2	1	–	1	2	–
Royalston	3	–	–	3	46	1
Rutland	2	2	–	–	3	–
Shrewsbury	3	3	–	–	14	–
Southborough	5	2	1	2	25	–
Southbridge	25	22	3	–	330	–
Spencer	16	16	–	–	66	–
Sterling	5	4	–	1	5	2
Sturbridge	9	9	–	–	89	7
Sutton	7	6	1	–	112	–
Templeton	3	1	2	–	54	–
Upton	8	6	–	2	2	–
Uxbridge	17	16	1	–	179	–
Warren	15	15	–	–	81	–
Webster	15	15	–	–	566	–
Westborough	19	19	–	–	63	–
West Boylston	8	8	–	–	36	–
West Brookfield	8	8	–	–	13	–
Westminster	5	5	–	–	16	–
Winchendon	14	14	–	–	130	–
Worcester	309	298	11	–	1,572	–
Total	958	878	35	45	6,203	40
Total for State	12,087	10,660	563	864	59,358	32,300

TABLE I. PART 2. — *Cost of Support and Relief furnished by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911.*

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	COST OF FULL SUPPORT.				Expense of Partial Support.	Miscellaneous Expenses, chiefly Administrative.	Aggregate of Ordinary Expenses.	REIMBURSEMENTS.		Net Ordinary Expenses.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	
	Expense at Almshouses.	Expense at Other Institutions.	Expense in Private Families.	Total of Full Support.				At Almshouses.	Out of Almshouses.		Almshouse Improvements.	Miscellaneous.
BARNSTABLE.												
Barnstable	$2,763 52	$29 71	$208 00	$3,001 23	$3,111 96	$200 00	$6,313 19	$338 84	–	$5,974 35	–	–
Bourne	–	7 43	208 00	215 43	1,311 72	350 00	1,877 15	–	$353 95	1,523 20	–	–
Brewster	–	–	1,420 65	1,420 65	404 40	125 00	1,950 05	–	–	1,950 05	–	–
Chatham	–	–	1,717 64	1,717 64	475 75	–	2,193 39	–	–	2,193 39	–	–
Dennis	1,047 36	–	–	1,047 36	1,858 78	150 00	3,056 14	40 35	38 11	2,977 68	–	–
Eastham	–	–	–	–	89 50	–	89 50	–	–	89 50	–	–
Falmouth	1,699 05	–	–	1,699 05	2,438 40	209 18	4,346 63	292 89	189 99	3,863 75	–	–
Harwich	1,213 91	–	540 26	1,754 17	1,439 59	257 50	3,451 26	87 00	261 15	3,103 11	$73 82	–
Mashpee	–	–	118 32	118 32	33 00	30 00	181 32	–	–	181 32	–	–
Orleans	12 86	–	1,337 93	1,350 79	131 00	60 00	1,541 79	–	–	1,541 79	–	–
Provincetown	962 01	–	–	962 01	2,423 81	590 00	3,975 82	273 55	129 84	3,572 43	–	–
Sandwich	–	35 28	–	35 28	1,808 93	211 30	2,055 51	–	360 28	1,695 23	–	–
Truro	–	88 55	645 60	734 15	62 50	10 18	806 83	–	10 50	796 33	–	–
Wellfleet	–	–	1,010 85	1,010 85	684 42	105 00	1,800 27	–	175 41	1,624 86	–	–
Yarmouth	822 70	–	526 88	1,349 58	396 42	400 00	2,146 00	161 00	64 07	1,920 93	–	$68 92
Total	$8,521 41	$160 97	$7,734 13	$16,416 51	$16,670 18	$2,698 16	$35,784 85	$1,193 63	$1,583 30	$33,007 92	$73 82	$68 92
BERKSHIRE.												
Adams	$5,618 07	$184 00	–	$5,802 07	$9,585 08	$800 00	$16,187 15	$2,389 61	$1,727 82	$12,069 72	–	–
Alford	–	–	–	–	19 00	–	19 00	–	–	19 00	–	–
Becket	–	–	$351 84	351 84	273 07	23 75	648 66	–	249 21	399 45	–	–
Cheshire	–	–	284 30	284 30	1,467 06	–	1,751 36	–	383 40	1,367 96	–	–
Clarksburg	–	–	372 00	372 00	233 45	–	605 45	–	–	605 45	–	–
Dalton	–	193 99	1,047 90	1,241 89	958 86	–	2,200 75	–	116 95	2,083 80	–	–
Egremont	–	–	–	–	946 43	24 00	970 43	–	98 00	872 43	–	–
Florida	–	32 00	195 29	227 29	21 00	26 22	274 51	–	23 50	251 01	–	–
Great Barrington	289 88	252 00	1,027 05	1,568 93	2,500 36	319 82	4,389 11	–	564 24	3,824 87	–	–
Hancock	–	–	–	–	40 00	–	40 00	–	–	40 00	–	–
Hinsdale	156 56	–	671 01	827 57	474 74	–	1,302 31	–	121 85	1,180 46	–	–
Lanesborough	–	–	436 16	436 16	324 90	–	761 06	–	3 00	758 06	–	–
Lee	3,303 83	146 80	–	3,450 63	1,394 68	260 00	5,105 31	–	–	5,105 31	–	–
Lenox	–	564 10	1,888 12	2,452 22	222 79	146 35	2,821 36	–	30 00	2,791 36	–	–

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Monterey	–	–	–	–	152 00	–	152 00	–	–	152 00	–	–
Mount Washington	–	–	135 50	135 50	14 50	–	150 00	–	–	150 00	–	–
New Ashford	–	–	–	–	1 50	–	1 50	–	–	1 50	–	–
New Marlborough	–	–	178 74	178 74	257 62	10 00	446 36	–	–	446 36	–	–
North Adams	5,930 17	–	–	5,930 17	9,841 89	1,351 22	17,123 28	1,225 00	3,011 96	12,886 32	–	–
Otis	–	–	331 72	331 72	192 36	40 00	564 08	–	12 75	551 33	–	–
Peru	–	–	–	–	5 00	–	5 00	–	–	5 00	–	–
Pittsfield	9,600 00	204 00	271 83	10,075 83	9,023 06	2,467 75	21,566 64	1,280 46	3,203 77	17,082 41	–	–
Richmond	529 21	–	–	529 21	190 64	–	719 85	–	–	719 85	–	–
Sandisfield	–	–	336 75	336 75	333 47	–	670 22	–	–	670 22	–	–
Savoy	–	–	492 50	492 50	194 95	41 94	729 39	–	–	729 39	–	–
Sheffield	–	368 54	485 96	854 50	498 20	30 00	1,382 70	–	105 00	1,277 70	–	–
Stockbridge	1,884 34	–	–	1,884 34	–	150 00	2,034 34	263 47	–	1,770 87	–	–
Tyringham	–	–	131 77	131 77	104 60	6 00	242 37	–	18 50	223 87	–	–
Washington	–	–	130 00	130 00	–	15 00	145 00	–	–	145 00	–	–
West Stockbridge	–	–	686 56	686 56	398 00	70 00	1,154 56	–	63 83	1,090 73	–	–
Williamstown	–	8 29	1,554 48	1,562 77	1,589 66	400 00	3,552 43	–	98 57	3,453 86	–	–
Windsor	–	–	–	–	255 14	15 00	270 14	–	–	270 14	–	–
Total	$27,312 06	$1,953 72	$11,009 48	$40,275 26	$41,514 01	$6,197 05	$87,986 32	$5,158 54	$9,832 35	$72,995 43	–	–
BRISTOL.												
Acushnet	–	$45 00	–	$45 00	$1,159 42	–	$1,204 42	–	$18 00	$1,186 42	–	–
Attleborough	$3,482 15	534 66	$427 00	4,443 81	2,936 43	$596 68	7,976 92	$1,350 49	1,261 05	5,365 38	$58 42	$758 00
Berkley	–	–	–	–	714 10	50 00	764 10	–	–	764 10	–	–
Dartmouth	5,227 84	318 00	–	5,545 84	2,206 61	–	7,752 45	1,854 66	572 95	5,324 84	500 00	–
Dighton	171 00	–	152 50	323 50	791 28	220 00	1,334 78	–	176 37	1,158 41	–	–
Easton	4,476 46	–	–	4,476 46	6,810 66	641 04	11,928 16	2,132 15	1,362 84	8,433 17	–	–
Fairhaven	1,961 05	135 75	82 00	2,178 80	1,132 40	566 72	3,877 92	638 76	757 90	2,481 26	–	–
Fall River	71,675 65	1,004 44	–	72,680 09	28,510 11	14,783 90	115,974 10	7,661 25	4,312 85	104,000 00	–	–
Freetown	–	208 57	204 00	412 57	893 10	95 00	1,400 67	–	104 00	1,296 67	–	–
Mansfield	1,919 24	–	–	1,919 24	3,635 57	600 00	6,154 81	1,114 87	522 09	4,517 85	–	51 71
New Bedford	33,117 58	997 38	–	34,114 96	21,772 96	8,134 25	64,022 17	3,411 20	6,769 16	53,841 81	40 00	–
North Attleborough	10,973 86	121 89	–	11,095 75	1,707 53	849 17	13,652 45	7,070 47	640 94	5,941 04	–	–
Norton	–	–	484 77	484 77	550 03	150 00	1,184 80	–	38 00	1,146 80	–	–
Raynham	–	–	105 70	105 70	1,243 85	167 50	1,517 05	–	273 70	1,243 35	–	–
Rehoboth	4,201 06	–	–	4,201 06	823 05	45 00	5,069 11	3,057 62	264 28	1,747 21	322 00	–
Seekonk	3,122 53	–	–	3,122 53	250 85	15 00	3,388 38	3,193 28	–	195 10	–	–
Somerset	2,746 35	–	–	2,746 35	592 14	95 00	3,433 49	1,782 88	148 67	1,501 94	–	553 15
Swansea	2,688 97	–	–	2,688 97	329 10	50 00	3,068 07	2,775 37	3 35	289 35	–	–
Taunton	15,976 48	315 59	–	16,292 07	7,429 94	3,062 62	26,784 63	6,497 40	1,774 82	18,512 41	–	–
Westport	1,200 00	–	132 50	1,332 50	933 30	225 00	2,490 80	597 63	–	1,893 17	–	–
Total	$162,940 22	$3,681 28	$1,588 47	$168,209 97	$84,422 43	$30,346 88	$282,979 28	$43,138 03	$19,000 97	$220,840 28	$920 42	$1,362 86

TABLE I. PART 2. — *Cost of Support and Relief furnished by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	Cost of Full Support.				Expense of Partial Support.	Miscellaneous Expenses, chiefly Administrative.	Aggregate of Ordinary Expenses.	Reimbursements.		Net Ordinary Expenses.	Extraordinary Expenses.	
	Expense at Almshouses.	Expense at Other Institutions.	Expense in Private Families.	Total of Full Support.				At Almshouses.	Out of Almshouses.		Almshouse Improvements.	Miscellaneous.
DUKES.												
Chilmark	–	–	$182 00	$182 00	–	–	$182 00	–	–	$182 00	–	–
Edgartown	–	–	1,189 40	1,189 40	$932 55	$75 00	2,196 95	–	–	2,196 95	–	–
Gay Head	–	–	–	–	3 70	–	3 70	–	–	3 70	–	–
Gosnold	–	–	–	–	–	84 00	84 00	–	–	84 00	–	–
Oak Bluffs	–	–	792 00	792 00	960 18	30 00	1,782 18	–	$49 42	1,732 76	–	–
Tisbury	–	$419 72	–	419 72	882 25	30 00	1,331 97	–	342 95	989 02	–	–
West Tisbury	–	16 54	–	16 54	374 46	–	391 00	–	–	391 00	–	–
Total	–	$436 26	$2,163 40	$2,599 66	$3,153 14	$219 00	$5,971 80	–	$392 37	$5,579 43	–	–
ESSEX.												
Amesbury	$4,499 69	$180 40	$416 00	$5,096 09	$4,974 01	$625 00	$10,695 10	$1,333 48	$834 04	$8,527 58	–	$124 68
Andover	4,721 91	–	–	4,721 91	3,301 77	933 33	8,957 01	395 06	241 96	8,319 99	–	–
Beverly	6,794 25	–	–	6,794 25	5,216 93	1,565 67	13,576 85	1,177 53	1,387 21	11,012 11	$550 00	400 00
Boxford	2,779 38	–	–	2,779 38	135 46	75 00	2,989 84	1,612 44	–	1,377 40	–	–
Danvers	–	–	768 87	768 87	4,949 10	487 27	6,205 24	–	1,617 71	4,587 53	–	–
Essex	2,887 19	5 43	–	2,892 62	224 74	100 00	3,217 36	2,363 50	130 07	723 79	400 25	291 50
Georgetown	1,690 27	–	–	1,690 27	427 85	110 13	2,228 25	1,513 27	135 99	578 99	–	–
Gloucester	10,244 62	647 34	253 90	11,145 86	18,475 51	2,345 76	31,967 13	699 15	1,311 15	29,956 83	4,760 10	–
Groveland	2,669 24	97 74	–	2,766 98	678 05	120 00	3,565 03	836 10	291 59	2,437 34	–	–
Hamilton	84 04	–	260 00	344 04	1,025 19	150 00	1,519 23	–	–	1,519 23	–	–
Haverhill	20,197 50	424 81	–	20,622 31	27,443 03	2,202 19	50,267 53	12,632 75	10,859 28	26,775 50	–	–
Ipswich	7,116 51	315 88	174 00	7,606 39	5,151 56	445 41	13,203 36	3,900 74	990 82	8,311 80	–	450 00
Lawrence	39,109 52	4,345 89	370 00	43,825 41	34,266 41	5,329 19	83,421 01	1,881 17	8,706 94	72,832 90	5,757 94	–
Lynn	16,840 29	943 26	669 65	18,453 20	26,974 12	5,417 64	50,844 96	1,565 40	7,540 93	41,738 63	–	–
Lynnfield	130 05	22 75	36 00	188 80	198 80	78 00	465 60	–	–	465 60	–	–
Manchester	2,536 65	86	–	2,537 51	782 08	30 00	3,349 59	1,059 42	–	2,290 17	–	–
Marblehead	3,678 10	516 26	–	4,194 36	3,676 60	75 00	7,945 96	526 53	27 48	7,391 95	–	–
Merrimac	–	31 77	1,871 57	1,903 34	448 19	–	2,351 53	–	369 87	1,981 66	–	–
Methuen	4,830 22	103 83	260 43	5,194 48	2,881 45	1,025 00	9,100 93	2,673 91	376 53	6,050 49	–	1,577 88
Middleton	131 30	–	112 62	243 92	89 25	80 00	413 17	–	–	413 17	–	–

Nahant	–	4 86	–	4 86	243 37	–	248 23	–	–	248 23	–	–
Newbury	95 00	–	283 09	378 09	496 00	105 00	979 09	–	45 50	933 59	–	–
Newburyport	6,099 38	1,991 32	–	8,090 70	4,934 90	1,428 57	14,454 17	140 90	1,845 93	12,467 34	–	–
North Andover	4,461 87	8 57	–	4,470 44	1,994 59	225 00	6,690 03	1,404 05	–	5,285 98	772 18	–
Peabody	10,193 67	1,015 70	473 25	11,682 62	4,330 70	1,204 55	17,217 87	4,788 44	529 69	11,899 74	1,983 36	–
Rockport	2,950 57	79 54	–	3,030 11	2,486 08	736 12	6,252 31	1,061 92	280 14	4,910 25	–	–
Rowley	686 11	–	320 00	1,006 11	406 60	100 00	1,512 71	21 00	248 80	1,242 91	–	–
Salem	19,219 91	557 25	79 50	19,856 66	12,654 91	2,926 25	35,437 82	879 09	6,842 35	27,716 38	417 70	425 62
Salisbury	147 79	–	641 42	789 21	637 74	–	1,426 95	–	74 26	1,352 69	–	–
Saugus	9,572 98	54 11	892 05	10,519 14	1,932 89	413 06	12,865 09	9,572 98	352 36	2,939 75	75 00	250 00
Swampscott	–	336 17	797 20	1,133 37	2,458 61	337 96	3,929 94	–	589 49	3,340 45	–	–
Topsfield	253 61	366 39	556 68	1,176 68	478 63	60 00	1,715 31	–	–	1,715 31	–	–
Wenham	–	–	–	–	212 00	20 00	232 00	–	25 00	207 00	–	–
West Newbury	1,412 67	14 97	–	1,427 64	88 55	60 00	1,576 19	1,175 53	–	400 66	187 12	2,949 24
Total	$186,034 29	$12,065 10	$9,236 23	$207,335 62	$174,675 67	$28,811 10	$410,822 39	$53,214 36	$45,655 09	$311,952 94	$14,903,65	$6,468 92
FRANKLIN.												
Ashfield	$1,476 82	–	–	$1,476 82	$195 53	$15 00	$1,687 35	$1,060 40	–	$626 95	–	–
Bernardston	–	$172 80	$292 88	465 68	16 50	15 00	497 18	–	–	497 18	–	–
Buckland	1,164 13	376 51	24 00	1,564 64	488 90	50 00	2,103 54	1,033 76	–	1,069 78	–	–
Charlemont	–	–	156 00	156 00	62 79	20 00	238 79	–	–	238 79	–	–
Colrain	–	–	–	–	1,439 54	–	1,439 54	–	$271 41	1,168 13	–	–
Conway	1,326 28	–	–	1,326 28	51 15	–	1,377 43	1,198 59	–	178 84	–	–
Deerfield	1,892 65	81 50	–	1,974 15	523 07	90 00	2,587 22	551 40	–	2,035 82	$842 57	$130 00
Erving	–	–	–	–	1,074 23	57 06	1,131 29	–	42 20	1,089 09	–	–
Gill	–	–	156 00	156 00	37 20	10 00	203 20	–	–	203 00	–	–
Greenfield	3,163 65	327 50	–	3,491 15	2,031 32	956 39	6,478 86	2,235 63	320 40	3,922 83	–	–
Hawley	174 80	–	69 90	244 70	48 00	10 35	303 05	668 86	–	–[1]	–	–
Heath	–	–	162 50	162 50	55 80	–	218 30	–	–	218 30	–	–
Leverett	–	–	138 78	138 78	417 07	125 00	680 85	–	151 17	529 68	–	–
Leyden	–	–	184 00	184 00	227 24	10 00	421 24	–	–	421 24	–	–
Monroe	–	–	34 29	34 29	173 01	10 00	217 30	–	94 54	122 76	–	–
Montague	3,801 81	253 14	–	4,054 95	5,029 82	256 83	9,341 60	409 62	944 81	7,987 17	–	–
New Salem	–	–	639 47	639 47	289 23	–	928 70	75 00	609 04	244 66	–	–
Northfield	–	158 00	156 00	314 00	502 50	–	816 50	–	–	816 50	–	–
Orange	–	–	502 55	502 55	2,178 92	300 00	2,981 47	–	910 66	2,070 81	–	–
Rowe	–	–	476 17	476 17	–	–	476 17	–	–	476 17	–	–
Shelburne	–	–	–	–	323 78	–	323 78	–	–	323 78	–	–
Shutesbury	662 43	–	91 80	754 23	64 19	55 34	873 76	372 91	96 80	404 05	–	23 00
Sunderland	–	–	–	–	14 75	–	14 75	–	–	14 75	–	–

[1] Excess of receipts over expenditures, — almshouse sold.

TABLE I. PART 2. — *Cost of Support and Relief furnished by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	COST OF FULL SUPPORT.				Expense of Partial Support.	Miscellaneous Expenses, chiefly Administrative.	Aggregate of Ordinary Expenses.	REIMBURSEMENTS.		Net Ordinary Expenses.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	
	Expense at Almshouses.	Expense at Other Institutions.	Expense in Private Families.	Total of Full Support.				At Almshouses.	Out of Almshouses.		Almshouse Improvements.	Miscellaneous.
FRANKLIN — Con.												
Warwick	–	–	$210 01	$210 01	$23 70	–	$233 71	–	–	$233 71	–	–
Wendell	–	–	434 91	434 91	220 24	–	655 15	–	$502 42	152 73	–	–
Whately	–	–	153 64	153 64	19 10	–	172 74	–	65 00	107 74	–	–
Total	$13,662 57	$1,369 45	$3,882 90	$18,914 92	$15,507 58	$1,980 97	$36,403 47	$7,606 17	$4,008 45	$25,154 66	$842 57	$153 00
HAMPDEN.												
Agawam	$408 85	$279 57	$154 00	$842 42	$1,237 26	$78 50	$2,158 18	$253 00	$278 05	$1,667 13	–	–
Blandford	–	–	454 35	454 35	381 47	15 00	850 82	–	52 95	797 87	–	–
Brimfield	254 44	–	252 46	506 90	70 76	115 05	692 71	–	60 27	632 44	–	–
Chester	229 97[1]	–	420 96	650 93	205 20	50 00	906 13	–	287 50	618 63	–	–
Chicopee	8,019 08	–	–	8,019 08	10,484 18	1,025 50	19,528 76	622 63	1,229 78	17,676 35	–	–
East Longmeadow	–	177 00	–	177 00	833 36	–	1,010 36	–	66 63	943 73	–	–
Granville	–	–	–	–	101 53	–	101 53	–	–	101 53	–	–
Hampden	47 43	16 00	–	63 43	60 55	–	123 98	–	14 95	109 03	–	–
Holland	–	–	–	–	65 40	26 70	92 10	–	4 00	88 10	–	–
Holyoke	23,725 65	240 42	–	23,966 07	26,830 22	4,685 27	55,481 56	2,501 36	6,609 75	46,370 45	–	–
Longmeadow	162 00	264 00	175 45	601 45	53 00	15 00	669 45	–	12 00	657 45	–	–
Ludlow	–	–	1,206 40	1,206 40	1,627 15	–	2,833 55	–	–	2,833 55	–	–
Monson	3,900 75	126 07	–	4,026 82	730 19	300 00	5,057 01	3,910 75	299 00	847 26	–	–
Montgomery	–	–	100 00	100 00	–	10 00	110 00	–	–	110 00	–	–
Palmer	3,734 15	–	–	3,734 15	5,710 97	478 00	9,923 12	1,515 12	425 04	7,982 96	–	–
Russell	–	7 00	284 00	291 00	773 38	–	1,064 38	–	246 15	818 23	–	–
Southwick	–	–	123 00	123 00	215 69	50 00	388 69	–	44 00	344 69	–	–
Springfield	28,047 76	396 86	–	28,444 62	15,768 14	5,553 27	49,766 03	4,818 32	9,393 82	35,553 89	$678 95	$1,214 32
Tolland	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Wales	–	–	–	–	3 35	–	3 35	–	–	3 35	–	–
Westfield	6,463 69	1,003 68	672 73	8,140 10	4,043 77	1,462 73	13,646 60	882 35	1,244 19	11,520 06	–	–
West Springfield	510 65	572 50	1,556 96	2,640 11	4,853 74	100 00	7,593 85	–	999 23	6,594 62	–	–
Wilbraham	–	75 72	237 00	312 72	585 76	–	898 48	–	29 45	869 03	–	–
Total	$75,504 42	$3,158 82	$5,637 31	$84,300 55	$74,635 07	$13,965 02	$172,900 64	$14,503 53	$21,296 76	$137,140 35	$678 95	$1,214 32

HAMPSHIRE.												
Amherst	$2,007 00	$335 57	$260 50	$2,603 07	$1,944 16	–	$4,547 23	$1,050 37	$222 82	$3,274 04	–	–
Belchertown	2,465 55	123 73	227 65	2,816 93	277 79	–	3,094 72	1,831 34	42 50	1,220 88	–	–
Chesterfield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Cummington	–	–	124 70	124 70	167 81	98 00	390 51	–	86 71	303 80	–	–
Easthampton	3,257 03	–	120 00	3,377 03	1,704 36	335 00	5,416 39	714 17	411 87	4,290 35	–	–
Enfield	–	–	209 39	209 39	356 20	–	565 59	–	–	565 59	–	–
Goshen	36 43	–	100 00	136 43	28 16	–	164 59	–	–	164 59	–	–
Granby	244 28	–	–	244 28	67 84	–	312 12	–	–	312 12	–	–
Greenwich	1,593 47	–	–	1,593 47	226 36	45 00	1,864 83	1,509 70	11 75	343 38	–	–
Hadley	351 00	–	–	351 00	159 46	–	510 46	–	–	510 46	–	–
Hatfield	–	–	–	–	721 40	–	721 40	–	25 00	696 40	–	–
Huntington	82 29	–	–	82 29	436 07	100 00	536 07	–	108 00	428 07	–	–
Middlefield	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Northampton	3,663 00	244 29	210 59	4,117 88	6,060 12	1,975 00	12,153 00	688 56	2,205 05	9,259 39	–	–
Pelham	–	–	336 06	336 06	297 70	20 00	653 76	–	117 50	536 26	–	–
Plainfield	–	–	–	–	144 80	4 00	148 80	–	–	148 80	–	–
Prescott	–	–	–	–	–	10 50	10 50	–	–	10 50	–	–
Southampton	103 71	–	–	103 71	31 88	35 00	170 59	–	–	170 59	–	–
South Hadley	2,830 31	–	–	2,830 31	1,369 61	264 35	4,464 27	1,301 13	379 55	2,783 59	$515 65	–
Ware	3,304 67	184 91	–	3,489 58	5,999 13	1,229 02	10,717 73	1,512 53	2,262 90	6,942 30	412 89	–
Westhampton	–	–	109 50	109 50	–	1 50	111 00	–	–	111 00	–	–
Williamsburg	44 00	169 77	422 91	636 68	779 91	50 00	1,466 59	–	383 48	1,083 11	–	–
Worthington	220 94	–	424 95	645 89	164 96	77 42	888 27	–	155 58	732 69	–	–
Total	$20,203 68	$1,058 27	$2,546 25	$23,808 20	$20,937 72	$4,244 79	$48,990 71	$8,607 80	$6,412 71	$33,970 20	$928 54	–
MIDDLESEX.												
Acton	$2,184 41	–	–	$2,184 41	$582 36	$147 00	$2,913 77	$2,449 32	–	$464 45	–	–
Arlington	966 50	$347 47	–	1,313 97	4,187 22	287 50	5,788 69	–	$733 52	5,055 17	–	–
Ashby	–	–	$109 21	109 21	–	55 00	164 21	–	100 00	64 21	–	–
Ashland	4,002 64	43 29	–	4,045 93	246 98	100 00	4,392 91	3,515 24	33 00	844 67	–	–
Ayer	2,279 46	–	66 25	2,345 71	628 37	81 50	3,055 58	834 37	132 28	2,088 93	–	–
Bedford	3,141 82	–	–	3,141 82	126 47	101 02	3,369 31	2,525 50	–	843 81	–	–
Belmont	–	–	–	–	2,239 71	125 00	2,364 71	–	30 00	2,334 71	–	–
Billerica	3,685 17	–	–	3,685 17	933 09	200 00	4,818 26	3,030 75	146 16	1,641 35	–	–
Boxborough	–	72 40	–	72 40	15 75	15 00	103 15	–	–	103 15	–	–
Burlington	–	–	–	–	316 75	45 00	361 75	–	–	361 75	–	–
Cambridge	28,483 21	2,676 91	2,020 81	33,180 93	16,594 80	5,401 87	55,177 60	5,458 79	2,729 21	46,989 60	–	–
Carlisle	2,336 68	–	–	2,336 68	–	30 00	2,366 68	2,360 45	–	6 23	–	–
Chelmsford	3,006 32	620 72	–	3,627 04	1,553 26	133 75	5,314 05	1,763 37	–	3,550 68	196 98	–
Concord	3,946 13	–	–	3,946 13	1,190 93	190 01	5,327 07	2,197 78	241 14	2,888 15	–	–
Dracut	145 00	–	386 33	531 33	517 45	–	1,048 78	–	–	1,048 78	–	–
Dunstable	–	–	–	–	330 96	3 75	334 71	–	–	334 71	–	–

[1] In Huntington.

TABLE I. PART 2. — *Cost of Support and Relief furnished by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	COST OF FULL SUPPORT.				Expense of Partial Support.	Miscellaneous Expenses, chiefly Administrative.	Aggregate of Ordinary Expenses.	REIMBURSEMENTS.		Net Ordinary Expenses.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	
	Expense at Almshouses.	Expense at Other Institutions.	Expense in Private Families.	Total of Full Support.				At Almshouses.	Out of Almshouses.		Almshouse Improvements.	Miscellaneous.
MIDDLESEX — Con.												
Everett	$851 93	$860 82	$754 11	$2,466 86	$7,072 86	$1,879 63	$11,419 35	–	$2,281 86	$9,137 49	–	–
Framingham	6,905 85	77 15	286 89	7,269 89	6,139 21	1,299 35	14,708 45	$1,689 45	903 68	12,115 32	$646 53	–
Groton	2,842 83	208 57	–	3,051 40	364 53	12 97	3,428 90	1,517 86	32 65	1,878 39	–	–
Holliston	2,828 44	–	–	2,828 44	1,248 00	260 11	4,336 55	467 49	288 30	3,580 76	–	–
Hopkinton	3,141 69	153 60	283 00	3,578 29	1,039 72	176 55	4,794 56	1,986 26	–	2,808 30	–	–
Hudson	3,592 63	–	–	3,592 63	1,864 14	499 00	5,955 77	520 56	459 52	4,975 69	177 55	–
Lexington	3,172 33	666 65	–	3,838 98	2,641 27	408 33	6,888 58	1,671 11	399 75	4,817 72	–	–
Lincoln	–	–	94 01	94 01	92 67	75 00	261 68	–	–	261 68	–	–
Littleton	10 42	30 57	80 70	121 69	110 21	50 00	281 90	205 00	8 20	68 70	–	–
Lowell	46,497 91	4,319 31	49 79	50,867 01	26,080 91	5,685 58	82,633 50	2,251 20	4,308 16	76,074 14	–	$1,587 26
Malden	7,786 76	1,168 38	401 52	9,356 66	18,649 60	3,059 08	31,065 34	2,074 68	5,932 07	23,058 59	–	–
Marlborough	5,837 60	428 65	–	6,266 25	3,477 91	970 47	10,714 63	1,869 58	755 52	8,089 53	–	–
Maynard	2,414 46	175 54	–	2,590 00	1,062 00	359 41	4,011 41	1,205 69	129 41	2,676 31	–	–
Medford	5,036 14	1,676 38	380 47	7,092 99	4,002 07	1,050 00	12,145 06	529 87	1,844 77	9,770 42	–	–
Melrose	3,793 06	173 77	397 11	4,363 94	2,555 98	1,068 10	7,988 02	859 60	441 90	6,686 52	44 00	–
Natick	6,815 50	33 37	431 26	7,280 13	4,856 17	338 49	12,474 79	2,320 12	907 75	9,246 92	–	–
Newton	6,305 17	604 06	1,008 44	7,917 67	15,432 57	4,171 09	27,521 33	1,170 29	4,575 95	21,775 09	–	2,431 21
North Reading	4,974 86	–	–	4,974 86	678 61	75 00	5,728 47	5,263 18	131 30	333 99	–	–
Pepperell	2,928 02	–	722 40	3,650 42	1,750 33	171 80	5,572 55	1,135 32	1,056 25	3,380 98	–	–
Reading	5,830 68	470 09	–	6,300 77	2,230 82	200 00	8,731 59	3,061 43	795 27	4,874 89	–	–
Sherborn	945 32	–	–	945 32	180 50	73 00	1,198 82	260 98	132 50	805 34	–	–
Shirley	–	–	817 01	817 01	202 00	93 60	1,112 61	–	–	1,112 61	–	–
Somerville	7,695 89	682 41	168 80	8,547 10	10,194 08	4,250 33	22,991 51	5,239 65	3,881 46	13,870 40	–	–
Stoneham	5,472 62	677 61	576 19	6,726 42	1,708 30	600 00	9,034 72	2,966 15	822 88	5,245 69	–	–
Stow	1,692 12	–	146 76	1,838 88	–	403 61	2,242 49	1,255 20	–	987 29	–	–
Sudbury	2,231 77	–	–	2,231 77	–	133 03	2,364 80	1,449 19	–	915 61	–	–
Tewksbury	3,372 44	–	–	3,372 44	310 73	75 00	3,758 17	3,676 73	–	81 44	232 34	70 50
Townsend	2,456 78	145 15	–	2,601 93	749 82	–	3,351 75	1,786 76	94 82	1,470 17	–	–
Tyngsborough	–	–	–	–	216 86	16 22	233 08	–	60 00	173 08	–	–
Wakefield	8,063 67	691 65	300 85	9,056 17	3,767 71	300 00	13,123 88	6,015 65	1,223 22	5,885 01	–	–

Waltham	4,387 09	223 31	–	4,610 40	3,929 45	1,518 13	10,057 98	126 00	1,410 72	8,521 26	4,062 57	–
Watertown	3,698 78	2 57	–	3,701 35	3,833 42	635 97	8,170 74	637 71	280 30	7,252 73	–	–
Wayland	–	303 05	953 20	1,256 25	132 88	170 55	1,559 68	–	216 71	1,342 97	–	–
Westford	3,156 39	–	–	3,156 39	299 23	60 66	3,516 28	2,365 70	23 85	1,126 73	–	–
Weston	259 40	51 99	–	311 39	155 88	150 00	617 27	–	14 63	602 64	–	30 00
Wilmington	3,411 97	–	–	3,411 97	1,002 68	15 00	4,429 65	2,491 59	40 00	1,898 06	–	300 00
Winchester	174 53	126 00	–	800 53	5,759 24	494 40	6,554 17	–	1,893 20	4,660 97	–	–
Woburn	6,149 99	605 29	482 98	7,238 26	6,104 19	1,270 40	14,612 85	1,454 16	2,210 96	10,947 73	–	–
Total	$228,912 38	$18,316 73	$10,918 09	$258,147 20	$169,360 65	$38,986 26	$466,494 11	$83,659 73	$41,702 87	$341,131 51	$5,359 97	$4,418 97
NANTUCKET.												
Nantucket	$3,415 10	$20 00	–	$3,435 10	$887 17	$700 00	$5,022 27	$330 40	$120 53	$4,571 34	–	$300 00
Total	$3,415 10	$20 00	–	$3,435 10	$887 17	$700 00	$5,022 27	$330 40	$120 53	$4,571 34	–	$300 00
NORFOLK.												
Avon	–	–	$634 22	$634 22	$90 91	–	$725 13	–	$15 43	$709 70	–	–
Bellingham	$3,364 86	–	–	3,364 86	332 50	$96 41	3,793 77	$2,321 40	67 00	1,405 37	–	–
Braintree	2,270 70	–	–	2,270 70	4,806 67	707 31	7,784 68	857 08	520 40	6,407 20	–	–
Brookline	3,854 80	$624 24	265 71	4,744 75	3,334 53	693 61	8,772 89	–	414 88	8,358 01	–	–
Canton	3,516 74	208 57	–	3,725 31	2,713 94	–	6,439 25	1,649 81	612 56	4,176 88	–	–
Cohasset	3,860 20	–	170 00	4,030 20	4,061 74	544 73	8,636 67	366 26	719 21	7,551 20	–	–
Dedham	2,873 35	213 08	1,020 00	4,106 43	5,505 26	671 00	10,282 69	1,836 50	–	8,446 19	$446 76	–
Dover	–	–	428 56	428 56	350 47	25 00	804 03	–	–	804 03	–	–
Foxborough	3,036 88	59 94	–	3,096 82	2,037 05	–	5,133 87	2,047 17	270 22	2,816 48	–	$167 27
Franklin	4,166 01	336 36	488 56	4,990 93	3,601 97	300 00	8,892 90	413 05	1,733 17	6,746 68	–	–
Holbrook	–	–	848 00	848 00	1,349 68	250 00	2,447 68	–	642 98	1,804 70	–	–
Hyde Park	–	425 97	951 17	1,377 14	5,124 28	858 50	7,359 92	–	1,024 62	6,335 30	–	–
Medfield	3,005 17	–	–	3,005 17	129 79	150 00	3,284 96	2,005 17	–	1,279 79	–	–
Medway	2,517 16	–	–	2,517 16	697 03	280 50	3,494 69	331 77	43 32	3,119 60	–	–
Millis	171 25	151 20	–	322 45	846 67	119 70	1,288 82	–	204 50	1,084 32	–	–
Milton	3,142 43	4 57	380 25	3,527 25	2,323 43	589 59	6,440 27	213 85	578 94	5,647 48	–	–
Needham	–	–	992 12	992 12	2,377 91	117 75	3,487 78	–	74 46	3,413 32	–	–
Norfolk	–	–	–	–	737 69	100 00	837 69	–	80 50	757 19	–	–
Norwood	482 85	20 00	961 50	1,464 35	5,074 49	506 80	7,045 64	–	714 60	6,331 04	–	–
Plainville	166 90	–	–	166 90	60 00	–	226 90	–	–	226 90	–	–
Quincy	4,670 50	452 67	245 48	5,368 65	7,876 97	1,644 23	14,889 85	320 15	952 96	13,616 74	–	–
Randolph	3,128 80	215 50	–	3,344 30	3,421 93	541 00	7,307 23	836 63	832 10	5,638 50	–	–
Sharon	2,206 66	–	–	2,206 66	55 60	–	2,262 26	1,496 98	–	765 28	–	–
Stoughton	3,937 29	256 57	269 95	4,463 81	3,271 37	675 00	8,410 18	1,625 28	1,607 55	5,177 39	–	–
Walpole	471 06	92 60	–	563 66	2,187 24	–	2,750 90	–	608 18	2,142 72	–	–

TABLE I. PART 2. — *Cost of Support and Relief furnished by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Continued.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	COST OF FULL SUPPORT.				Expense of Partial Support.	Miscellaneous Expenses, chiefly Administrative.	Aggregate of Ordinary Expenses.	REIMBURSEMENTS.		Net Ordinary Expenses.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	
	Expense at Almshouses.	Expense at Other Institutions.	Expense in Private Families.	Total of Full Support.				At Almshouses.	Out of Almshouses.		Almshouse Improvements.	Miscellaneous.
NORFOLK — Con.												
Wellesley	$1,721 60	$216 01	–	$1,937 61	$4,796 02	–	$6,733 63	$2,834 43	$187 22	$3,711 98	–	–
Westwood	183 00	–	–	183 00	–	–	183 00	–	–	183 00	–	–
Weymouth	10,027 31	150 00	$121 50	10,298 81	9,907 63	$1,450 00	21,656 44	4 687 15	1,740 09	15,229 20	–	–
Wrentham	3,098 16	–	–	3,098 16	200 04	–	3,298 20	2,296 59	–	1,001 61	–	–
Total	$65,873 68	$3,427 28	$7,777 02	$77,077 98	$77,272 81	$10,321 13	$164,671 92	$26,139 27	$13,644 89	$124,887 80	$446 76	$167 27
PLYMOUTH.												
Abington	–	–	$2,783 06	$2,783 06	$2,359 51	$300 00	$5,442 57	–	$1,727 43	$3,715 14	–	–
Bridgewater	$1,849 31	–	–	1,849 31	2,014 65	300 00	4,163 96	$166 58	619 76	3,377 62	–	–
Brockton	15,727 45	$352 06	570 90	16,650 41	15,926 88	4,007 66	36,584 95	8,075 50	5,567 24	22,942 21	–	$210 75
Carver	182 00	–	156 14	338 14	703 76	26 50	1,068 40	–	74 78	993 62	–	–
Duxbury	1,340 72	300 89	–	1,641 61	822 82	91 70	2,556 13	293 50	23 16	2,239 47	–	–
East Bridgewater	2,365 28	–	–	2,365 28	1,086 74	204 57	3,656 59	560 05	565 77	2,530 77	$98 93	–
Halifax	–	–	–	–	70 57	10 00	80 57	–	15 00	65 57	–	–
Hanover	1,715 01	46 72	134 00	1,895 73	2,737 59	330 00	4,963 32	346 15	1,522 86	3,094 31	–	–
Hanson	1,464 75	–	298 00	1,762 75	468 54	135 50	2,366 79	246 87	184 18	1,935 74	–	–
Hingham	3,211 28	–	–	3,211 28	5,254 48	423 48	8,889 24	804 00	1,836 76	6,248 48	340 75	–
Hull	–	223 95	635 96	859 91	1,466 13	190 00	2,516 04	–	45 00	2,471 04	–	–
Kingston	–	–	–	–	2,195 36	200 00	2,395 36	–	675 87	1,719 49	–	–
Lakeville	157 50	–	186 51	344 01	478 40	43 60	866 01	–	177 50	688 51	–	–
Marion	–	–	723 98	723 98	263 06	48 20	1,035 24	–	–	1,035 24	–	–
Marshfield	1,367 11	–	–	1,367 11	1,037 64	8 65	2,413 40	39 05	–	2,374 35	–	–
Mattapoisett	1,290 26	–	–	1,290 26	447 14	–	1,737 40	832 65	104 00	800 75	–	–
Middleborough	4,479 88	–	–	4,479 88	4,320 14	598 87	9,398 89	2,331 33	927 72	6,139 84	11 55	–
Norwell	1,001 89	220 00	–	1,221 89	3,299 55	200 00	4,721 44	249 73	299 55	4,172 16	–	–
Pembroke	1,612 47	–	–	1,612 47	739 25	132 50	2,484 22	501 30	401 00	1,581 92	–	–
Plymouth	5,100 82	94 25	–	5,195 07	3,937 55	523 91	9,656 53	395 99	1,486 24	7,774 30	–	–

Plympton	–	–	260 00	260 00	394 35	20 00	674 35	–	–	674 35	–	–
Rochester	–	–	–	–	210 42	25 00	235 42	–	15 00	220 42	–	–
Rockland	2,763 10	274 28	–	3,037 38	5,954 50	550 00	9,541 88	561 25	1,311 60	7,669 03	–	–
Scituate	156 00	–	1,151 71	1,307 71	3,014 84	550 00	4,872 55	–	137 26	4,735 29	–	–
Wareham	1,894 77	79 00	–	1,973 77	2,856 38	312 50	5,142 65	48 00	312 25	4,782 40	–	–
West Bridgewater	2,413 52	–	–	2,413 52	700 43	25 00	3,138 95	1,957 49	290 50	890 96	201 03	549 50
Whitman	157 14	181 77	3,718 50	4,057 41	6,164 37	700 00	10,921 78	–	1,402 50	9,519 28	–	–
Total	$50,250 26	$1,772 92	$10,618 76	$62,641 94	$68,925 05	$9,957 64	$141,524 63	$17,409 44	$19,722 93	$104,392 26	$652 26	$760 25
SUFFOLK.												
Boston	$176,583 80	$15,636 03	$71,733 06	$263,952 89	$111,902 87	$54,421 54	$430,277 30	$5,095 84	$18,972 96	$406,208 50	–	$25,829 62
Chelsea	661 79	2,015 86	1,677 59	4,355 24	13,497 37	4,079 80	21,932 41	–	1,542 36	20,390 05	–	–
Revere	–	176 91	1,497 87	1,674 78	3,899 06	1,278 00	6,851 84	–	1,462 06	5,389 78	–	–
Winthrop	–	434 39	–	434 39	2,502 22	38 00	2,974 61	–	–	2,974 61	–	–
Total	$177,245 59	$18,263 19	$74,908 52	$270,417 30	$131,801 52	$59,817 34	$462,036 16	$5,095 84	$21,977 38	$434,962 94	–	$25,829 62
WORCESTER.												
Ashburnham	$1,650 98	–	–	$1,650 98	$392 45	$120 00	$2,163 43	–	$81 00	$2,082 43	–	–
Athol	4,482 81	$69 60	–	4,552 41	1,681 03	586 63	6,820 07	$1,253 66	1,132 68	4,433 73	–	–
Auburn	262 17[1]	285 42	$86 76	634 35	733 07	100 00	1,467 42	–	399 06	1,068 36	–	–
Barre	2,381 71	–	–	2,381 71	58 00	132 20	2,571 91	2,397 75	–	174 16	–	–
Berlin	154 50	45 05	562 25	761 80	75 22	43 33	880 35	–	52 00	828 35	–	–
Blackstone	2,921 19	–	–	2,921 19	1,250 93	50 00	4,222 12	915 74	108 88	3,197 50	–	–
Bolton	–	23 34	931 00	954 34	373 51	36 00	1,363 85	–	–	1,363 85	–	–
Boylston	2,536 62	–	104 00	2,640 62	132 66	125 21	2,898 49	2,232 12	–	666 37	–	–
Brookfield	2,652 34	–	–	2,652 34	1,069 49	146 78	3,868 61	1,142 61	4 65	2,721 35	–	–
Charlton	325 61	–	156 00	481 61	1,121 22	79 43	1,682 26	–	90 02	1,592 24	–	–
Clinton	5,473 09	33 30	–	5,506 39	4,447 20	550 00	10,503 59	126 30	1,375 08	9,002 21	–	–
Dana	679 33	–	–	679 33	159 18	80 00	918 51	–	–	918 51	–	–
Douglas	1,531 44	76 86	–	1,608 30	735 19	150 00	2,493 49	589 36	81 50	1,822 63	$38 50	–
Dudley	1,008 96	–	–	1,008 96	1,537 62	600 00	3,146 58	–	171 30	2,975 28	–	–
Fitchburg	8,552 97	202 28	52 45	8,807 70	7,486 41	2,120 79	18,414 90	855 08	1,703 63	15,856 19	50 00	$495 00
Gardner	7,726 23	–	–	7,726 23	5,950 91	764 62	14,441 76	2,558 64	979 75	10,903 37	–	–
Grafton	5,899 18	298 86	–	6,198 04	2,326 10	493 00	9,017 14	4,079 33	223 02	4,714 79	–	–
Hardwick	2,522 33	–	–	2,522 33	1,726 68	175 00	4,424 01	839 24	25 14	3,559 63	–	–
Harvard	2,342 20	–	–	2,342 20	1 60	45 64	2,389 44	1,837 12	–	552 32	–	–
Holden	215 98[1]	–	–	215 98	520 19	43 80	779 97	–	349 31	430 66	–	–
Hopedale	161 25	271 81	–	433 06	242 63	–	675 69	–	38 47	637 22	–	–
Hubbardston	403 05[1]	–	–	403 05	1,063 41	83 20	1,549 66	–	397 69	1,151 97	–	–

[1] In Charlton.

TABLE I. PART 2. — *Cost of Support and Relief furnished by the Several Cities and Towns during the Year ending March 31, 1911* — Concluded.

TOWNS BY COUNTIES.	COST OF FULL SUPPORT.				Expense of Partial Support.	Miscellaneous Expenses, chiefly Administrative.	Aggregate of Ordinary Expenses.	REIMBURSEMENTS.		Net Ordinary Expenses.	EXTRAORDINARY EXPENSES.	
	Expense at Almshouses.	Expense at Other Institutions.	Expense in Private Families.	Total of Full Support.				At Almshouses.	Out of Almshouses.		Almshouse Improvements.	Miscellaneous.
WORCESTER — Con.												
Lancaster	$4,051 53	–	$618 46	$4,669 99	$275 71	$92 48	$5,038 18	$2,331 97	$81 66	$2,624 55	$243 02	–
Leicester	465 09[1]	–	–	465 09	533 08	113 75	1,111 92	–	124 32	987 60	–	–
Leominster	4,465 87	$33 89	–	4,499 76	6,939 38	671 26	12,110 40	4,205 90	–	7,904 50	–	$251 19
Lunenburg	1,759 32	–	–	1,759 32	330 89	31 75	2,121 96	840 08	–	1,281 88	–	171 85
Mendon	–	–	1,152 82	1,152 82	212 77	57 84	1,423 43	–	–	1,423 43	–	–
Milford	9,311 17	–	–	9,311 17	5,767 07	775 00	15,853 24	1,805 44	1,290 85	12,756 95	240 00	361 52
Millbury	3,451 19	22 85	97 52	3,571 56	1,457 31	501 60	5,530 47	1,756 76	369 53	3,404 18	–	–
New Braintree	–	–	119 00	119 00	125 35	–	244 35	–	8 00	236 35	–	–
Northborough	427 50	260 00	357 00	1,044 50	665 80	193 76	1,904 06	–	307 95	1,596 11	–	–
Northbridge	3,605 27	–	–	3,605 27	1,277 49	224 59	5,107 35	1,838 96	123 97	3,144 42	–	500 00
North Brookfield	2,581 65	–	–	2,581 65	1,732 26	44 98	4,358 89	1,144 20	279 59	2,935 10	–	–
Oakham	67 17[1]	–	345 33	412 50	31 72	106 10	550 32	–	16 00	534 32	–	–
Oxford	2,661 64	111 71	–	2,773 35	1,012 05	229 22	4,014 62	569 69	83 25	3,361 68	–	–
Paxton	335 89[1]	–	–	335 89	38 71	61 55	436 15	–	–	436 15	–	–
Petersham	–	184 60	2,809 00	2,993 60	544 91	67 00	3,605 51	–	491 08	3,114 43	–	–
Phillipston	94[1]	08	–	1 02	7 50	–	8 52	–	–	8 52	–	–
Princeton	170 27[1]	–	145 60	315 87	21 99	25 00	362 86	–	–	362 86	–	–
Royalston	–	74 00	605 56	679 56	769 54	75 48	1,524 58	–	13 90	1,510 68	–	–
Rutland	286 43[1]	–	–	286 43	122 43	–	408 86	–	–	408 86	–	–
Shrewsbury	2,099 55	–	–	2,099 55	83 07	100 00	2,282 62	1,185 33	–	1,097 29	–	–
Southborough	183 65	146 00	520 00	849 65	2,101 31	208 00	3,158 96	–	104 00	3,054 96	–	–
Southbridge	4,257 52	491 14	–	4,748 66	7,586 99	700 00	13,035 65	1,044 00	701 40	11,290 25	768 11	–
Spencer	4,551 56	7 14	–	4,558 70	521 54	80 95	5,161 19	2,550 33	292 50	2,318 36	–	–
Sterling	251 45	65 75	–	317 20	465 90	86 55	869 65	–	171 10	698 55	–	–
Sturbridge	1,392 34	–	–	1,392 34	1,358 94	114 00	2,865 28	–	209 75	2,655 53	–	–
Sutton	3,262 70	208 37	–	3,471 07	2,582 74	252 22	6,306 03	1,775 92	603 75	3,926 36	–	–
Templeton	173 00	298 50	–	471 50	783 98	243 50	1,498 98	–	–	1,498 98	–	–
Upton	2,261 16	–	–	2,261 16	580 66	75 00	2,916 82	1,090 27	511 09	1,315 46	–	–

COST OF SUPPORT AND RELIEF.

Uxbridge	2,324 66	145 07	–	2,469 73	2,322 66	–	4,792 39	726 87	227 77	3,837 75	–	–	
Warren	2,433 97	–	–	2,433 97	1,090 28	345 00	3,869 25	1,305 68	411 55	2,152 02	85 66	320 55	
Webster	4,263 40	–	–	4,263 40	6,840 04	632 62	11,736 06	2,888 09	977 63	7,862 29	–	–	
Westborough	2,692 38	–	–	2,692 38	1,107 91	217 06	4,077 35	443 98	129 96	3,453 41	–	–	
West Boylston	4,133 67	–	–	4,133 67	830 03	279 09	5,242 79	2,816 43	15 00	2,411 36	145 00	210 34	
West Brookfield	2,653 18	–	–	2,653 18	283 33	85 00	3,021 51	1,599 58	–	1,421 93	118 58	–	
Westminster	780 43	–	–	780 43	329 20	91 10	1,200 73	–	225 77	974 96	–	–	
Winchendon	3,380 67	–	–	3,380 67	2,629 76	399 52	6,409 95	1,713 74	403 86	4,292 35	–	–	
Worcester	53,374 02	369 66	–	53,743 68	9,630 82	6,080 90	69,445 40	22,216 43	3,113 47	44,115 50	6,214 47	130 47	
Total	$181,994 18	$3,725 28	$8,662 75	$194,382 21	$96,129 82	$19,787 50	$310,299 53	$74,726 60	$18,501 93	$217,063 00	$7,903 34	$2,440 92	
Total for State	$1,201,869 84	$69,499 27	$156,683 31	$1,427,919 87	$975,892 82	$228,032 84	$2,631,888 08	$340,783 34	$223,852 53	$2,067,252 21	$32,710 28	$43,185 05	

[1] In Charlton.

TABLE II. — *Whole Number Supported or Relieved during the Year, classified according to Age and Mental Condition.*

COUNTIES.	WHOLE NUMBER MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.				SANE PERSONS SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED.									WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED OR RELIEVED, EXCLUDING VAGRANTS.			
	INSANE.		IDIOTIC.		EPILEPTIC.		CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN.				PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN.							
	In Almshouses.	Elsewhere.	In Almshouses.	Elsewhere.	In Almshouses.	Elsewhere.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	Boarded in Private Families.	Relieved at their Homes.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	Boarded in Private Families.	Relieved at their Homes.	Total.	Minors.	Persons over 60.	All Other Ages, or Unknown.
Barnstable	2	3	7	4	1	–	1	–	7	220	31	–	33	336	645	292	67	286
Berkshire	1	2	6	4	–	–	15	4	14	792	198	6	93	1,094	2,229	926	181	1,122
Bristol	19	1	31	3	10	1	371	17	2	3,554	1,702	36	10	3,156	8,913	4,216	561	4,136
Dukes	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	1	17	–	–	10	22	51	20	7	24
Essex	32	1	39	3	2	–	119	49	43	5,027	1,357	30	37	5,891	12,630	5,972	650	6,008
Franklin	1	–	4	5	–	–	–	–	–	233	38	4	33	312	630	246	52	332
Hampden	17	1	10	3	1	–	98	5	7	2,972	779	16	40	3,233	7,182	3,613	316	3,253
Hampshire	3	–	3	1	–	–	8	3	2	573	106	8	15	537	1,259	634	70	555
Middlesex	57	1	43	1	17	1	162	40	77	6,431	1,938	150	32	6,718	15,668	7,839	837	6,992
Nantucket	1	–	2	–	–	–	1	–	–	15	18	–	–	32	69	22	16	31
Norfolk	7	2	23	6	5	1	12	9	49	1,131	203	24	52	1,485	3,009	1,413	177	1,419
Plymouth	11	1	10	1	4	1	46	1	26	1,253	200	16	36	1,433	3,039	1,471	160	1,408
Suffolk	33	–	19	–	–	–	103	20	140	3,469	1,855	75	27	3,219	8,960	3,923	718	4,319
Worcester	17	6	34	2	5	1	47	6	7	3,254	775	27	31	2,949	7,161	3,693	494	2,974
Total	201	18	231	33	45	6	983	154	375	28,941	9,200	392	449	30,417	71,445	34,280	4,306	32,859

TABLE III. — *Number of Poor Persons Fully Supported by the Several Cities and Towns, March 31, 1911, classified according to Sex and Nativity.*

COUNTIES.	WHOLE NUMBER SUPPORTED MARCH 31, 1911.		NATIVE OR UNKNOWN.		FOREIGN BORN.																					
					TOTAL.		ENGLAND AND WALES.		IRELAND.		SCOTLAND.		BRITISH PROVINCES.		FRANCE.		ITALY.		GERMANY.		RUSSIA.		SCANDINAVIA.		OTHER COUNTRIES.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
Barnstable	32	42	30	36	2	6	2	3	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	2
Berkshire	119	80	70	46	49	34	5	3	25	24	–	1	13	3	2	2	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–	–
Bristol	317	266	168	122	149	144	40	39	76	78	7	6	17	16	–	–	–	1	5	–	–	–	–	–	4	4
Dukes	6	4	6	4	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex	550	306	344	174	206	132	23	12	128	86	10	6	27	22	–	–	1	–	6	3	–	–	–	–	11	3
Franklin	50	19	30	17	20	2	3	–	13	2	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	2	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Hampden	211	132	111	66	100	66	4	4	76	43	1	5	11	11	–	1	1	–	5	1	–	–	–	1	2	–
Hampshire	46	30	27	21	19	9	1	–	15	6	–	–	2	2	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Middlesex	664	405	401	204	263	201	29	16	179	150	9	8	31	23	1	–	2	–	4	1	–	–	3	3	5	–
Nantucket	11	7	11	7	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Norfolk	175	106	129	70	46	36	5	1	34	25	2	2	4	4	–	–	–	–	–	4	1	–	–	–	–	–
Plymouth	121	84	95	69	26	15	3	–	19	11	–	–	4	3	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	1
Suffolk	708	571	501	262	207	309	18	19	140	225	2	10	26	36	–	5	4	4	9	6	–	–	2	3	6	1
Worcester	415	205	237	99	178	106	12	10	125	60	1	2	26	24	–	–	–	–	6	1	–	–	7	8	1	1
Total	3,425	2,257	2,160	1,197	1,265	1,060	145	107	830	710	32	41	163	144	3	8	8	5	42	17	1	–	12	15	29	13

TABLE IV. — *Number of Poor Persons Fully Supported by the Several Cities and Towns, March 31, 1911, classified according to Age, Mental Condition, and Location.*

COUNTIES.	MENTALLY DEFECTIVE.					SANE PERSONS.											
	INSANE.		IDIOTIC.			EPILEPTIC.		CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN.					PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN.				
	In Almshouses.	Elsewhere.	In Almshouses.	Elsewhere.	Total.	In Almshouses.	Elsewhere.	In Almshouses.	In Homes for Children.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.	Total.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.	Total.	Aggregates.
Barnstable	1	3	7	4	15	1	–	–	–	–	6	6	28	1	23	52	74
Berkshire	–	–	6	4	10	–	–	4	1	2	11	18	107	2	62	171	199
Bristol	4	3	19	3	29	7	1	44	6	10	2	62	467	5	12	484	583
Dukes	–	–	–	–	–	–	1	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	9	9	10
Essex	11	–	32	3	46	–	–	15	–	40	35	90	679	8	33	720	856
Franklin	–	–	4	5	9	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	29	–	31	60	69
Hampden	1	1	10	3	15	–	–	9	–	5	2	16	277	6	29	312	343
Hampshire	2	–	3	1	6	–	–	1	–	3	2	6	51	1	12	64	76
Middlesex	10	1	36	–	47	7	–	23	–	32	59	114	841	35	25	901	1,069
Nantucket	1	–	2	–	3	–	–	1	–	–	–	1	14	–	–	14	18
Norfolk	4	1	18	5	28	5	1	8	1	4	38	51	145	4	47	196	281
Plymouth	4	–	10	1	15	4	1	4	–	1	20	25	126	3	31	160	205
Suffolk	15	–	6	–	21	–	–	45	–	17	113	175	1,035	27	21	1,083	1,279
Worcester	10	2	29	2	43	3	1	8	–	5	7	20	517	10	26	553	620
Total	63	11	182	31	287	27	5	162	8	119	295	584	4,316	102	361	4,779	5,682

TABLE V. — *Population of City and Town Almshouses on March 31, 1909, 1910 and 1911.*

COUNTIES.	SANE.			INSANE.			IDIOTIC.			EPILEPTIC.			TOTAL.			PERSONS OVER SIXTEEN.			CHILDREN UNDER SIXTEEN.		
	1909	1910	1911	1909	1910	1911	1909	1910	1911	1909	1910	1911	1909	1910	1911	1909	1910	1911	1909	1910	1911
Barnstable	23	24	28	4	3	1	8	9	7	–	–	1	35	36	37	34	35	37	1	1	–
Berkshire	101	124	111	2	–	–	4	5	6	–	4	–	107	133	117	103	125	113	4	8	4
Bristol	544	487	511	10	8	4	22	22	19	–	3	7	576	520	541	547	483	497	29	37	44
Dukes	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–	–
Essex	774	823	694	28	27	11	37	26	32	–	3	–	839	879	737	814	859	722	25	20	15
Franklin	31	27	29	1	–	–	5	4	4	–	–	–	37	31	33	37	31	33	–	–	–
Hampden	368	375	286	2	4	1	11	9	10	–	1	–	381	389	297	364	369	288	15	20	9
Hampshire	53	50	52	–	3	2	3	3	3	–	–	–	56	56	57	51	56	56	5	–	1
Middlesex	887	919	864	30	31	10	40	32	36	4	9	7	961	991	917	942	968	894	19	23	23
Nantucket	10	16	15	2	1	1	1	2	2	–	–	–	13	19	18	13	19	17	–	–	1
Norfolk	148	145	153	10	6	4	21	20	18	3	3	5	182	174	180	181	173	172	1	1	8
Plymouth	114	115	130	10	2	4	11	8	10	5	4	4	140	129	148	136	127	144	4	2	4
Suffolk	1,064	1,055	1,080	10	11	15	2	20	6	–	1	–	1,076	1,087	1,101	1,058	1,065	1,056	18	22	45
Worcester	491	464	525	21	13	10	40	38	29	4	2	3	556	517	567	553	507	559	3	10	8
Total	4,608	4,624	4,478	130	109	63	205	198	182	16	30	27	4,959	4,961	4,750	4,835	4,817	4,588	124	144	162

TABLE VI.—*Number of Persons reported by the Overseers of the Poor as Supported or Relieved by them at Different Dates in 1911.*

COUNTIES.	JAN. 1, 1911.										JULY 1, 1911.									
	FULL SUPPORT.							DEFECTIVES.			FULL SUPPORT.							DEFECTIVES.		
	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.	Total.	Partial Support.	Vagrants.	Aggregate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Epileptic.	In Almshouses.	In Other Institutions.	In Private Families.	Total.	Partial Support.	Vagrants.	Aggregate.	Insane.	Idiotic.	Epileptic.
Barnstable	37	4	41	82	329	–	411	4	5	1	38	4	32	74	445	–	519	7	5	1
Berkshire	134	7	78	219	748	7	974	2	6	3	96	7	70	173	392	2	567	2	7	2
Bristol	537	13	11	561	2,819	–	3,380	9	13	12	537	25	16	578	2,901	6	3,485	4	13	6
Dukes	–	1	8	9	25	–	34	–	–	1	1	–	13	14	27	–	41	–	1	2
Essex	726	26	39	791	4,864	–	5,645	14	29	2	530	29	48	607	4,088	–	4,695	12	28	2
Franklin	39	8	25	72	177	2	251	–	9	–	33	7	42	82	178	4	264	1	8	3
Hampden	312	14	29	355	1,558	3	1,916	–	5	–	308	13	36	357	1,694	–	2,051	2	7	–
Hampshire	61	7	10	78	348	–	426	1	3	–	55	7	9	71	308	4	383	1	4	–
Middlesex	1,011	91	69	1,171	4,067	–	5,238	12	24	6	948	90	81	1,119	3,558	3	4,680	17	33	7
Nantucket	13	–	–	13	33	–	46	–	4	–	15	–	–	15	23	–	38	–	4	–
Norfolk	170	18	81	269	1,241	–	1,510	4	15	7	151	42	98	291	1,152	–	1,443	26	18	7
Plymouth	147	9	125	281	1,062	5	1,348	1	7	6	130	15	81	226	853	–	1,079	3	4	5
Suffolk	1,072	81	423	1,576	2,513	150	4,239	2	15	5	1,311	104	24	1,439	2,211	50	3,700	11	13	2
Worcester	571	24	39	634	2,280	2	2,916	12	30	6	479	24	46	549	1,734	–	2,283	10	26	6
Total	4,830	303	978	6,111	22,064	169	28,334	61	165	49	4,632	367	596	5,595	19,564	69	25,228	96	171	43

TOWN POOR RELIEF FINANCES.

TABLE VII. — *Town Poor Relief Finances, 1910–11.*

CLASSIFIED EXPENSES AND REIMBURSEMENTS.	Receipts and Expenses.	Totals.	Net Expenses.
Support in Town Almshouses.			
Paid for: —			
Salaries of superintendents	$103,926 78		
other employees	223,447 23		
Supplies of food	364,700 13		
fuel	83,422 09		
clothing	42,152 25		
Ordinary repairs	48,488 40		
Miscellaneous	322,112 33		
Board in other almshouses	13,620 63		
		$1,201,869 84	
Received from: —			
Sales of produce	$227,745 09		
Labor paid directly and by transfer from other accounts	16,658 84		
Board paid by individuals	41,427 59		
state	6,584 52		
other cities and towns	25,224 81		
Miscellaneous unclassified	23,142 49		
		340,783 34	
			$861,086 50
Outside Support and Relief.			
Paid for support in institutions, viz.: —			
Massachusetts Hospital School, Canton	$20,437 59		
State Sanatoria	2,260 72		
State Infirmary	18,008 95		
Other institutions	28,702 01		
		$69,409 27	
Reimbursed		3,675 51	
			65,733 76
Paid for support in private families		$156,683 31	
Reimbursed		4,003 23	
			152,680 08
Paid for partial support or temporary aid, viz.: —			
Cash allowances	$129,415 22		
Rent	47,342 93		
Supplies of food	430,311 88		
fuel	68,919 16		
clothing	11,881 13		
Medical aid at hospitals	99,151 50		
in private families	47,958 25		
Vagrants and miscellaneous	140,860 75		
		$975,892 82	
Reimbursed		216,173 79	
			759,719 03
Administration.			
Paid for: —			
Salaries of overseers or agents city or town physician	$228,032 84		
Office and incidental expenses			
		$228,032 84	
			228,032 84
			$2,067,252 21

STATISTICS OF POOR RELIEF.

TABLE VII. — *Town Poor Relief Finances, 1910–11* — Concluded.

CLASSIFIED EXPENSES AND REIMBURSEMENTS.	Receipts and Expenses.	Totals.	Net Expenses.
Summary.			
Total ordinary expenses		$2,631,888 08	
Total receipts, viz.: —			
From almshouse sales, labor, etc.	$267,546 42		
reimbursements by individuals	62,471 29		
state	78,589 84		
cities and towns	156,028 32		
		564,635 87	
			$2,067,252 21
Extraordinary Expenses.			
Almshouse improvements	$32,710 28		
Miscellaneous	43,185 05		
		$75,895 33	
			75,895 33
Aggregate net expenses for the year 1910–11			$2,143,147 54
Aggregate net expenses for the year 1909–10			2,061,322 15

